



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

<https://archive.org/details/holcombegenealog00seav>

11

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01332 1580

GENEALOGY

929.2

H699S



Carrie E. K. Loomis
6119 South Rockwell St
Chicago. Ill



490 1000

The Holcomb(e) Genealogy

BY

JESSE SEAVER

THE HOLCOMB(E) GENEALOGY

A

GENEALOGY, HISTORY and DIRECTORY

with Illustrations

Including "Family Trees;" Dates and Places of Birth, Marriage and Death; Religion; Politics; Occupation; Present Address; Records of Service for the Nation, State, City of Residence, and the Churches; Accounts of those Whose Lives Have Been Interesting or Eventful; and Data Relative to Many of the Families into which the Holcomb(e)s Have Married

of the

HOLCOMB(E)S

OF THE WORLD

INCLUDING

HOLCOMBE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR and KING HENRY I.

THE ANCIENT AND MODERN ENGLISH BRANCH.

THE AMERICAN BRANCHES:

Descendants of Thomas Holcomb(e), Who Emigrated from England and Settled in Massachusetts, about 1630.

Descendants of John Holcomb(e), the Quaker, Who Emigrated from England, about 1700, and Settled at Lambertville, N. J.

Descendants of Jacob Holcomb(e), Brother of John, Who Settled at New Hope, Pa., about 1700.

Descendants of Andrew Holcomb(e), Who Arrived in Barbados in 1687, and Later Settled in the States.

The Scottish-American Branch.

AND OTHERS.

BY

JESSE SEAYER

(A Holcomb(e) Descendant)

Published by

AMERICAN HISTORICAL-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

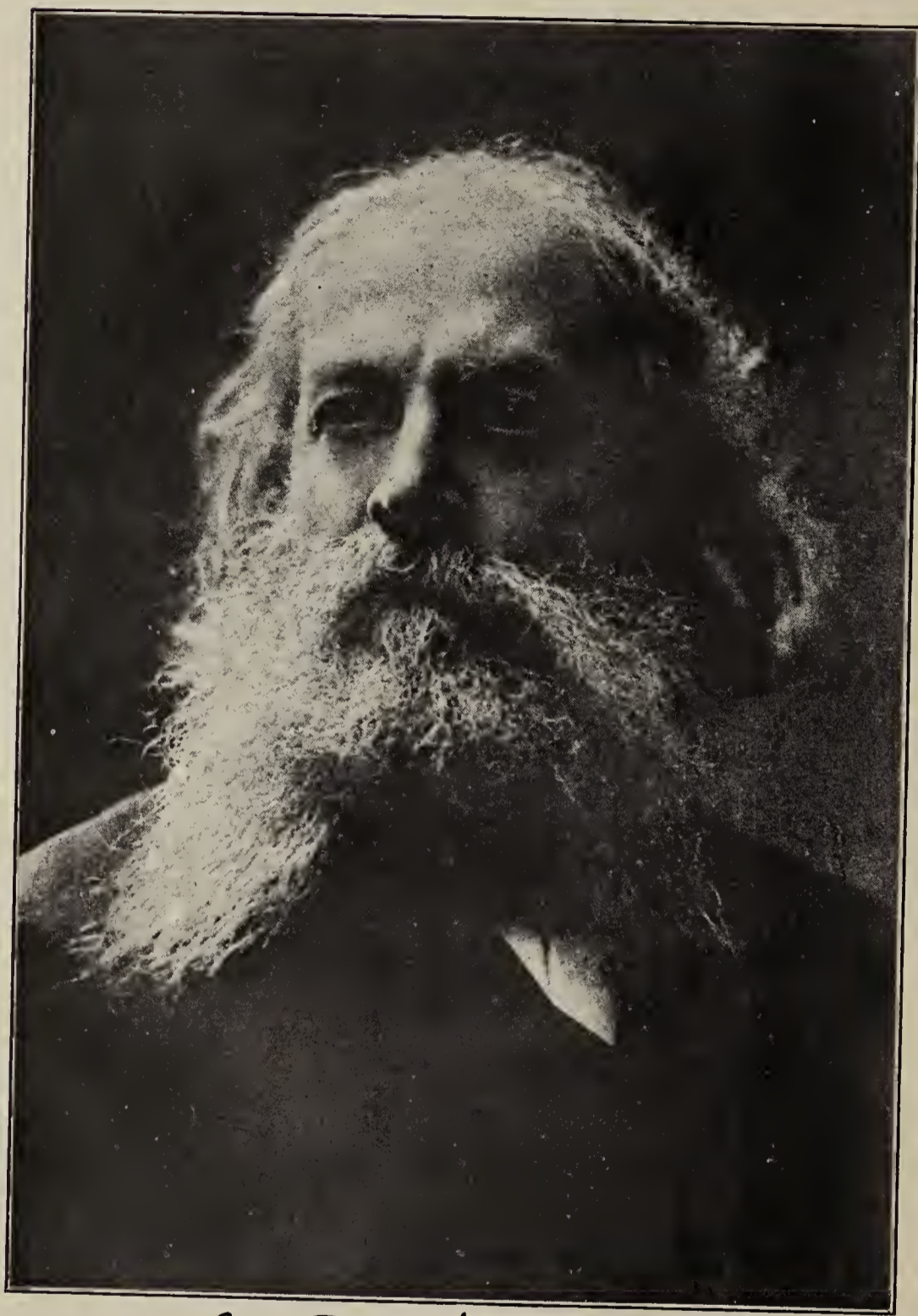
Philadelphia, Pa., U. S. A.

FIRST EDITION

Dedicated to
THE HOLCOMB(E)S OF THE WORLD

Copies for Sale by
the Author

1904 North Park Avenue
Philadelphia, Pa.,
U. S. A.



Mr. Fred. Holcomb

FOREWORD

It is an interesting coincidence that both THOMAS HOLCOMB(E) and ROBERT SEAVER, ancestors of the author, came to America in the MARY AND JOHN, disembarking at the same place, in the 17th century.

This and other considerations created on the part of the author a desire to know more of his ancestors, and to know his relationship, if any, to the other HOLCOMB(E)S and SEAVERS of the world.

Accordingly, he proceeded, a few years ago, to gather information on the SEAVER families, and produced THE SEAVER GENEALOGY (x12) in February, 1924. At about the same time, research was commenced in connection with the genealogy and history of the HOLCOMB(E) families.

1151675

Results of work previously done by others were found in the libraries of several cities. A list of publications, together with other sources of information, will be found following page 269. Correspondence was conducted with all the HOLCOMB(E)S whom we were able to locate and each was requested to submit whatever information he possessed. The response to the inquiries was so generous, the interest in the work so keen, and the data so interesting and abundant, that the publication of a complete HOLCOMB(E) GENEALOGY was decided upon.

A large number of the family who had very complete private family records (some of whom intended to publish their collections) obliging forwarded them to the author to incorporate into the Genealogy. Many of those interested went to considerable trouble and expense in order to make the work a success. This means is taken to thank those who have thusly cooperated. Hoping it is not "unfair to the many to mention the few," we present a list of our most "generous" contributors, under Part XII. Special credit is due to Mr. Wallace Holcomb, of Suffield, Conn. (p. 98); Mr. Hiram Frank Holcomb, of Springfield, Mass. (p. 85); Dr. Richmond C. Holcomb (p. 133); and to Mrs. Alice Reed Baum, of Chicago. (p. 168). Most of the valuable material collected by the late Dr. William Frederic Holcombe is included, as mentioned in Part XII. (See Front-piece and p. 89).

In many instances names are not accompanied with biographical material. This does not indicate that "there was no good to be said." Many "good reports" were doubtless withheld by contributors because they "thought we had them." Others have been too modest to "give an account of" themselves, and even those words of praise which do appear were written by third parties. Most of this material is presented in practically the form in which it was received. None of it is the product of the author's imagination and very little of it has required "embellishment." As a result of the efforts represented in this volume, many members of the family have the satisfaction of knowing their ancestral line complete, though, in most

cases, this information has been passed down from one generation to another.

While our search for information has been quite general and quite thorough, there are remaining clues to be followed. It is believed that some interesting data has been overlooked by our contributors. It is also true that some of the members of the family were located at the "eleventh hour" and they have not had sufficient time to gather their data for the genealogy. However, due to promises to have the volume ready for circulation on previous dates, further delay in publication was considered unadvisable. The volume is more than twice as large as was expected when its production was decided upon, which is another reason for delay.

We believe all will agree that, as a result of the co-operation of "all hands," THE HOLCOMB(E) GENEALOGY will compare favorably with genealogies in general (especially in regard to quality and variety of contents), and that, in years to come, it will be a source of pride to those who possess copies, and to their posterity.

In an attempt to publish an inexpensive volume, the mimeograph has been employed. The author begs consideration for any disadvantages of this process which appear in the work. Great care has been taken to assure accuracy in the data. In many cases rough manuscript was forwarded to the persons concerned, for their correction, yet, as is to be expected in a work of this kind, some errors have, doubtless, crept in. The reader is requested to report any errors which may be found. Much information not appearing in its proper place will be found in the Addenda.

In order to more perfectly understand the contents, the reader is urged to read the material under Part XII. We trust that the interest of no Holcomb(e) reader will be limited to his own family but that each will read the entire volume. The Table of Contents shows that the family has been an important one and that the name has been associated with an unusual number of events of general interest.

A Supplementary Letter will accompany each copy of the GENEALOGY which goes to members of the family, and will contain further information of interest to them.

In producing this GENEALOGY, the pleasure of the entire family has been uppermost in the author's mind. He is proud that he is a HOLCOMB(E), though one of the least of them, and he has been happy in his work with "the family" in producing this volume, in connection with which many friendships have been formed which he hopes will endure through life.

May 20, 1925.

J. S.

PART I

INTRODUCTION

The name Holcombe can be traced to an ancient Celtic derivation (Holt-(Saxon for woods or woody) and "cum or combe" Latin for valley between two hills.") In the course of its long travels from the 11th century, the name has assumed many forms. There is a manuscript in the possession of the Hartford, Conn., Historical Society which shows sixty-three different spellings. However, the generally accepted one is "Holcombe or Holcomb". Sometimes the "l" which in British Isles, is silent, is omitted. In America "Holcombs" and "Holcombes" are about evenly divided. The latter spelling received more favor after Dr. William Frederic Holcombe gave publicity to the fact of its originality. When the family in general is referred to in this volume the form "Holcomb(e)" is used. There are numerous towns, etc., bearing the name, as shown on p. 267.

The earliest Holcomb(e)s lived in England. From thence some of the family migrated to Pembrokeshire, Wales--and to other parts of England at various times. The ancestors of perhaps 98 percent of the American Holcomb(e)s lived in Devonshire, England. From England and America the family has "dispersed" to "the four corners of the earth," and has been known to reside, either permanently, or temporarily--as representatives of their Governments, Missionaries, and commercial agents--in Australia, New Zealand, Canada, Egypt, China, Peru, Japan, Mexico, Russia, Sweden, etc. It is estimated that about 90 per cent of the Holcomb(e)s of the world (present generation) reside in the United States of America, where every state claims a Holcomb(e) citizen.

To trace the progress of a family, to watch its growth, its intermarriages and entanglements and to ascertain its value to humanity may, to every genealogist, prove an interesting study, but how much more fascinating does this study prove when the family under observation is one that has played an active role in the countries where it has rooted itself. The Holcomb(e)s have been such a family that they have played a much greater part than the average family of equal numbers in the affairs of their respective countries, we believe the contents of this volume will demonstrate. They have been members of the legislative bodies; Presidents (of the U. S.); Mayors; Governors (of States); gallant soldiers and sailors of the various wars in which their respective countries were involved; ministers of the Gospel; university professors; lawyers; inventors; and prominent business men. Those who bear the name may feel a reasonable and pardonable pride in being descendant from such a noble ancestry. Indeed, there is evidence on every hand that the high intellectual qualities and traits of character have been passed down by the Holcomb(e) fathers from generation to generation. Not only has the "Family Tree"

grown to be quite a "forest," but the family has also increased in power and influence for good, and lived up to its motto--TRUTH AND COURAGE. The Holcomb(e) warriors of recent generations, who are descendants of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR and of SIR JOHN HOLCOMBE, demonstrate the logic in the theory of heredity. The race is a sturdy one, many of the members living to more than 100 years.

The generally accepted doctrines of heredity and environment are further illustrated by the fact that members of the family going into different sections of the United States, while retaining their hereditary characteristics, adopted the customs and mode of life of the communities to which they went. Southern Holcomb(e)s employed slave labor on their plantations, and when the sword was drawn to settle the differences between the North and the South, they faced their Northern "cousins" on the field of battle. Indeed, in this great conflict, in many cases, one brother wore the Blue and another the Grey. During the War of the American Revolution, Holcomb(e) soldiers fought in Washington's Army and passed the terrible winter with him at Valley Forge. The British Holcomb(e)s fought for their King, some of them having been in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Moreover, there were some American members of the family who were either loyal to the King or remained "neutral."

It must be said that, in each case, there was no unfriendly feeling between the different branches of the family, each conscientiously supporting the right as he understood it, and the differences in opinions or allegiance seemed to have no effect on the fellowship among relatives.

In this generation, when all the branches of the Anglo Saxon race are at peace with one another, the differences of the past are quite forgotten and the strongest feeling of amity exists. The feeling of brotherhood prevailing among the various Holcomb(e)s has found expression in many friendships between representatives of the respective "clans," and ... was vividly demonstrated on the occasion of reunions at Le Roy, Pa., Lambertville, N. J., Mt. Airy, N.J., and elsewhere. If the nations of the world would catch the spirit thus exemplified, wars would cease and "man's inhumanity to man" would be a thing of the past.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I. INTRODUCTION. Origin and meaning of the name, etc.---i.

PART II. HOLCOMBES OF ANCIENT ENGLAND AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

Domesday Book and other Records, 1; William the Conqueror, 2; King Henry I, 2; Sir John Holcombe and Coat of Arms, 3; Thomas Holcomb, 4; Battle of Bunker Hill, 6; English Holcombes of recent generations.

PART III. HOLCOMB(E) IMMIGRANTS TO AMERICA, etc.-----7
Thomas, Andrew, Richard, John and Jacob, and others.

PART IV. THOMAS HOLCOMB AND HIS DESCENDANTS-----8

Story of Thomas Holcomb, 8; Joshua Holcomb (son of Thomas) and his Descendants, 11; Land Grant by Charles II, 11; Phineas--his capture by Indians and imprisonment by Brit. in Canada, 14; Timothy--Brit. sympathizer, hid in cave but taken and fought at front, 16; John--champion deer hunter, captured by Indians and sold to Brit., 20; Robert Seaver--came to America in MARY AND JOHN, 21; Jesse Seaver--promoter of Genealogies, International Language, etc., 22; Joshua--adverse to Revolution, shot in leg when caught off his farm, 23; Chloe Pinney H- had first cookstove in Gramby, Ct., 24; Dorothy B. rode to O. on horseback, 24; William A. went on foot from Westfield, Mass., to Ct. and then to Western Reserve, O., 28; Chauncey P. went to first law school in U.S., 30; *Elijah escaped from Brit. by swimming in Hudson R., 76; *Hiram--Yale Divinity Sch; d. and buried at Yale, 77; *James Rufus had the first whip factory in U.S., 80; *John Wanamaker, 81; *Truman H. was over 6 ft. tall, 82; *Joel was "ox-team pioneer," 84; *Hiram Frank is "desc. of Gov. Thos. Webster of Ct., 85; Col. Thomas B.--several decorations in W.W., 31; Gen. Erskine was a linguist, 31; Joel and bro. Abraham weight 700 lbs. Nathaniel Holcomb (son of Thomas) and his descendants, 41. (Items above marked with asterisk (*) belong in this line) Charter Oak story, Ct., 41; President R. B. Hayes, 41; Mehitabel, granddaughter of Gov. Winchell, of Ct., 53; Jarvin went from Ct. to O. in "covered wagon."; Irving--invented Globe or Peep Sight on Rifles, 56; Alonzo--friend of Abraham Lincoln, 65; James--enlisted in Rev. War, age 13, 65; Alonzo--Anti-slaver, 65; Sallie--went from Ill. to N. Y., by boat to Panama; across Isthmus, to Olympia, Wash.--one month to get married, 68; Capt. John Paul Jones, 71; James--ran away from home age 16, 73; Hiram Frank--Holcomb(e) Descendant by three lines, 85; Dr. William Frederic Holcomb--one of the founders of N.Y. Gen. and Biog. Soc.; Genealogist; at bedside of Grant in last illness, 89; Sylvanus--pioneer in DeKalb Co., Ill., 92; Fleming--Family of sheriffs, 92; Relative of Ex-President Harding, King George, etc., 93; Ad-da F.--holds membership card, Authors' Leage of Amer., given her by Victor Herbert, 94; Amasa--Scientist, inventor, preacher; Franklin Inst., Phila.; "Scott Legacy"; silver medal--also diploma (one of first men at Wilbraham Acad. to cast a presidential vote)*, 96; Wallace*, 98; Emeline--"The Covered Wagon and the Forty-Niners," 100; Harmen C.--traded rifle for

for a cow--became rich, 104; Mary--wife of Mayflower Desc., 106; Caroline H.--Hugenot Desc., 106.

PART V. JOHN (AND JACOB) HOLCOMBE DESCENDANTS- - - - -10

Thomas Woolrich--made first purchase of land from Wm. Penn in Buck's Co., 111; John--built house used as Gen. Wash. Headquarters, 112; Elizabeth--escapade on horse and in river, 113; Samuel--dropped from Quaker Meeting, 115; George--escape by swimming, 118; Wilson--overland, N.J. to O., 118; Opdyke--Manhattan settlers, 121; Wesley--offices held, 121; David--lost at sea, 123; Wm. Gibbs, once Gov. of Ct., 124; General Washington's "Joke", 125; Henry--Hunterdon Co. Med. Soc., 127; Richmond C.--designer, commander, builder of first Hospital Ship, U.S.S. Relief; Distinguished Service Medal, with Certificate, 133; Emley--founder of Presby. church, Lambertville, 136; Desc. of Dane settler on L.I., 1865, 139; Dr. A. Larison--founder Bapt. church, Ringoes, N.J., 139; Edna Hess--desc. John Paul Jones, 140; Robert--ran "underground railway," 154; Rev. Wilson S.--"biggest man with biggest voice in M.E. Conference", 174; Wilbur S.--champion rifleman, 174.

PART VI. ANDREW HOLCOMBE AND HIS DESCENDANTS and Other Families of the Southern Branch.- - - - -180

Andrew--Monmouth Rebellion, 180; Philemon--Hampden Sidney Col., 180; Rev. Henry--S.C. Constitution Convention, 181; Col. John Holcomb, commissioned by PATRICK HENRY when age of 19, 182; Col. Philemon--LaFayette--Gen. Von Steuben--"Light-horse Harry Lee's Reg."--"Cornwallis' Surrender, etc., 183; Lucy--Court of Austria, 183; Elder Brewster and Mayflower, 184; Gen. Robt. E. Lee, 184; Hall, Signer of Declaration of Independence, 184; Panama Canal--Philippines, etc., 185; John R.--raised first Conf. Troops in Va., 185; Sarah Taylor--home sacked by Brit. in 1814, 185; Lucy--face on a Conf. Hundred-Dollar Bill, 185; Edwena--George Washington and William Byrd, 185; Eugenia, b. in Winter Palace, Court of Russia; led "Redshirts" against a Republican Rally, 186; Silas Alexander H.--former Gov. of Nebr.; Buffalo Bill, 190; Joseph--had two sons hung by Secessionists, 195; Calif. Gold Rush, 195; Wallace P.--a Prize Baby, 193; Rev. Walter--conducted Revival campaigns in foreign cities, 208; Francis L.--Signer of Declaration of Independence, 209.

PART VII. 19TH CENTURY HOLCOMB(E) IMMIGRANTS TO AMERICA AND THEIR FAMILIES- - - - -212

PART VIII. HOLCOMB(E)S OF OTHER "TRIBES."--Scotch, Swedish, Fussian, Jewish, Negro- - - - -214

PART IX. MISCELLANEOUS HOLCOMB(E) FAMILIES- - - - -218

Darwin--has a frying-pan used at Valley Forge by ancestor, 225; Joel W.--breeder of the fine Race Horses, 230.

PART X. MISCELLANEOUS HOLCOMB(E) INDIVIDUALS, By Cities and States- - - - -231

PART XI. ADDENDA and Errata- - - - -240

The "Charter Oak," 243; Ichabod Crane, 244; President Woodrow Wilson, 248.

PART XII. GENERAL INFORMATION- - - - -251

Notes, 251; History of the Holcomb(e) Genealogy, 252; Holcomb(e) Feunions, 256-8; Holcomb(e) Rhymes, 257; Holcomb(e) Intermarriages, 259; Large Holcomb(e) Families, 260; "Much Married Holcomb(e)s, 261; Centenarians, 261; Holcomb(e) War

Veterans, 261; Champions of Causes, 262; Officials, 262; Organizations and Societies, 263; Colleges and Universities, 264; Occupations, 266; Religions, 266; Holcomb(e)s outside the U. S., 266; Holcomb(e) Towns, Islands, Etc., 267; Genealogical Societies, 268; References, 269; Miscellaneous Sources of Information, 271.

INDEXES.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS, CHARTS, ETC.

Dr. William Frederic Holcombe- - - - -	Frontpiece.
Tomb of Sir John Holcombe, Holcombe Rog-	
us, Holcombe Homestead--Washington's	
Headquarters, Washington Receipt- - - - -	opp. p. 5
Descendants of Joshua Holcomb- - opp. pp. 10 and 11	
Genealogical Chart of Joshua Line	40
Descendants of Nathaniel Holcomb- - - - -	opp. p. 42
Genealogical Chart of Nathaniel Line - - - - -	109
Descendants of John Holcombe- - opp. pp. 112 and 113	
Genealogical Chart of John Holcombe Line- - - - -	179
Holcomb(e)s of the Southern Branches- - opp. p. 180	
Family Record and Family History Pages- - - - -	

PART II

THE HOLCOMBES OF ANCIENT ENGLAND
AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

Records in the College of Arms, in London and elsewhere indicate that the Holcombe family is one of the most ancient in England. It is reported that a Holcombe soldier in the Battle of Hastings bore the Standard of Britiric Aldorman, of Devon.

There is a very old cemetary in Devizes, Wiltshire, with tombstones bearing the name of Holcomb and Holcombe, and the church records of Canterbury Cathedral bear the name of Samuel Holcombe. There is a very old town in Lancashire, near Liverpool, called "Holcombe," and another place known as "Holcombe Brook.

It is in Devon, however, that the family became permanently established, Herald's Visitations of 1620 giving a list of seven generations of Holcombes who had lived there. A Papal letter, #1, 1198-1304, p. 417 (N.Y.C. Library), says: "The Pope, having ordered the Bishop of Exeter, on Richard's resignation of Holcombe, to make provision for him, etc."

Feudal Aids, Vol. 1, p. 346, we find "Devon of 1303" Stundredem de Wonford," Stephamos (?) de Hoccomb", Hamfredus call tenet in Holcombe", p. 346- Uprecote (?) cum Holecombe in Exministre quartum partem".

"In Devonshire Wills "Index" p. 773, appear the will of Thomas Holdomb, St., Sidwell 1649-Thomas Holdombe 1705, Halberton, Elizabeth 1628, Elizabeth 1664, John 1620, John 1622, John 1663. Thomas Holcombe 1622 at Okahampton."

In the catalogue of "Ancient Deeds, Calander of State Papers of Great Britain, #1 (p. 490) on December 26, the 12th year of Edward IV" is a grant by Richard Cach of Cokefield to John Onstye alias Holcombe, the Elder.

Also in "Catalogue of Ancient Deeds in the 16th year of Henry III, grant in frank by Walter, son of Amfrid de Bereford of Land in Holcombe, etc."

Also p. 485-Grant of Thomas Alisander of Dorchester to Nicholas de Noble over headland.....extending to....and adjoining to highway leading to Holcombe (signed) Friday after St. John, the Baptist, 1st year of Edward III.

In Victorian History of County of Devon, p. 390, "These lands were the dower which Henry I bestowed on his natural son Robert, on his marriage with Maud (eldest daughter of Robert of Tar of Hamen). In 1241 these manors were included in the honour (?) of Gloucester. Followed by description of Holcombe Burnell. p. 400 describes salt wells (saltum) at Hollacomb and Tower Holcombe...p. 455 says "Baldu in Sheriff has a manor called Holcoma (Holcombe).

In the Domesday Book in Exminster Hundred Lower Holcombe in Drewlish is noted-p. 480 (Victorian History) says "Ralf has a virgate (?) called Holcomma (Holcomb).

There was a Holcombe Hall and a Holcombe Monument in an old church on an old Holcombe estate at Bainscombe, Devon. The house used by the Holcombe families for many generations still stands and is used as a farm house. Holcombe Rogus (See Photo) lies on the line between Devonshire Somerset, the boundary line running down the central aisle of the church,

the architecture on each side of the aisle being the architecture of that county in which it lies. Inside the church there are tombs in the alcoves which open on each side of the pulpit. The village of Holcombe is very beautiful, lying between two hills ("a valley between two hills"). The adjacent country is fertile and there are groves and beautiful drives in abundance. It was here that Sir Walter Raleigh was born and it is reported that his mother was a Holcombe. For many years and until recently a magazine was regularly published called "The Holcombe Parish Almanac." The village is located about seven miles west of Exeter and about fifteen miles northeast of Dartmoor Forest. Some fifteen miles away are located Tiverton and Dulverton from whence John and Jacob Holcombe (p. 110) emigrated to America in 1700.

Among the manuscripts in the possession of Sir Thomas Philips, Baronet, was one from which a part of the following chart is taken (Sir Thomas, himself, was connected by marriage with the Holcombes of Devon).

The earliest ancestor (through intermarriage) of the Holcombe family was WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. He was born 1027 (or 1028), the son of Robert, duke of Normandy. Robert started on a pilgrimage to Jerusalem and induced Norman Barons to accept William as his successor. ~~His~~ His early years were spent amidst the dangers and conspiracies of his enemies. He was a great warrior with great aptitude toward government; when twenty years old he stamped out alone a serious uprising in two of his districts. In 1051 he visited England and probably received a promise of the throne of England from his kinsman, Edward the Confessor. He married Matilda, daughter of Baldwin V of Flanders, who traced her descent in female line from Alfred the Great. This marriage was politically, and in the eyes of religious beliefs of the day, inadvisable. However, Pope Nicholas II granted the needful dispensation in 1059. In penance, William and his wife established the Abbies of St. Stephens and the Holy Trinity at Caens. He became King of England after the treachery of Harold (who had seemingly promised him the throne) and the winning of the Battle of Senlac (or Hastings) (14 October, 1066) on Christmas Day, 1066. He overcame North England; in 1072 he conquered the Scots under King Malcom; invaded Brittany, 1076; was wounded in campaign against his son, Robert; left England in 1086 and never returned. In 1087 he invaded French Vixen and was killed after a fall from his horse. He was buried under a plain slab at St. Stephen's at Caen (His bones were scattered by Huguenots in 1562). He was noted, in a profligate age, for the purity of his married life and temperate habits, powerful physique, and close-cropped hair. He expelled many English Church dignitaries and installed Normans; refused homage to Pope Gregory VII; did not allow English prelates to attend Gregory's general council; consented to levy of Peter's Pence; instituted the Domesday Book. His children were: Robert, Duke of Normandy; Richard (killed while hunting); William II and Henry I (future Kings); five or six daughters (including Adela, who married Stephen, Count of Blois).

HENRY I (Youngest son of William (I) the Conqueror and Matilda of Flanders, born 1068 on English Soil) was nicknamed Beauclerk; Knighted in 1086; he is reported to have said "an unlettered king is a crowned ass". He lived two years

in great poverty in French Vexin. By choosing the Anglo-Scottish princess, Edith-Matilda, daughter of Malcolm III, King of the Scots, as his future queen he cemented that alliance with the native English which was the foundation of his greatness. He crushed the revolt of the Montgomeries in 1102. He was feared by the Baronage but popular with the non-feudal classes; a conservative legislator; issued few ordinances. He married, after the death of Matilda in 1118, Adelaide (daughter of Godfrey, Count of Louvan). He died in 1135 and was buried in the Abbey of Reading which he founded. Empress Matilda (who had married Henry V and thus saved Normandy to the King) was designated his successor and received the homage of English Baronage in 1126 and again in 1131." (woc,wod). His son, Reginald, Earl of Cornwall, had a son Henry, also a daughter, Beatrice de Valle, who married Lord William de la Bruer (below).

Sir Geoffrey de la Bruer had two children, the youngest of whom was Anthony de la Bruer whose son, Sir William de la Bruer, married Isabel de la Bruer (his cousin, she being a daughter of Lord William de la Bruer, brother of Anthony de la Bruer).

Lord William de la Bruer (son of Sir Geoffrey) was one of the most powerful noblemen of his day and enjoyed the singular good fortune of being the favorite of Henry II, Richard (the Crusader), John and Henry III. Upon Richard's going to the Holy Land he was (with the Bishops of Durham and Ely) appointed to the government of the realm. King John granted him many manors, and Henry III made him sheriff of twelve counties. His sons dying without issue, his daughters succeeded to his vast inheritance. The La Bruers were of Norman descent and came to England with William the Conqueror. Isabel, daughter of Isabel de la Bruer, married Sir Ralph Downe (born *1255; son of Isabel dau of Bartholomew de Mosa, born 1230*; and of Sir Ralph Downe). Their son, Hugh Downe, Esquire of Down, born 1280*, had three children, Isabel (born 1320(?); married SIR JOHN HOLCOMBE, (next p.) and Amy (who married Henry Ledred).

(A) JOHN HOLCOMBE is the first to be mentioned in the Visitations of England. He served in the War of the Crusades, to Palestine, indications being that he participated in two of the Crusades. During the Third Crusade, while in battle, with one mighty sweep of his sword he severed the heads of three Mohammedans. This explains the significance of the four heads on the Coat of Arms which was bestowed upon him when he was meritoriously knighted for this deed of valor by King Richard in the "latter part of the 11th Century." The Heraldic Office describes the Holcombe Arms as follows: "Azure field; chevron, argent, between three Turks' heads in profile, couped at shoulders or, wreathed about the temples, sable and of the second. Crest - a man's head, full faced couped at the breast proper, wreath around the temples or, and azure." The Motto "Veritas et fortitudo", in English is Truth and Courage. The effigy of the Knight Holcombe now rests in the old Abbey Church of Dorchester, England, one of the oldest abbeys in England. (xca) See Photo.

*Inasmuch as the dates bearing this sign are divisible by 5, the author is of the opinion that they are arbitrary. However, this statement does not apply to other dates.

(B) Walter de Holcombe was lord of Holcombe in 1301. Shortly after, family changed residence to Hole (Burks Commoners, p. 95). He was grandson or great-grandson of Sir John above.

(C) Sir John Holcombe, son of Walter, was born about 1320* (Another report says 1298). He married Isabel Downe (See preceeding page). By this marriage the Holcombes became possessed of considerable estates, part of the ancient inheritance of Downe Ralph, as well as that of the older and nobler house of De la Bruer. These estates remained in the family until about 1600. His descendant

(D) John Holcombe married Joan, daughter of William Folkeroy. Their son,

(E) Roger Holcombe, of Hull, was born 1450* or 1485(?); died 1509. He married Margaret, daughter of John Avenal (or Avenell), of Blackpool, in South Molton, "about 30th year of Henry 6th (1452)". Their children were

(F) William; was 20 years old at the death of his father, his death occurring before 1499.

(G) Charles Holcombe. (H) Elizabeth Holcombe

(I) Jane (or Joan): married William Perry, of Upcotes, in Devonshire.

1498
(G) CHARLES HOLCOMBE: b. 1525; 2nd son and heir to his brother William. He married Jane ---: His ch:

(J) Ellis. (K) Elizabeth: m. (1) W. Colman; m. (2) Thomas Garver. (L) Katherine: married Symon Bradney.

1515
(J) ELLIS HOLCOMBE: married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Sydenham, of Winford Eagle, Dorsetshire, England. Ch:

(M) Thomas H. (N) Nicholas (O) Tristram: b. 1536 (or 1544); married 1561 C. Porter (or Potter). (P) Robert: born 1540 (or 1542) at Banscombe. (Q) John: b. 1542 (or 46) at Banscombe. (R) George: b. 1548. (S) Walter: born 1550. (T) Jane: born 1552; married William Langford; Ch- Henry, Mary.

(M) THOMAS H. HOLCOMBE: born 1540 (or 1559); married Margaret (or Jane) Trethford (or Trethurfe), of Cornwall, at Ashton.

(M1) Gilbert: born about 1565; married Anne, daughter of Peter Courtenay, of Vrottonin(?), Cornwall. He sold the estate at Hole to Ellis Bartlett, and Down Ralph (now Rows Down) to Mr. Mallock, about 1600 (wnb), and went to Pembrokeshire, Wales. Ch:

1 Thomas: married Elizabeth. Evidences indicate that it was he who came to Massachusetts in THE MARY AND JOHN, about 1629 (or 1630), see page 8.

2 Alfred.

(M2) Christopher: born about 1570. Mentioned in Visitations of 1620; married Miss Joye, Ireland ("an Irish lady").

1 Jane: married (1) Nixon; (2) Currey.

2 William: born 1610; d. 1700; married Miss Meyrick, of Bush, Pembrokeshire, Wales. He was Mayor of the town of Pembroke, 1694. Ch:

I Jane. II Alice. III John.

IV Essex. VI William: married but left no ch.

V George: married (1) Borren; (2) Catherine, daugh-

ter of Stackhouse, Governor of Bombay. Ch: 1st 7 by 1st wife: Eliza (m. Rev. James Bowen), Catherine, Jane (m. Capt. Leacroft, of Cliff House), Corbetta (m. Major William Loyde), Anne, Mary, Sophia (m. John Adams, of Holy Land), Richard (a tradition states that in 1715 Richard Holcombe, "a member of the High Episcopal church and a violent Jacobite, became involved with the Duke of Ormond in conspiring in behalf of the Old Pretender. On discovery he escaped to France, was captured and tried for treason. He lost his lands and, though pardoned in a general amnesty following defeat of insurgents, the lands were not restored, and he emigrated to Virginia in 1717." (The author is not certain that this is the Richard referred to, and parts of this report require confirmation), George.

x. Rev. John (10th son of George and Catherine); b. 1765; d. 1840; m. 1797 Mary Robertson, his cousin. His father, above, was Rector of Chocheston Pembrokeshire, and his uncle Essex was an Admiral in the Royal Navy. His ch: Harriet (m. Alfred Cocker, Esq.), Corbetta, Elizabeth, Catherine, George, Walter (d.y.), John (m. Gornal), Essex, Walter (was a Solicitor in London), Dr. Charles Alexander (was in charge of the Emigration Bureau at Liverpool for some time. Dr. William Frederic Holcombe, of New York, corresponded with and called upon him. Dr. Charles gave him information on the ancient English Holcombes much of which is included in these pages. Dr. Charles lived at Argburth, near Liverpool), James. (Note: There were numerous Holcombe families in Wales in 1885 and some of them are believed to be residing there at the present time.).

(M3) Josias: b. 1568; m. Catherine Lowman; ch: Thomas (b. 1601; d. 1625; went to London in 1619 and became an actor-comedian-, having played in "Fortune Fear", and other plays. He was buried in St. Stiles, Cripple Gate, London).

(N) NICHOLAS HOLCOMBE ("The Elder"): b. at Seaton, 20 Aug., 1628; m. Margaret (b. 1640).

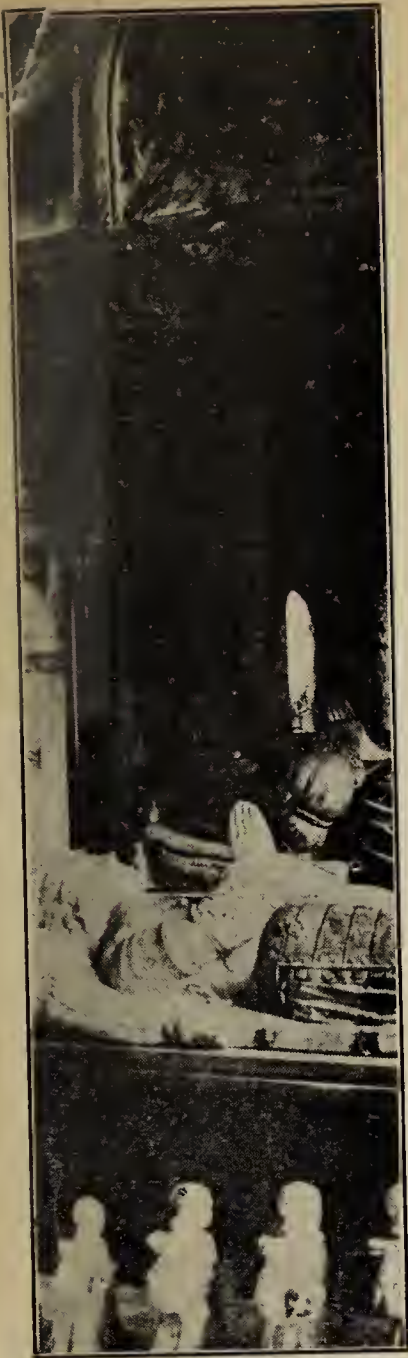
i Nicholas, "The Younger": m. Elizabeth.

I Nicholas: Bapt. 1628; d. 1630. III Ellis: Bapt. 1638.

II John: b. 1634.

i John: b. 1658 "according to W. W. H."; d. 13 of Jan., 1744; m. 1 Feb. 1690 Sarah Carter (b. 1669; d. 9-10-1759; "a pious woman"). The following inscription appears on a Monument Stone in the Seaton Church Yard, near Culliton, Devon, belonging to the family of Holcombe: "In memory of John Holcombe of Beer who died the 13th day of Jan. 1744 Aged 86 years--Here lies my Aged Bones in Dust, In Hopes to rise among the just".

(1) James: b. 1706; d. 21 Apr. 1766; m. 3-17-1734 Magdalen Burnard (of Colyton, b. 1713; d. 1-3-1799). His son: James (N1).



Tomb of Sir John Holcombe, the Crusader Knight, A. D. 1269, in Dorchester Abbey, near Oxford, Eng.—p. 5.



Holcombe Rogus, Devonshire, England—p. 5



Holcombe Homestead, Washington's Headquarters—p. 125.

owned by Richard Holcomb.
Lambertville, Hunterdon Co. N.J.

June 21-7
 7-22: 1770 This be a bill Gen^l Washington to Rich^d Holcomb
 for 30 dinner @ 3/9 ————— \$ 2.6
 for bread butter & other necessaries ———— 1.17 0 6
 for trouble &c. made for the house ———— 1.00 0 6
 \$ 4.77 0 6
 Near Cayuga Ferry
 June 22. 1770. Attest
 Rec^d ye above account in face Richard Holcomb

- (N1) JAMES HOCOMBE: b. 1740; d. at Newton Bushell, Devon, 24 June 1812; m. Elizabeth Bishop (dau. of James Bishop; b. Axmouth, 1724; she d. 1806. Both she and her husband are buried in Highwick Church under the family seat). The "l" in the name being pronounced soft in Devon, was discontinued by some of the families, including this one. Various Holcombes of this generation served in the Army and Navy. James Hoccombe (N1) fought on the British side in the Battle of Bunker Hill. His brother, John, was master of His Majesty's Ship Bulldog and was lost in the West Indies, August 24, 1775, age 38.
- 1 Sarah: b. 1763; m. John Neck, of Teignmouth, Devon. Had 12 children.
- 3 Elizabeth: b. 1772; d. 11-21-1780.
- 4 Ann Heath: b. 1774; d. 12-14-1819; buried in Highwick Church Yard, opposite the north Chancel door.
- 2 James: b. 9-19-1770, at Newton, Bushell (or Highwick); d. 1851; m. about 1800, Sophia Eyles, at Alverstoke, near Portsmouth. He collected some data regarding his ancestors. Ch: James Bishop (N2), John Augustus (b. at Portsmouth, 9-6-1802), Edward Alfred (b. Portsmouth, as were all his brothers and sisters, 8-13-1804), Horatio Walter (b. 7-19-1806; d. there 3-11-1810), Philip Wright (7-21-1808; d. 1-29-1810), William Henry (8-16-1810), Elizabeth Sophia (4-1-1812), Philip George (12-26-1813), Jonathan David (12-21-1815; d. in London, 12-16-1818), Joseph Ivimey (N3), Benjamin Feeve (b. London, 9-24-1819).
- (N2) JAMES BISHOP HOCOMBE: b. 2-10-1801, Portsmouth; m. Charlotte Thatcher 5-16-1821, at St. (?) Church.
- 1 James Bishop: b. London, 3-31-1822; d. 11-6-1900; m. at St. George's Bloomsburg, London, 8-28-1851, Catherine Fox. His son, Bexley, says "I knew Dr. William Frederic Holcombe, of New York, very well, and he was the living image of my father * * whom he resembled also in his personal mannerisms".
- I James Bishop: b. 12-25-1853; d. 12-10-1879; w. i.
- II Harry: b. in London, 7-31-1850; m. at Potters Bar, Hertfordshire, 4-18-1900, Maud Bloomfield Schofield. He is a lawyer; (at, au) he is a typical English Gentleman and a strict disciplinarian. He collected data for the Chart No. 2; served in the Army during the World War; l. 34 John St., Bedford Row, W.G.I., London, England. Ch: Harry Christopher (b. 2-6-1905).
- III Bexley: b. 6-3-1865; came to America in the eighties. He is the only one of his family in America. (as, au); l. Homewood, Morristown, N.J., U.S.A.
- IV Mortimer: b. 1-9-1869; business add: c/o J. W. Wood & Coy, London, England; l. 6 Mount St., London, W.I.
- (N3) JOSEPH IVIMEY HOCOMBE: b. 1770; d. 1886; m. Anna Dyke (d. 1893).
- 1 Joseph Frances: b. 1842; d. 1883; m. Alice Deane Pollard. Ch: Francis Dyke (b. 5-10-1869; at, au; l. 6 Great James St., Bedford Row, London, W.C. 1, Eng.), Maude Josephine (2-23-1871), Florence (10-1-1872; m. Albert

Frederick Calvert, 3-28-1894), Annie (8-12-1874), George (1876; l. in New Zealand), John Palmer (1878; l. at Par, Cornwall), Cuthbert Oliver (1880; killed in World War, at Gallipoli, 1915), Hugh (1882; d. in Western Australia, 1904).

- | | |
|---|----------------------|
| 2 James Dyke: 1844-1921. | 3 Frederick: Living. |
| 4 Mary Anna: m. James Markham West; living. | |
| 5 Arthur: Living. | 6 Alfred: d. |

(H) ELIZABETH HOLCOMBE: m. John BABINGTON.

- 1 Nicholas: b. 1628; m. ---; ch: Walter, Thomas.
2 Sir John: Knight.

HENRY HOLCOMBE: (ya) "Born 1690? d. 1750?; musical composer; was born about 1690, probably at Shrewsbury, and was a chorister there. While still a boy he came to London, and took part in the "Anglo-Italian" operatic performances at Drury Lane. His two recorded impersonations are Prevesto in 'Camella', in 1706, and again in 1708, and the Page in 'Rosamund', 1707. He left the stage when his voice broke and became a successful teacher of singing and the harpsichord. Died in London about 1750. Published several collections of songs--the 'Musical Medley', London, 1745; and the 'Garland', London, 1745. He also composed 'Six Solos for a violin and Thorough Bass, with some pieces for the German Flute and Harpsichord', London, 1745".

Thomas Holcombe was one of the witnesses to the Will of William Holcombe, Chanter of St. Mary's and Vicar of Ashburton, dated April 1, 1499.

English Yorkshire Marriage Register, p. 452, Vol. 2 records: Francis Holcombe, of Woolwich, Kent, and Elizabeth Walker, lic. May 24, 1827. There were families in Sheffield, England, descendants from the same ancestry, who spelled the name "Halcomb." Arthur William Follette Halcomb, who lived in New Zealand, belonged to this family. There were Holcombes in Sydney, Australia, who claim descent from the ancient Pembroke Holcombes through William Holcombe.

In 1870 a hotel register in Pittsburgh, Pa., showed "Charles Holcombe, Sheffield, England." William Frederic Holcombe interviewed this gentleman and when in England at a later date, visited him at his home, "The Simes" in the suburbs of Sheffield. That man later married a young lady of Syracuse, N. Y., and children were born to them (the name was spelled "Halcomb"). His brother was in New Zealand for 40 years, representative of an English firm. Walter Holcombe, who resided at 30 Orchard St., Portman Square, W., London, in 1891, had some correspondence with Dr. William Frederic Holcombe. There is a Phillip Holcombe, Harp and Piano Mfr., who lives at 43 Berners St., London, England.

Mr. Harry Hocombe (N2-II) says: "There are fewer Holcombes, by far, in England than there are in America. Here we are not so prolific or, if we are, we do not attain, as a rule, a very old age."

Note: See also p. 212 and p. 238 (958).

PART III. HOLCOMB(E) "IMMIGRANTS."

In the respective Chapters of this volume accounts are given of Thomas Holcomb, who came to America in 1630, of Richard (p. 5) who is reported to have come to Virginia in 1717, though there is no record of his activities after arrival there; and of Andrew, who went to Barbadoes in 1678 and later to The Southern States. There are traditions that John Holcombe came from England to Virginia in 1680 but the report lacks confirmation.

John and Jacob Holcombe (Quakers, came from Devonshire to Pennsylvania in 1700 and thousands of their descendants live in the United States.

The written records in each of the above branches are the same and there is no doubt that they all come from the Anciane family of Hole, Devonshire.

In each case the motives for leaving the mother country were about the same, though some of them were apparently involved in political disturbances. A tradition is current in one of the Southern Branches that three brothers who were preparing to leave England could not easily decide whether to go to Australia or to America. It was decided to stand a stick on the ground and to emigrate to the direction in which the stick fell. It fell west and they came to America.

Many Holcomb(e)s of English descent are now living in Australia and New Zealand and their ancestors have been there for several generations. There are also numerous Holcomb(e)s in Canada.

Accounts are shown in this Genealogy of numerous English Holcomb(e)s who have come to America in the nineteenth Century. No explanation is offered relative to the connection of the Scottish, Swedish and Russian-Jewish families with the others but the matter is worthy of further research.

PART IV

THOMAS HOLCOMB AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Thomas Holcomb was born in Pembrokeshire, Wales, or Devonshire, England, in 1601 and is believed to be a son of Ann and Gilbert Holcombe. (See page 44) In March, 1630, he was in a company which assembled at Plymouth, Devonshire, where a large ship of 400 tons, The MARY AND JOHN, chartered by Captain Squeb, for the voyage to America, was fitted out. She was destined for the Charles River. This "Godly company," of 140 persons, assembled with their two ministers in the new hospital at Plymouth, kept a solemn day of fasting and prayer, and chose Bishop John Maverick and Bishop John Wareham to be their officers. There was a dispute with the captain, who refused to attempt the passage without pilot or chart. "The Word of God was preached and expounded every day during the voyage," of 70 days and the ship arrived at Nantasket, May 30, 1630. There is no evidence that any large ship had ever penetrated further into the harbor previous to this time.

Ten of the men procured a boat, left the ship at Nantasket, and went in quest of the "promised land." Later they were ordered to return to the ship as other members of the company had found a convenient place at Mattapan, where pasture for their famished cattle could be had. Tradition has always fixed upon the south side of Dorchester Neck (South Boston) in Old Harbor, as the place of landing. Here they founded the town of Dorchester (named for Dorchester, England), so called to the present day and now a part of the City of Boston.

There was a tribe of Indians, of whom Chickatobot was Chief, that dwelt in the vicinity. Whatever may have been their former number and importance before their destruction by a pestilence in 1618, our forefathers found them few in numbers, depressed in spirits and, for the most part, very docile. Much interest was felt for them by the settlers and great efforts were made to civilize and convert them to Christianity, a duty which they felt they owed, as their charter for ground upon which they located was based upon the "desire to propogate the Christian religion to such as live in darkness, and to bring savages to human civility." The Indians had but little use for land. They attached but a trifling value to it and parted with it without reluctance. Thomas Holcomb was made Freeman, May 14, 1634.

In the Summer of 1635 some Dorchester people had already reached the river and sat down at a place where William Homes, and others of Plymouth, had erected a trading house two years before (at Windsor), and made preparations for bringing their families and settling permanently; and in November, 60 persons with a large number of cattle, travelled from Dorchester and arrived in safety at the river, after much tribulation. During the first Winter the sufferings of these persons were intense and they lost nearly all their cattle. Some individuals wandered back to Dorchester and others avoided starvation by dropping down the river and taking refuge in a vessel at anchor at the mouth.

In the Spring of 1636, Reverend John Wareham left Dorches-

ter and came to Windsor, Connecticut, bringing his flock, including Thomas Holcomb, with him. Before leaving Dorchester Thomas Holcomb sold his estate to Richard Jones (8-12-1635). Later, 1639, he moved to Poquonock, Hartford County, four miles west of Windsor, where he engaged in farming. He was a Representative from Windsor and Hartford in the Convention that framed the now famous Constitution of the Connecticut Colony. His wife was Elizabeth Ferguson, whom some authorities state he married before leaving England. Others say he married at Dorchester. She was born in England and was a fellow passenger on The MARY AND JOHN. Thomas Holcomb died at Windsor, Connecticut, September 7, 1657. His grave is located in an old cemetery near the old homestead at Poquonock, Connecticut. His grave was marked by a brown stone about two by four feet in size. It is reported that the stone, having crumbled with age, has been removed. His widow married (2) August 5, 1658, James Eno (Enno) (his second wife). She died October 7, 1679.

The property of Thomas Holcomb was inventoried October 1, 1657, and amounted to £244-9s.-8. To Elizabeth, the widow, was given £42-18s.; to Joshua, age 17, £42-18s.; to Benajah, age 13, £33-17s.; to Nathaniel, age 9, £28-12s.; to Abigail, age 19, £28-12s.; to Deborah, 6 yrs., 7 mos., £28-12s.

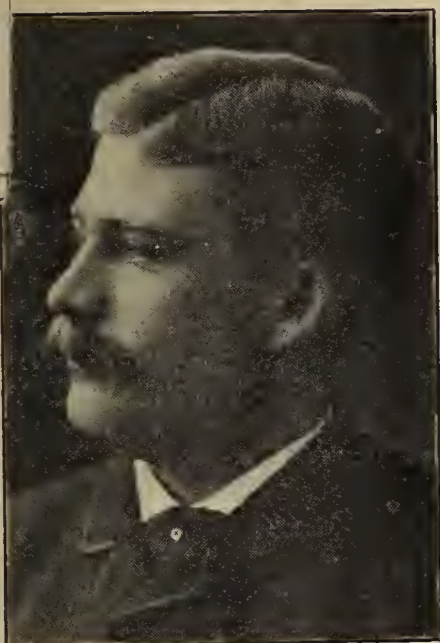
Following is a record taken from Probate Records, Hartford District: "This 17th day of December 1660 I doe acknowledge to having received of my Father Enno ye full sum of my portion. Witness my hand, Joshua Holcomb." James Eno, with his three children, came to live at the Holcomb house, after the death of his first wife, and his marriage to Elizabeth.

Although Thomas Holcomb and most of his descendants usually spell the name "Holcomb", it bears an "e" on Dorchester and Boston records. (wt,xic).

Some of those who have asserted that Thomas and Elizabeth were married before leaving England believe that the first two of the children were born there, but, the birth dates given below seem to discredit this supposition. "It is quite certain that all who bear the name of Holcomb(e) in New England are descended from Thomas Holcomb, through his sons Joshua, Benajah and Nathaniel." The following are the children of Thomas Holcomb and their descendants:

- 1 Elizabeth: b. 1634; d. 9-18-1812; m. Josiah ELLSWORTH (Ancestor of Oliver Ellsworth, LL.D.), of Windsor, 11-16-1654. He d. 8-20-1689. Ch- Josias (b. 11-5-1655), Elizabeth (b. 11-11-1657), Mary (b. 5-7-1660), ~~Martha~~ (b. 12-7-1662), Thomas (9-2-1665), Jonathan (6-28-1669; d. 9-13-1749), John (b. 10-7-1671), Job (b. 4-13-1674), Benjamin (1-19-1676).
- 2 Mary: b. 1635; d. 4-4-1708; m. 10-3-1655 George Griswold, of Windsor (d. 4-4-1708) *and Sept 3, 1704 Poquonock.*
- 3 Abigail: b. or Bapt. 1-6-1638; m. 6-11-1658 Samuel BISSELL, of Windsor; Ch- John (4-5-1659), Abigail (7-6-1661).
- 4 Joshua (No. 101, p. 11). 5 Sarah: 8-14-1642; 1654.
- 6 Benajah: 6-23-1644; d. 2-(or 6)25-1736; m. Sarah Eno 4-11-1667 (d. Apr. 1732); he was made Freeman in Windsor, 1669.
 - I Benajah: 4-16-1668; m. Martha Finchell.-
 - II James 10-13-1671; d. Feb., 1687.
 - III Sarah: Feb. 1-1673; m. (1) 12-20-1676 Isaac Owen; (2) 1722, Nathaniel Holcomb.
 - IV Abigail: b. 5-12-1681.

- V Samuel: 11-29-1683; m. Martha Phelps. Ch- Martha (b. 8-6-1710), Samuel (2-16-1712; m. Bathsheba Phelps), Deborah (7-20-1716), Sarah (12-24-1717), Rebecca (Aug., 1718), Sophia (1-16-1720), Samuel (1-2-1721), Martha (11-8-1722).
- VI Joseph: 11-6-1686; 4-3-1756; m. 11-11-1714 Mary Winchell (b. 2-8-1685).
- i Joseph: 8-5-1715; d.y. (ney.
- ii Mary: 2-2-1717; 4-20-1802; m. 8-15-1739 Isaac Pin
- iii Elizabeth: 5-9-1722; m. 2-9-1743 Josiah Barnard.
- iv David: 1-7-1723; 4-21-1724.
- v Lieut: Martin: 11-21-1725; 11-8-1798; m. 1752 Christian Winchell (8-1-1733; 1815).
- (1) Martin: 5-27-1753; m. Hannah Alford (4-7-1759).
- (I) Helena: m. Ethan Merrill.
- (II) Alcedora: m. John Hickson.
- (III) Martin: 4-27-1785; 11-19-1833; m. Hannah Rogers.
- (IV) Elizabeth: m. Chauncey Pease.
- (V) Altissamena: m. (1) Humphrey Phelps; m. (2) Samuel Winchell.
- (VI) Hannah: 1795; 8-4-1829; m. 1-5-1811 Bridgeman Griswold.
- (VII) Samuel: m. 11-23-1825 Julia Griffin.
- (VIII) Maria: m. David Martzle.
- (IX) Cherrissa: 10-22-1800; 1-7-1875; m. 7-5-1830 Ira SOPER:
- (i) Sarah A.: m. 4-4-1852 Edwin B. HOLCOMB (See p. 85)
- 1 Hiram Frank: m. Mabel F. Caldwell (See p. 85).
- (2) Christian: 2-17-1755; m. Isaac Griswold.
- (3) Elizabeth: 2-14-1757; 9-17-1826; unm.
- (4) Joseph: 1-20-1759; m. 1-15-1878 Olive Marshall.
- (5) Mary: 4-12-1761; m. (1) Wm. Gallespie; (2) Jonathan Ellsworth. (cr.
- (6) Medusa: 2-16-1763; m. (1) 11-11-1783 Elisha Mathm. (2) John Grosvenor.
- (7) Phoderick: 10-21-1764; 6-26-1852; m. 8-23-1788 Rebecca Winthrop (See p. 227).
- (8) Jabez: 5-16-1766; m. 11-27-1805 Anne Horner.
- (9) Hermaz: 2-4-1768; m. Lucy Alford.
- VII Benjamin: 6-1-1689; m. Eunice. ---.
- VIII Deborah: 10-26-1690; m. 3-5-1713 Samuel Griswold.
- 7 Deborah: 10-15-1646; 1649. 8 Nathaniel: (No. 102, p. 41).
- 9 Deborah: 2-8(or 15)1650; 5-26-1686; m. 11-5-1668 Daniel BIRGE, of Windsor, Ct.; Ch- Elizabeth (4-25-1670), Deborah (11-26-1671), Elizabeth (2-3-1674), Daniel (9-16-1680), Mary (12-25-1677).
- 10 Jonathan: 3-23-1652; 9-13-1656.



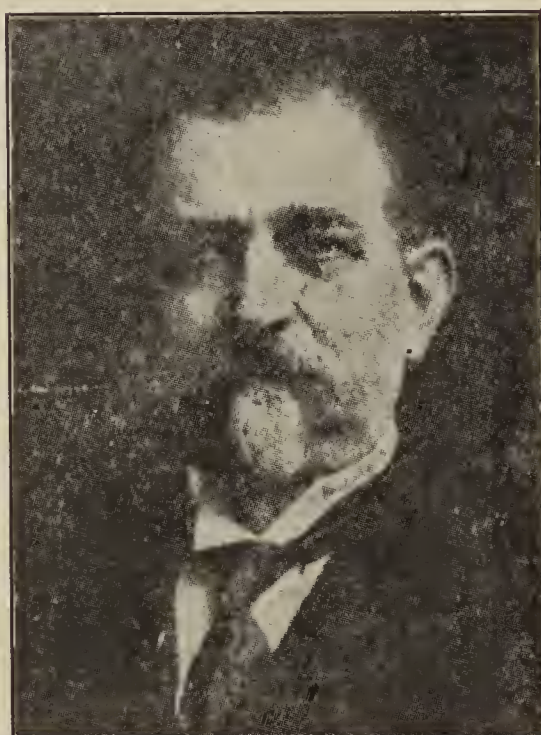
Richard E. Holcomb—p. 32.



Colonel Richard E. Holcomb—p. 31.



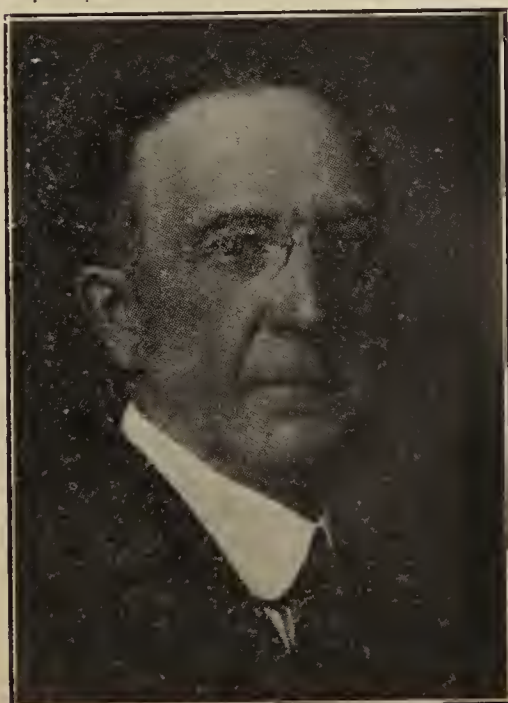
Hattie Matilda Merwin—p. 26.



Marcus Hensey Holcomb,
Former Governor of Connecticut—p. 29.



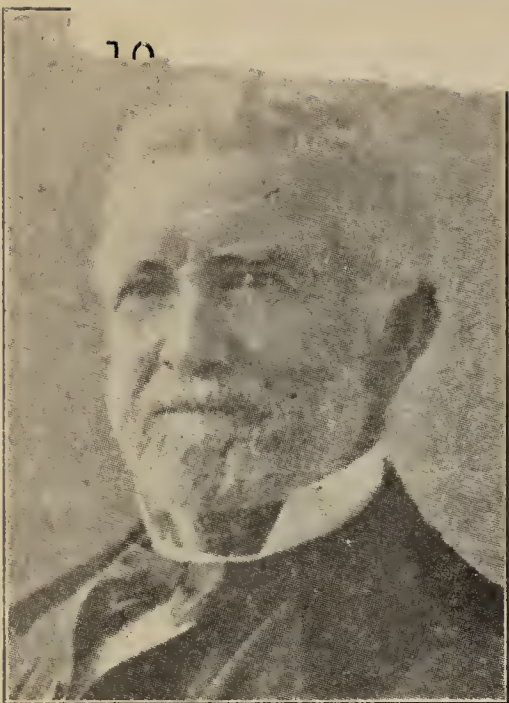
Dr. Frederick W. Holcomb—p. 39.



Dr. Sherwood Abel Holcomb—p. 39.



Jesse M. Seaver, Author of the
Holcombe Genealogy—p. 22.



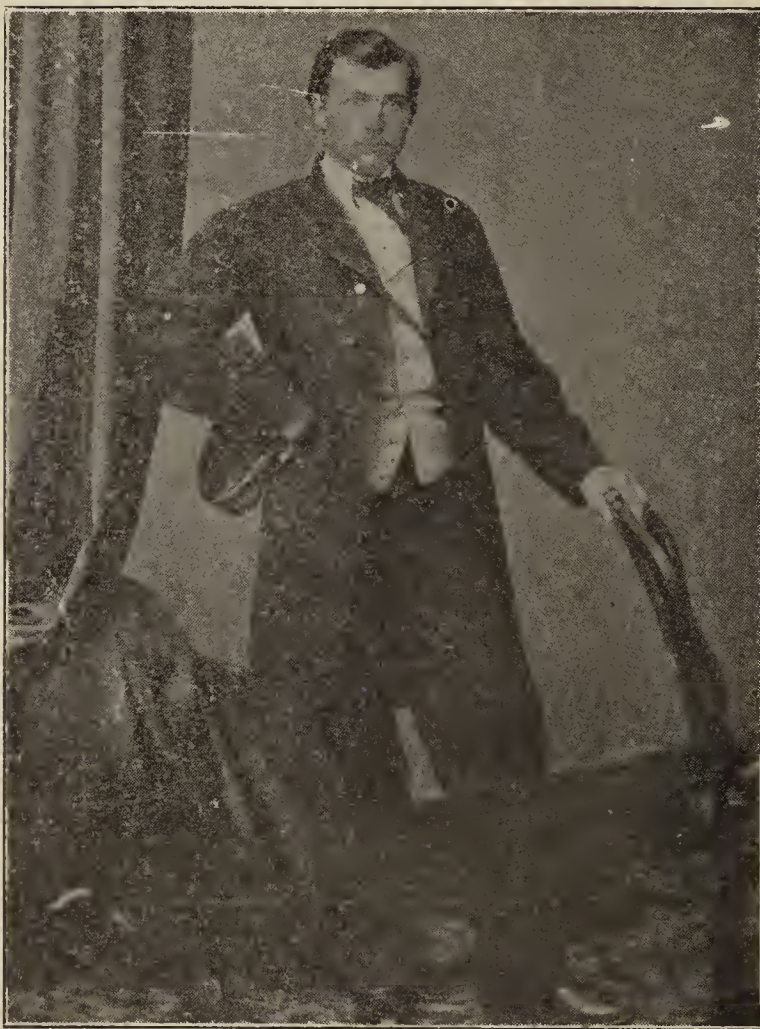
William Abbott Holcombe—p. 28.



Henry Lyman Holcomb—p. 31.



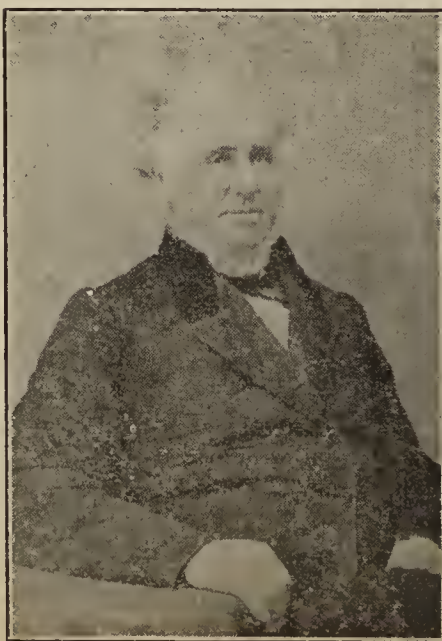
Lieut. Frank Holcomb Loomis—p. 32.



Thomas Holcomb—p. 30.



Esther J. Clark (dau. of Chloe Holcomb Woodruff)—p. 24.



Joel Collis Holcomb—p. 3°



Wealthy Ann Clark Brackin—p. 25

JOSHUA (SON OF THOMAS) HOLCOMB
AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

(ah)

- 101 JOSHUA HOLCOMB (2-): Born and baptized at Windsor (or Poquon-
ock), Sept. 7 (or 22), 1640. Died at Simsbury, Conn., Dec. 1,
1690. Married, June 4, 1663, Ruth Sherwood (She died at Sims-
bury, Sept. 10, 1699). He was granted original tracts of land
in Conn. (Simsbury Patent) by King Charles II, April 23, 1687.
Was elected Representative to General Assembly, from Simsbury,
1670, 1671 and 1690 (wr, wg). His property inventory, 2474E-
08s, taken Dec. 25, 1690, by John Higley and Samuel Wilcox
(Selectmen) and his two brothers, Benajah and Nathaniel. Ord-
ered to distribute as follows: The legatees: Ruth, 35E-13s-04p;
2/3 to eldest son; 73-04-04 to second son; to each of others,
35E. His children were:
- 1 Ruth: b. 5-26-1664.
 - 2 Thomas (102)
 - 3 Sarah: b. 6-23-1668; m. (1) Isaac Owens, (2) John Case, a
widower. Ch. by second husband.
I John. II Daniel. III Mary.
IV Jonathan. V Sarah. VI Hannah.
 - 4 ~~Elijah~~ ^{Elizabeth}: 4-4-1670; 2-26-1672 (4 is Elizabeth, instead of Elijah)
m. (1) William Case, 1683; (2) John Slater, 2-10-1703; (3)
Samuel Marshall.
 - 5 Joshua (103):
 - 6 Deborah. b. Feb. 10 (or 16), 1674; m. Daniel Porter, of Water-
bury.
 - 7 Mary: 1676 or 1680; m. (1) 2-26-1701-2, John Barber; (2) 10-
16-1713, Ephriam (son of Peter, son of William Buel, the
immigrant). *She d. 14-11-1715*
 - 8 Mindwell: 1687; m. 9-26-1721, Theophilus Cook.
 - 9 Hannah. 1688-6; m. 11-29-1710-11, Samuel (son of Peter Buel).
 - 10 Jacob: died 12-5-1723.
 - 11 Moses: 7-4-1686-8; 12-9 1699.
- 102 THOMAS H- (3-101): b. Windsor, Ct., 3-5-1666; d. 3-5-1730-31;
m. (1) 1-1-1690, Elizabeth Terry (d. 12-19-1699); (2) 12-5-1700,
Rebecca Pettibone (d. 1730). First 4 ch. were by first wife.
- 1 12-13-1690; bapt. 2-20-1697; m. Mary Manning. THOMAS.
I Thomas: m. Sarah Loomis. III Stephen.
II Josiah: m. Abigail Higley. IV Moses.
V Daniel: m. Sarah Holcomb.
 - 2 Daniel (104).
 - 3 Isaac: 4-7-1696; m. Phoebe Sornish.
 - 4 Elizabeth: 4-25-1699. (Following ch. by 2nd wife)
 - 5 Moses: d. 10-23-1722
 - 6 Stephen: d. 12-22-1722.
 - 7 Penoni.
 - 9 Consider (105)
 - 10 Peturn (106).
 - 11 James: 10-10-1715.
 - 12 Enoch (107).
 - 13 Miriam: 7-11-1717; m. 5-5-1740, Noah Case.
 - 14 Sarah: 9-5-1719.
 - 15 James.

- 103 JOSHUA H- (3-101) b. Simsbury, Ct., 9-13-1672; d. 2-10-1727; m. (1) 1694, Mary (or Hannah) Carrington (b. 1675; d. 5-13-1708); (2) 1709, Mary Hoskins (b. 9-3-1609. Farmer; Member of General Assembly from Simsbury, 1756.
 1 Caleb: 5-7-1695; 8-27-1758; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Griffin Adams, Sept., 1725.
 2 Joshua (108)
 3 Thankful: 1-8-1700; m. 5-12-1700, Joseph Barnes.
 4 Experience: 1707; m. 7-3-1724, Samuel Alford.
 5 Mathew: 5-7-1708; 3-21-1781; m. Lydia Drake: ch-Mathew, Elijah (m. Sarah Evans), Eli, John, Luther (m. Joanna Peebe).
 6 Hannah: b. 1710. 7 Hannah: b. 1710. 8 David (109).
 9 Mercy: 9-4-1714; 6-20-1780; m. 5-17-1733, Richard Case.
 10 Robert: 3-2-1718; 3-8-1718.
 11 Sarah: 5-2(or 1-18)-1719; 4-28-1795; m. 5-5-1740, Noah Case.
 12 Miriam: 9-14-1716; 13 Jacob: 1720; 12-5-1723. (ney.
 14 Joel: 8-18-1723; m. 1748, Sarah Bull: ch-Joel (m. Sarah Whit-
 15 Joab: 1724; 2-9-1725(6). 16 Phineas (110).
 17 Eleanor: m. John Griffin.

- 104 DANIEL H- (4-102): b. 9-13-1692; d. 1670; m. Esther Bull (d. 1765. *1650 - Buel*
p. 1750 Manwaring records - the d

- 1 Daniel: b. Granby, Ct., 3-31-1744; d. 10-12-1829; m. Sarah Holcomb (2-6-1743, 9-5-1828.
 I Daniel: 1-18-1771; 6-5-1829; m. Hepzibah Griswold (1781; 2-11-1814). He was b. in Granby.
 i Daniel: b. Granby, 3-3-1728; unm.
 ii Gaylor: b. Granby, 3-3-1799; 7-4-1844.
 iii Edmund: b. Granby, 11-22-1802; a lawyer; m. (1) Elina Minerva Hayes (10-15-1807; 9-12-1862), 9-2-1835; (2) Emma Eggleston (dau. of Nathan and Emily (Hillyer) Eggleston.
 (1) Daniel: 1836; 11-6-1860. Connected with Trinity College.
 (2) Caroline: 8-1-1864. By 2nd wife.
 (3) Alfred Edmund: 8-5-1867.
 iv Maria: 11-13-1804; m. Amasa Holcomb
 v Emeline: b. 6-23-1806; m. Charles Holcomb.
 vi Esther: b. 9-5-1810; m. Franklin L. Abels.
 vii Oliver: b. 5-19-1813; m. Susan Holt. Removed to Ky.

- 105 CONSIDER H- (4-102) m. Ruth Griffin, 3-21-1734.

- 1 John G: b. 8-14-1738.
 2 Consider: b. 5-6-1741; m. Eunice Gillette.
 I Consider. II Moses. III Benjamin. IV Elippalet.
 V John: m. Lamson: ch-James, Binoni, Pliny, John (1790; m. Aurelia (widow of Grove Holcomb), Isaac, Lucy, Jane.
 3 Moses: b. 3-23-1744, 4 James: b. 9-28-1746.
 5 Elishma: 5-6-1749. 6 Eliada.
 7 Ruth: 11-27-1754.

- 106 EFTURN H- (4-102): b. Hartford, Ct.; moved to Columbia Co., N.Y.; d. at Spencertown, N.Y. (wb).

- 1 Zeph niah: b. Hartford; m. Miss Spencer; removed to Columbia Co., N.Y., with parents; d. Spencertown. Served in Washington's Army for 7 yrs. during Revolutionary War, being (Asst-?) Paymaster at end of war.

I Samuel R: b. N.Y., 2-28-1777; d. Vinton, O., 6-?-1867. Was sheriff and a mem. of both branches of the Ohio Legislature. Served in War of 1812.

i John Ewing: 8-16-1817; lived Butler, Mo.

(1) Anselm Jupper: b. Vinton, O., m. Grace Breare, of Portsmouth. Grad. of Ohio Univ.

107 ENOCH H- (4-102): b. 4-9-1777; Granby, Ct.; d. 3-11-1808; m. Ann(a) Fowler; went to Westfield, Mass. when a boy, and d. there; his ch. b. there.

1 Enoch (111).

2 Daughter; d. y.

3 Therga: b. 1750; d. 1-2-1851. 4 Elizabeth; b. 10-5-1754; d. 5-18-1818.

5 Anna: b. 8-2-1756; d. 3-11-1852. 6 Hannah: b. 10-24-1760; d. 11-25-1800.

7 Nancy: b. 1762. 8 Shubal: b. 1764; d. 4-24-182-; m. Betsey Shephard.

9 Abigail:

10 Boswell: b. Westfield, Mass.; m. Edith Campbell.

I Elijah:

II William Orbit. m. Lydia Olmstead: ch.- Warder, Alexis, Albert, William, Hiram, Edith, Anna, Lydia, Jeannette, Lucy.

III Samuel Fred: m. Lizzie Laura Dewey, 5-6-1880. She was b. 6-22-1860; dau. of Henry J. Dewey, of W. Granby, Ct.

i Child: 4-27-1833.

IV Mary. V Caroline.

11 Lydia

12 Cynthia.

13 Horace: b. 1772; m. Roxanna Shephard, 1-24-1799.

I Sophia C.; 11-17-1799.

II Enoch: b. 5-6-1801; m. Catherine Allen (b. Wallingford, 11-6-1802).

i Mary Jane: b. 1825; d. y.

ii Enoch Van Buren: 1-22-1827; m. Rebecca Cobb. Ch- Frederic, Elias, Edward, Enoch, Rebecca, Susan Sweet-er.

III iii Mary Jane: 7-29-1829.

IV James b. and d. 1831.

V Angeline Eliza: 6-16-1833; m. Samuel Buckingham.

VI Elizabeth: 6-8-1835; school teacher in Brooklyn.

VII Horace Moseley: 1-12-1837.

108 JOSHUA H- (4-103): 9-18-1697; bap. 1698; d. Nov. 1772; m. Mary (dau. of Jno. and Ann (Bancroft) Griffin). Farmer; lived at Simsbury; mem. of Gen. Assem. from Simsbury, 1756. (wr)

1 Bathsheba: 1-3-1721.

2 Joshua (112).

3 Hezekiah (113)

4 Keziah: b. 4-2-1728; m. Joseph Alderman, Jr. 5 Zilpah: b. 8-12-1730; m. Anthony Rogers. 6 Ahikoam: b. 2-17-1752; m.

7 Jenina: b. 8-12-1835; m. Isaac Phelps.

8 Benajah (114)

9 Jesse: b. 12-5-1739; d. 1798, urm.

109 DAVID H- (4-103): b. Simsbury, 7-23-1713, in what was known as Scotland; d. Canaan, Ct. 1803; m. (1) Sarah Slater, 12-24-1735 (dau. of Elias Slater. She was b. 2-17-1717); (2) about 1761,

Philura Hollenbeck, of Canaan, Ct.

1 David: 11-11-1736; 11-22-1736.

2 David: 11-30-1737; believed to have d. y.

3 Timothy (115)

4 Amasa: 1-17-1742; m. Lois Heath.

5 Elijah: 12-12-1744; m. Ann Kellog (called Queen Ann).

6 Sarah: 7-26-1747.

7 Noah: 8-12-1750; m. Hannah Marsh.

8 Abraham (116)

9 Isaac and Mary b. 2-11-1755.

10 Anna: b. 1760; m. 10-1-1778, Oliver Root.

11 Abraham: b. 2-14-1762. 12 Elizabeth: b. 11--23-1763; d. 1769

13 Philura: b. 1-4-1768; m.---Carpenter.

14 Lucretia: b. 6-21-1770; m. Highman Jacobs.

15 Solomon: b. 1-29-1775. 16 Sarah: b. 5-3-1776.

17 David (117)

18 Robert: b. 10-29-1779 at Canaan, Ct.; m. (1) 1803 Anna Burral (Burnell) (d. 9-19-1810); (2) 10-24-1811, Fanny Chamberlain (b. 3-4-1789; d. 3-14-1862).

i Almira: b. 8-27-1803; d. 3-1854; m. Joel Keep, 1830.

ii Charles: b. 6-5-1807; d. Sept. 1827.

iii Eben T.: b. 9-12-1812; m. 11-1835 Sophia L. Williams.

iv Delia: b. 2-13-1814. v Ann: b. 5-1-1816.

vi Elizabeth: b. 3-20-1818; d. 6-25-1837.

vii Abbie: b. 9-15-1820; m. 1849 Jno. W. Watson.

viii Julia M.: b. 2-23-1822; m. Samuel N. Squires.

ix Sarah L.: b. 2-14-1824; m. Watson C. Livermore.

x Lucretia E. b. 5-18-1826; d. 4-26-1845.

xi Cornelia: b. 1828. Lived in St. Barington, Mass.; keeps a hotel and has a millinery estab. in Bridgeport, 34 Canaan St.

xii Frank W.: b. 9-11-1845; an adopted son.

110 PHINEAS H- (4-103); 2-4-1726; in Simsbury, Ct.; Sept. 1781 in Quebec, Ont.; m. 1745(6) Sarah Tuller (dau. of Jacob and Mary (Moses) Tuller); b. 8-13-1727) (xsa) "Phineas Holcomb came to Panton, Vt., in 1774, with a large family, and settled on land owned by Edict Adams. On the morning of Nov. 11, 1778, his son Joseph, then 16 years old, was cutting fire wood at the door of his brother-in-law, Spaulding, who was away from home at the time, and was captured by the Indians. They took him to a vessel in the lake with his father and three brothers. They were all taken to Quebec where they endured great privations and suffered many hardships; which resulted in the death of the two oldest brothers, Joshua and Samuel, in prison in the summer of 1781, and the father in September, 1781. The two younger brothers, Joseph and Elisha were exchanged after three years and eight months of imprisonment. Joseph died in Panton, January 20, 1833, age 71." According to the Probate Records of Rutland, Vt., on March 7, 1785, Appraisers were appointed for the estate of Phineas Holcomb and the inventory taken July 28, 1785, at Panton, Vt., Elisha Clark, Probate Judge. Joseph Holcomb and Hezekiah Phelps were appointed Administrators and gave bond for 200 pounds. The inventory showed Real Estate, 295-12-0; Personal, 7-4-6; Total: 302-16-6. John Strong, Elisha Grundy and Zadack Everett were appointed Committee to divide the estate. Division was made June 28, 1787 to the following heirs. 1 Sarah Holcomb, widow, land valued at 100-17-4, and 33-12-5 to ea. of the following: Jos. H- son and heir, Heirs of Sarah H-, alias Spaulding; Elisha Holcomb.

son and heir, (5) Heirs of John Holcomb, deceased, son and heir, (6) Darius Holcomb and Ruth Holcomb, alias Newell, son and daughter, heir and heiress, equal shares. In the above division is mentioned Timothy Holcomb who was an original owner of part of the above divided land. There is also the inventory of Joshua Holcomb, late of Panton, deceased, dated March 10, 1791. Joseph Holcomb was Administrator of this Joshua Holcomb. This estate inventoried 4-17-6. That amount being 2-16-0 less than the debts, hence the estate was declared insolvent. In the "Panton Vt. Records", page 129, June 10, 1788, is recorded final division of property for the heirs of John Holcomb, deceased. During this period many family records were destroyed because of the families' moving from place to place and because of war with the French and Indians. It is only with great difficulty that this line has been established.

- 1 Joshua: b. in Simsbury, Ct. 1746 (7); d. 1781.
- 2 Samuel: b. in Simsbury, Ct. 1748; d. 1781.
- 3 Sarah: b. in Simsbury, Ct. 1751; m. Phineas Spaulding.
- 4 John (118).
- 5 Darius: b. in Canaan, Vt., 1754; d. 1786; m. Mehitabel Holcomb.
- 6 Ruth: b. in Canaan, Vt., 1757; m. Seth Newell.
- 7 Elisha: b. in Canaan, Vt., 1760; m. ---Judd.
- 8 Joseph: b. in Canaan, Vt. 1762; d. 1-20-1833.

- 111 ENOCH H- (5-107): b. 5-15-1748, Westfield, Mass.; d. 6-2-1815; m. Abigail Moseley. Spent all his life at Westfield, died and is buried there. One of the selectmen of the town, a prominent owner of lands and other property, including a grist mill, saw mill and distillery, and a tavern. A sportsman and very fond of fishing and pigeoning.

- 1 Horace, 2 Roswell (119), 3 Abigail (m. Wm. Phelps)
- 4 Nancy (m. James Sackett) 5 Cynthia (m. Rilev Fowler)
- 6 Lydia (m. Abel Osborn of Windsor, Ct.)

- 112 JOSHUAH H- (5-108): b. 2-2-1724; d. 1784 of small pox. m. Martha Griffin.

- 1 Joshua (120)
- 2 Caleb: b. 1754. d. 1810; m. Mary Winchell, 12-25-1776.
- 3 Martha: b. 1-11-1756; m. Adonijah Ford.
- 4 Ahinoam b. 3-18-1759; m. Obadiah Hayes (b. Simsbury, 6-14-1754. on Church Covenant at Salman Brook.) He was son Daniel "Son of Daniel", son of George Hayes who came from Scotland 1680.
- I Obadiah Hayes: b. 9-24-1781. II Ahinoam Hayes: b. 9-29-1782.
- III Cephas Hayes: b. 9-19-1785.
- IV Amherst Hayes: b. 3-3-1788. V Bathsheba Hayes: b. 6-6-1790.
- VI Chester Hayes: b. 3-12-1792.
- VII Roland Hayes: b. 5-13-1794.
- VIII Harvey Hayes: b. 5-23-1796. IX Gordon Hayes: b. 4-24-1798.
- X Nancy Hayes: b. 8-24-1800. XI Homer Hayes: b. 2-7-1803.
- 5 Bathsheba: b. 8-17-1760. 6 Hannah: b. 3-17-1762.
- 7 Zilpah: b. ---m. Jno. Godard a farmer in Granby, Ct.
- 8 Leonard
- 9 Amasa (121)

- CAPTAIN HEZEKIAH H- (5-108): b. 1-27-1726; d. 7-17-1794, buried with his wife in Scotland (of St. Andrew's) Cemetery in Bloomfield, Ct. m. 9-29-1748 Susanna Alderman (dau. of Josiah and Mindwell (Case) Alderman, b. 9-5(13)-1728; d. 1814(11)).

He was a farmer; a prominent man in the community; Captain of the 17th Regt., Conn. Inf. (Capt. Lemuel Bates' Co.) in Rev. War; mem. Conn. Assem. from Simsbury, 1773, 1785; from Granby 1787-9. (wl and wg)

1 Hezekiah (122)

2 Susanna: b. 4(5)-8-1753; m. Samuel Forward (b. 4-21-1752, in Simsbury, Ct.)

I Samuel: 11-1776; m. Abigail Higley.

II Susanna: June, 1779; m. Isaac Phelps.

III Oliver Owen: b. 12-1-1781; m. Sally Granger.

IV Walter: 1-24-1783; m. Henrietta Barkley.

V Hannah: 4-4-1785; m. Horace Clark.

VI Betsey: 5-11-1787; m. Josiah Wilcox.

VII Julia: 7-1790; m. Samuel Ferguson.

VIII Chauncey: b. 2-4-1793;

IX Rensselaer: 9-3-1795; m. and d. 4 wks. later.

X Dryden: March, 1798; d. 1822 in St. Louis.

3 Timothy: b. 2-25-1766 in Granby, Ct. m. Dau. of Levi Griffin, m. to Salisbury, Ct. and later to W. Virginia; d. there. He was sympathetic with the British cause and hid in a cave for some time to avoid being drafted into the Rev. Army. He was found, taken to the front, and served to the end of the War. He afterwards applied for and received a pension. He removed to Virginia with his parents, frequently returning to Granby to visit his relations. He usually rode on horseback and stopped at night to rest at the home of his uncle Chauncey P., at Newcastle, Del. Spoke of his horse as "his beast."

I Elizabeth. II Rozannah.

III Timothy: b. 1780 in Salisbury, Ct.; d. in 1860.

IV Norman.

V Ethan: b. 1789 in Salisbury; d. in 1862, Clay Co., Va. m. ----; ch. John.

VI Matilda. VII Susan.

4 Chloe: m. Howell Phelps.

5 Captain Jesse: b. 11-20-1759; m. Louisa Pinney. Ch. b. in Granby.

I Jesse Pinney: b. 6-18-1779; m. Hannah Pinney. Ch. Eliza, Jesse, Bradford, Emily and Talicott.

II Abial: 12-18-1781; m. Sabina Farnam; no issue.

III Louise L.: 5-2-1784; m. Daniel Moses. Ch.: Elizur, Abigail, Richard, Mary and James.

IV Rev. Frederick: b. 10-13-1786 in Granby, Ct.; m. Mary Pinney and settled as a Minister of the Epis. Church in Watertown, Ct.

i Mary Elizabeth: b. 10-24-1811; m. Hon. Leman W. Cutler.

ii Martha Maria: b. 9-16-1825; m. Orrin S. Starr. Ch: Frederick H- Starr: b. 1-8-1850 in Watertown, Ct.

V Abigail: b. 7-4-1789; m. Silas Folley.

VI Rev. Origen: b. 4-8-1794; m. Celia Talmadge; settled in Cheshire, Ct. Ch.: Henry T., George F., Frances.

VII Narcissa L.: 3-23-1797; m. to Watertown, Ct.

VIII Melissa: b. 5-10-1802. IX Emily: 5-11-1804.

6 Abel (123)

7 Seth: b. 1768; d. 1804; m. Deborah Bates (b. 1768; d. 1857. Both parents buried in Scotland Cemetary, Bloomfield, Ct.

I Perley: m. David Latham; ch.: Edward, Vanrenseller,

II Polly: M. Eliakim STILES; went to Iowa; ch-Edward.

114 BENAJAH H- (5-108): b. 9-9(17)-1737; d. 1-2-1820(8); m. 8-5-1763 Lydia Forward (b. 1746; d. 1824). (wg) "He was sergeant in the 13th Regt. of Militia in Captain Holcomb's Company. He arrived in New York, 8-26-1776 and was discharged 9-25-1776. He was Captain in the 18th Regt. of Militia in 1778. In Tryon's Invasion of Connecticut, July 1779, he was Captain in Major Smith's Regt. His company was among those which turned out to repel the enemy at New Hampshire, July 5th." 1 Liéut. Benajah: b. 8-5-1764; d. 1-2-1828(4); m. (1) Maria Case (dau. Martin and Lucy (adams) Case, b. 4-8-1762; d. 10-27-1821) they m. 4-19-1784; (2) 9-14-1822 Theodocia Moses.

I Benajah Philo: b. 7-17(25)-1784.

II Betsey: b. 7-27(25)-1807; m. Warren STILES.

III Samuel: b. 3-23-1786; d. 4-12-1830; m. Nov. 1806, Lucinda (dau. Asabel H-).

i Abigail: b. 10-20-11808; d. 7-20-1846.

ii Samuel: b. 11-13-1810; d. 9-9-1852.

iii Lemuel: b. 9-11-1812; d. 4-23-1815.

iv Lemuel: b. 1-23-1815; d. 7-10-1815.

v Mary: b. 12-14-1817; d. 8-24-1843.

vi Orpha: b. 6-30-1820; m. Nahum----

vii Tudor: b. 10-10-1822.

viii Jeanette: b. 11-6-1824; d. 2-3-1861.

ix Sarah: b. 3-24-1826.

IV Polly: b. 1-19-1788; m. David Thomas.

V Hull: b. 2-4-1790; m. 5-9-1811 Lorinda Buel (dau. of Peter and Irene (Dexter) Buel), d. 1842. Ch. b. in Granby.

i Polley: b. 11-20-1812.

ii Edmund B.: b. 11-23-1814; m. 2-12-1840 (1) Harriet E. Gavette; m. (2) 9-10-1860 Angelina S. Oatley.

(1) Cornelia Frances: b. 2-7-1842; d. 1861.

(2) Gavette Burt: b. 1-10-1845 in Granby, Ct., on what is known as Barn Door Hills. He went to High School in Westfield. Then enlisted in 8-9-1863 at Hartford, Ct., in Conn. Vol. After he came home he went to Wilbraham Academy. He m. in 1871 Ellen Maria Humphrey. Dau. Grace Eliz.

(3) Benajah E.: b. 9-27-1846; m. Nancy H-.

(4) Joseph W.: b. March 1853 in Granby, Conn. Went to Paris, Ill., for one yr., then to Texas for a time, then came back to the old homestead where he remained until 1881 when he bought the Humphrey Place of 120 acres in Weatogue. He m. 10-24-1879 Mary Ellen Lowery.

(5) Walter Burnside: b. 11-14-1861 in Granby, Ct.; m. at Blandford, Dec. 13, 1883, Jennie Herrick (dau. of Henry Herrick and Sarah Parks).

(I) Ruth: b. 10-23-1884; m. 6-21-1905, Wilbur F. Stocking. Ch- Louise (b. 7-17-1908); Davis (b. 4-7-1911); Marvin (b. 7-4-1913); Althea (b. 4-30-1915).

(II) Lena: b. 6-1-1886.

(III) Ralph Herrick: 5-20-1889; m. 1910 Mabel Eliza Brockett: Ch- Walter Brockett (2-26-1916), Eleanor May (6-30-1918).

(IV) Henry Lewis: b. 2-12-1891; m. 6-24-1913,

Laura Perkins. Ch- Normand Perkins; (b. 8-21-1917), Lois Herrick (b. 12-8-1921)

- (V) H. Parks: b. 1-9-1893; m. Minnie Messenger, 7-8-1912. Ch- Parks Benajah (b. 4-4-1914), Merritt Herrick (b. 7-25-1917), Faith Caroline (b. 3-21-1919), Emerson Wells (b. 7-3-1920), Sara (b. 4-17-1922), David Knox (b. 12-21-1923).

(6) Hattie (Cordelia): b. 12-29-1865; m. Burton Nye of Blandford.

iii Burt (Bert): b. 4-18 (14)-1817; m Sarah A. Smith.

iv Nancy: b. 8-28-1820; d. 4-21-1865.

v Laura: b. 6-1-1823.

VI Linus: b. 7-19-1794; m. Annis Fuller.

VII Salmon: b. 6-4-1797; m. Percy Fuller.

VIII Salmon: b. 5-9-1801.

2 Elihu: b. 8-20-1766; d. 1830.

3 Gemima: b. 2-26-1777; m. Titus Barber.

115 TIMOTHY H- (5-109): b. 7-19-1740, buried at Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vt; d. while on his way from Fort Ticonderoga on a furlow. He was Lieut. in Rev. War; he m. 1762, Abigail Robbins of Canaan, Ct. She m. (2) Samuel Darrow of Starksboro, Vt. Ch. of Timothy and Abigail:

1 Solomon: b. 10-29-1770, at Canaan, Ct.; d. 4-2-1843 at Starksboro; m. 11-18-1791, Mary (Martha) (dau. of Wm. Bushnell of Hartford).

I Harriet: b. 12-29-1792; m. 7-30-1816, Gilbert LYONS. Ch- Mary, George, Wesley Gilbert.

II Andre Ensign: b. July, 1794; d. about 1873, at Havenport, Iowa; m. 1-23-1814, at Starksboro, Vt., Betsey (Nancy) Nichols (b. at Brimfield, Mass, 8-28-1793).

i Lander Ferdinand: b. 3-15-1817.

ii Lysander Sethbridge: b. 5-26(8)-1814(8); d. Starksboro, Vt., 7-21-1886; m. 6-25-1845(6), Jane Beltos (said to be a Mayflower descendant; d. 3-18-1900, Concordia, Kans.). He lived in Albion, N.Y., Concordia, Kans., and Davenport, Ia.

(1) Emma Carrie: b. Starksboro, Vt., 11-23-1848; had. Belle Plains, Ia., 12-1-1914. m. 6-21-1870, at Davenport, Ia., Homer S. McCullough. Widow l. Belle Plains.

i Fred: 12-3-1870; m. 12-25-1901, Nettie (dau. Isaac and Kate Hakeman): ch- Vergene (5-12-1908), 5-16-1908), Verda (2-13-1912), May Arlene (5-31-1918).

ii Bessie Jane: 10-31-1877; 12-16-1919; m. 6-18-1913, Ross B. Bailey (of Des Moines, b. 1879; s. of Robert M. and Tabitha (Hurlburt) Bailey, of New London, Ct): ch-Phyllis Jane (8-15-14).

(2) Frederick Ensign: 12-29-1850.

(3) Frank Sethbridge: 4-13-1854.

(4) Jennie Annette (Nettie): 4-28-1864; m. Wm. DeVinny; l. 1019 Bluemont, Manhattan, Kans. Ch- Verna Hartzell (b.1889; m. H. L. Justus of Minneapolis, Kans.; l. Taft, Calif. (M. & M. Studios). Ch: Eva.

Corinne Holcomb (m. Edw. Bogh; l. Alhambra, Calif.)
 Dr. F. Van Ness (l. Downing, Mo.); Helen Holcomb
 (m. Wm. Caughey; l. Barnard, Kans.); Lutie Hol-
 comb (l. Lincoln Center, Kans.); Margaret De Vin-
 ny (l. 1019 Bluemont, Manhattan, Kans.).

iii Ward S. b. 6-17-1820; d. same day.

iv Mary L.: b. 4-13-1823.

v Leander Pierce: b. 9-30-1827; m. 12-27-1865 in
 Buffalo, N. Y., Mary E. (Daley) Butler, widow
 of Dr. Wm. H. Butler; 7 ch.

vi Luvira: b. 3-27-1799; d. in Davenport; m. 5-27-
 1824, Warren Wentworth.

vii Abigail Robbins: b. 7-25-1801.

viii Samuel Darrah: b. 6-1-1907 at Starksboro, Vt.;
 d. 1880, age 72; m. (1) Mary Husted, 12-24-1828
 (d. 11-24-1836); m. (2) Cynthia Husted.
 (1) Martha Ann; m. D. Smith; (2) Samuel W.; m. -- Liv-
 ermore.

(3) William Henry (4) Ella E.

(5) Charles

ix Myron Timothy: b. 11-19-1809; m. (1) 8-30-1829,
 Jemima Ward; m. (2) 10-23-1845, Susan Wallbridge.

(1) Wesley Bushnell: b. 12-29-1830.

(2) Mary Electa: b. 9-1-1831.

(3) Julia Eliza: b. 0-6-1837.

(4) Ruth Emma: b. 3-17-1843.

(5) Myron Timothy: b. 3-12-1860, at Amro, Wis.

2 Esther: b. 1773; m. 1794, Wm. B. Marsh.

116 ABRAHAM H- (5-109): b. 6-20-1753; m. 2-15-1777, Betsey Bos-
 worth; m. to Plymouth, N. Y.

1 Orange: b. 7-16-1784, in Canaan, Ct.; m. 12-23-1804 Lydia
 Rodgers of Preston, N. Y.; l. in Plymouth, N.

I John Rogers: b. 9-8-1805; m. Sally A. Fitch, of Board-
 man, Ohio (d. 5-6-1848).

i Henry: 8-28-1830; m. Emma Sawyer.

ii Jedekiah: 1-8-1833.

iii Orange Chas.: 7-22-1835; 2-2-1838.

iv Betsey Maria: 3-25-1838; 7-11-1842.

v Laura: 1-1-1840; 3-14-1842.

vi Laura Maria: 3-5-1843.

vii Mary Ann: 6-26-1845

John Rogers m. (2) Sarah Fowler, 11-1-1848. Following ch.
 by 2nd w.

viii John Fowler: 12-12-1850.

ix Ada Louisa: 12-24-1852.

x Henrietta: 9-3-1854.

II Orange, Jr.: 11-25-1907; m. Hannah Stephens.

III Betsey: 3-27-1809; 7-20-1831.

IV Orlanda: 11-1-1810; m. Ascenath Truman.

V Maria: 5-1-1812; m. Jno. Truman; m. to Lima, Rock Co.,
 Wis.; d. 1853.

2 Charles: m. Sally Holmes.

3 John: m. Susan Brown.

4 Abraham, Jr.: m. Susan Hubbard, 1866.

(outh)

5 Esther: m. Jno. Camp, M.D. 6 Chloe: m. Ira Buel, of Plym-

117 DAVID H- (5-109): b. 1-2-1773; d. 8-8-1858; m. Sarah Tubbs (b. 1777, in New London, Ct.; d. 5-25-1840)

1 Amanda: d. unm.

2 Julia: m. George Yale, 1-12-1825;

I Nelson: b. 3-15-1826.

II Anson: b. 6-14-1829.

II Jane L.: b. 2-15-1830.

IV Wealthy A.: 8-25-1833.

George Yale, the father, d. 8-12-1853.

3 Datha: m. Hermon Howe. Ch.- William and Sarah.

4 Hiram: b. 1797; d. 2-15-1866; m. Fachel Lowery.

5 Chester: b. 10-16-1822 in Canaan Ct.; m. Mary Higley, 5-26-1847. Ch- Maggie.

6 Sarah: m. Dr. J. A. Gillett of S. Canaan, Ct.; ch- Mary.

7 Mary: m. Marwin Hoskins; ch- Olive, Lester and Sarah.

8 Ellen: m. George K. Peck, a hotel keeper of Falls Village. Ch- George, Ellen and Butheda.

9 Nelson: b. 1-11-1811; d. 12-21-1862; m. 8-30-1831 Charlotte Bukley. Ch- Washington B.: b. 11-27-1832.

10 Lucy M.: b. 7-14-1835; m. 7-17-1859 to ---; ch- John E., Harriet, Amanda, George W., Irene J., Charlotte, Charles, E., Ellen A.

11 Harriet: m. Russel MORRIS; ch- Mary, Susan, Julia, Amanda, David, Edmund, Samuel, Sidney, Miles, Theodore, Chauncey.

12 Lucinda: m. Herman Howe (after Datha H-, his w., d.)

13 Aurelia.

118 JOHN H- (5-110): b. in 1753, in Caanan, Ct.; m. in 1774 with his father to Panton, Vt. (see account of father); was Sgt. in Captain Daniel Smith's Company, in Col Ira Allen's Regt. in an alarm to Castleton in the month of October, 1780, serving seven days.

1 John: b. 1782. Was a "champion" deer hunter and trapper in Adirondack Mts.; farmer and stockman. During the War of 1812, while at his hunting shanty in the mountain forest, he was captured by the Indians and sold to the British as a prisoner of war. His family considered him dead but, after a time, when it was ascertained that he was not a soldier, he was liberated and returned home. During his absence, the mother had "distributed" the children among relations. m. Mary "Polly" (dau. of Jonathan and Molly (Franklin) Lynde, of Willsboro, N. Y., near Lake Champlain. Her sister, Charlotte Lynde--born 1-9-1804, m. Samuel Carter, showmaker, employing five journeymen, of Plattsburg, N. Y. Her sister, Hulda Lynde, b. 11-9-1786, m. John Richards). Family m. to Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

I Roxanna (or Roxia): m. Adam (?) Patterson, and m. to Jennings Co., 1839, later to Seymour, Ind.

i Lida: m. Jackson Pruitt, of Franklin, Ind.; she and mother lived in Scott Co., and Seymour, Ind. She and husband d. before 1900. Had 2 dau. and 3 sons.

II Betsey: III Electa.

IV Henry: removed to Ind. where he m.; m. to Kentucky, 1857, later locating near Bedford, Ky., where he d.

i Edward: d. before father's death.

ii Albert: m.; 2 ch, who lived in Bedford.

V Comanthia. VI Amanda.

VII Crayton: b. Vt.; m. to Northern N. Y., 1812 or 1814, and d. there while y.

(One of the above daus. m. a Mr. Brown, bro. of a Brit. Army

Captain. Another dau. m. a Mr. James

VIII Julia: b. on L. Champlain, near Plattsburg, Clinton Co., N. Y., 11-5-1814; d. 8-3-1906, Bedford, Ind. During her youth she l. for some time with her Uncle Samuel Crayton. m. 1832 in Clinton, Franklin or Genesee, Co., N. Y. m. Daniel SEAVER (b. 1801; d. Nov., 1869. xla-his Line: Robert SEAVER-1, b. Eng. 1608; came to Dorchester, Mass., in THE MARY AND JOHN, 1634: Shubael-2 Joseph-3, Robert-4, Norman-5, Daniel-6, Daniel-7. In the early months of 1844, the family left Cattaraugus Co., and, with the migration of that period, went to Jennings Co., Ind., in a two-horse "covered wagon". She was the mother of 13 ch, all of whom, excepting the five below, d. y.

i Julia: m. had 2 girls; d. during Civil War.

ii Amanda: m.; d.w.i.

iii Electa: m.; had large family.

iv Anna: m. Charles Collins; both now l. Mountain, Oconto Co., Wis.

v George Washington: b. in Jennings Co., Ind., 3-27-44, very soon after the arrival of the family from N. Y. State. At the age of 17 he enlisted in the Union army and served in Co. D., 53rd Indiana Volunteer Infantry, during the entire period of the Civil War. Lived in Ky., Kansas and Wis., respectively, for short periods. For many yrs. he was owner and operator of a market boat plying on the Ohio River between Madison, Indiana and Louisville, Ky. On 10-17-1868, he was married to Sarah Elizabeth Fix (d. 9-7-1884) by whom his first three ch. were born, and from whom he was later divorced in Jennings Co., Ind. On 5-19-1880 he was married to Rosa Ella (2-11-1865); dau. of John and Sarah Foster, of Westport, Ky. John Foster was b. in England, 1839, came with his parents to America at the age of 12; served in the Civil War, was wounded in the battle of Shiloh, the bullet entering directly in his left eye and remaining in his head "four years, four months and some days"; l. near Westport and Oldham, Ky., nearly all his life; d. 1921). In 1898 Mr. Seaver located near Austin, Indiana, where he acquired several hundred acres of land and conducted a general store. For a time he had one of the largest fruit plantations in the State of Indiana. He has always been a man of good habits and strong character and is widely known in the counties of southern Indiana and northern Kentucky. Mr. Seaver is now retired and is hale and hearty at the age of 81. The entire family, excepting Leslie F., belong to the Methodist Episcopal church. Now l. at Lagrange, Ky.

(1) Mary: 8-8-1869; m. William, son of James and Sarah Mounts; Meth.; now l. 1749 Washington St., Indianapolis, Ind.; ch- (all l. in Indpls.) John Earl (5-26-1889; served overseas during W. W.); Sidney (10-10-1891; 9-19-1895); George Washington (1-29-1894; m. Dec. 1922,

- Beatrice Lynch; served in army overseas during W.W.); Olive (8-12-1896; m. Fred Brown. He was in the U. S. Marine Corps for several years; served overseas and was wounded); Charles Robert (4-8-1899); James (9-16-1901; David (Dec. 1903; 7-24-1904); Sarah E. (8-30-1905); Futh Irene (1-19-1909).
- (2) FANNIE SEAVER: 2-22-1872; 1917; m., 1888, Alvin Ogle; Meth.; ch: Stanley, Maud (m.; d.), Belvey (d), Houston (served with honor in the U. S. Marine Corps during W. W.; was in many of the most important engagements; wounded at Chateau Thierry), Archie, Ira, Blanche, Wilbur.
- (3) Maud: 7-4-1876; m. 11-20-1895, Charles Clifford; she has always been devoted to Christian work and is active in the affairs of the churches (Meth.) where she lives, LaGrange, Ky.; ch: Carroll (3-19-1897; m.; 2 ch), Ruth (11-23-1899; m; ch.), Wyatt (5-13-1902; 6-19-1909), Russel (4-14-1903), Bentley Owen (9-17-1909).
- (4) Oliver: 5-22-1882; 1-30-1899.
- (5) Clara: 6-18-1883; 12-30-1885.
- (6) Charles C.: 8-12-1884; m. 10-13-1910, Nola Morgan; fruit grower; now l. at Scottsburg, Ind.; Meth.; son, Oran Davis (6-1-1921).
- (7) Arthur Francis: 10-30-1885; m. 10-13-1907, Fern (2-17-1889; dau. of Allen and Margaret Foster); Meth.; fruit grower; now l. Austin, Ind.; son, Lealand (5-22-1909).
- (8) Roy James: 8-31-1887; m. 8-31-1909, Hettie Warman (1-9-1889, dau. of an Advent minister); lived in Colorado for a few years; now l. 134 S. Lyons Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.; Meth.; bldg. contractor; ch: Bercell Warman 9-15-1910), Maxwell Foster (7-23-1914), Wildene Reid (5--1913). Mr. Seaver took a course at Taylor Univ., Upland, Indiana.
- (9) George, Jr.: 3-21-1889; d. Bethlehem, Ind., 1893.
- (10) Jesse: b. Bethlehem, Ind., 12-30-1890; Meth.; licensed as a local preacher at the age of 17, but did not choose to follow that profession; studied at Taylor University, Upland, Ind., Mooreshill College, Mooreshill, Ind., and Temple University, Phila., Pa.; business--merchandise and service broker and promoter; author of a new Language to be promoted as the International Language; interested in political science, DURING PAST FEW YEARS HAS TAKEN AN INTEREST IN GENEALOGIES AND NOW HAS IN PROCESS OF ORGANIZATION THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY; member of Le Cercle Francaise, Temple University, Phila., the American Legion, etc.; has travelled considerably in the U. S. and abroad; was a Chief Yeoman, U. S. Navy, during the world war,

serving on the U.S.S. McDougal, at the U.S. Naval Headquarters, Grosvenor Gardens, London; and numerous smaller Stations; wrote his name on the table on which the Treaty of Versailles was signed: author of THE SEAVER GENEALOGY and THE HOLCOMB(E) GENEALOGY. 1. 1904 N. Park Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. (Photo P. 10) (c) (R)

(11) Leslie Foster: 5-27-1893; m. 6-25-1919, Anastasia Barbara Dempsey (8-29-1896, dau. of Patrick Francis and Bridget Gallagher Dempsey, both b. in Ireland)--Anastasia graduated from St. Patrick's School and Mansfield State Normal School. She was supervisor of music in the public schools of Olyphant for 2 yrs. Her brother is the Burgess of Olyphant where the family is well known and much respected. Mr. Seaver was, for many years, a member of the Penna. State Constabulary, was in the army during the W.W. and is now a travelling salesman. The family are Cath. Now 1. 604 S. Valley Ave., Olyphant, Pa. Ch- Mary Jane (5-6-1921).

(12) Sylvia May: 1-12-1895; 11-18-1897.

(13) Ruth Alice: 6-30-1903; m. 1-28-1922, Charles Rafferty (1-19-1900; served in the U. S. Marines during W. W.); Meth; now 1. Austin, Ind.: son: Charles, Jr.

(14) Dewey: 4-9-1905. (15) Paul Revere: 11-10-1906.

2 Son: d. soon after 1788(?).

3 Limon: m. to Jennings Co., Ind., 1839; descendants 1. near Vernon, Ind.

4 Maud A.

5 A dau.

119 ROSWELL HOLCOMBE (6-111): b. 1784, Westfield, Mass. Entire life spent there; m. Edith Campbell of Southwick, Mass.

1 William Abbott (124) 2 Mary (m. King Sackett)

3 Elizer (went to sea from Nantucket and was never heard from).

4 Samuel (m. Lucinda Stough; d. in Tulare, Calif.).

5 Caroline (m. John G. DeWolf).

120 JOSHUA H- (6-112): b. 1752; d. 1810; m. Sarah Smith. It is reported that, on account of his adverse feeling toward the Rev. War he was confined to the limits of his farm, and that, when caught off his farm he was shot in the leg, as a result of which he was lame for the rest of his life. Lived and d. in Granby.

1. Sarah: b. 6-4-1775; m. Levi Griffin.

2 Joshua Preserve: b. 3-30-1778; d. 1833; m. Sarah Griffin; m. 2nd Keziah Alderman.

I Carlton.

II Larman: m. Hilpah Griffin; lived in Suffield, Ct.

i Clinton: Married ----; ch- Ella, Watson, Wilbur, Foy.

ii Silas

III Watson IV Smith V Deborah: m. Simmons Griffin.

VI Osta: d. y. (ch. by 2nd w.)

3 Vashti: b. 4-21-1780; m. Ridout Moore, 2nd w., 7-15-1821 (d. 7-23-1857); xca. Ch- by 2nd w.:

- I Wells: m. Polly Warner, Southwick, Mass.
 II Diadamia: b. 1-21-1793. III Ruth.
 IV Pliny: b. 10-27-1778. V Harvey.
 VI Mary: b. 1-12-1780; d. in Becket, Mass.
 4 Helen: b. 10-20-1782; m. Origen Moore.
 5 Horace: m. Pearly Case; d. in Ohio.
 6 Harvey (125).
 7 Hiland: m. Cynthia Forward; ch- Emma and Alonzo.
 8 Philura: m. Selden Moore. 9 Martha.
 10 Pamelia: m. Carmi Elam (or Abel W.) Hoskins.

- 121 AMASA H- (6-112): b. 1768; d. 1848; m. Ruth Hoskins.
 1 Amasa (126). 2 Bidwell: b. 1796.
 3 Like: b. 1798. 4 Ruth: m. Lyman Haskins.
 5 Mary: m. Laurence Messenger.
 6 Zilpah. 7 Orpha: m. Benjamin Stow.
 8 Minerva: m. Orrin Goddard.

- 122 HEZEKIAH H- (6-113): b. 9-2-1750 in Granby, Ct.; d. 11-8-1820; m. (1) 6-30-1768; Chloe (dau. Capt. Abraham and Elizabeth Pinney, b. 1750, d. 6-20-1787(8); m. (2) 4-9-1788, Theodocia (or Dorathy) Bates (dau. of Lemuel Bates, Rev. Captain; farmer; Epis.; well known and highly respected; Justice of Peace in Granby, 1794-1818; mem. Conn. Gen. Assem., 1794, 1803-6; mem. Alarm Co., Simsbury, Ct.; lived and d. in Granby, Ct.
 1 Chloe P.: b. 8-5-1769; d. 3-19-1771.
 2 Chloe: b. 11-16-1770; d. 6-21-1855; m. (1) Homer Phelps; (2) Judge Woodruff; had first cook-stove in Granby, Ct.
 3 Samantha: b. 1-20-1772; d. y.
 4 Hezekiah: b. 3-25-1773; m. Orpha Roberts.
 I Hezekiah: m. Betsey H-; d. at the age of 21 yrs.
 II George: d. at age of 24 yrs.
 III Erastus: d. at age of 26 yrs.
 IV Lester. V Harriett.
 VI Charles: b. 1806; d. 1850; m. (1) Minerva Smith (b. 1813; d. 6-10-1843); m. (2) Chloe Cornish; buried with 1st w. in Scotland Cemetary, Bloomfield, Ct. Ch- Emily W., Jane C., Harriet R., Minerva and Julia.
 VII Caroline: m. --Dibble. VIII Fanny: d. age 9 yrs.
 IX Amoret: m. Homer Adams. X Luther.
 5 Susanna: b. 1-30-1773; d. 4-14-1864; m. (1) Luther H. Phelps; (2) Josiah Phelps.
 6 Aurelia: b. 7-23-1776; d. 8-23-1851(7); m. (1) 1795, Grove (son of Benajah H-), b. 4-1-1763(9); m. (2) Jno. Holcomb. Ch- of Aurelia and Grove H-:
 I Grove.
 II Dorathy Bates: b. 10-16-1799(1800) in Granby, Ct.; d. 9-20-1886 in Cleveland, O.; m. Ralsamond (son of Eber and Wealthy Ann (Holcomb) Clark in 1823. Dorothy Bates Holcomb came from Granby, Ct., in 1819 with friends who were going to Fairport, O.; from there she, accompanied by a boy, rode on horseback to Vernon, O. where she lived with her aunt, Mrs. Sterling (Holcomb) Bushnell. She commenced teaching in the Giddings district and continued until her marriage. Mr. Clark came from Hartland, Ct. to Vernon, O. with his parents in January, 1814, having

passed through Buffalo, N. Y., two weeks after it was burned by the British. His f. was a dealer in cattle.

- i Charlotte C. CLARK: b. 6-21-1824; d. 7-27-1825.
- ii Ralsa: b. 5-26-1826; d. 12-12-1854; m. Ellen Holcomb (b. in Vernon, O.)
- iii Rodney W.: b. 8-20-1827; d. 12-27-1879 at Flint, Mich.; m. Cornelia Church of Flint, Mich.
- iv Charlotte A.: b. 10-28-1829; d. 1-12-1857; m. W. E. Chapman of Vernon, O.
- v Grove E.: m. Sarah Lake.
- vi Julia L.: b. May, 1832; d. 8-30-1898; m. James Brackin;
- vii Wealthia Ann: b. 7-17-1835; d. 8-17-1896; m. 11-21-1854 Robert (son of Ezekial and Mary (Hillis) Brackin), b. 11-9-1823, d. 6-14-1898, grandson of John and Jane (Knox) King Brackin who came from Ireland in 1803 to Washington Co., Pa. A stepson, David King, remained in Ireland to attend school. The family m. to Kinsman, O., in 1804, where David joined them in 1905. Of Scotch Ancestry. (Photo opp. p. 11)
 - (1) Elanche Charlotte BRACKIN: b. 6-19-1858; m. John A. Fuller (d. 1912); l. 1432 Elbur Ave., Lakewood, O.
 - (2) Erastus Robert: b. 1-14-1863; m. 8-14-1889, Frances (dau. of James and Agnes (Murdoch) Scott, of Glasgow, Scotland; came to U. S. in 1871 with widowed mother, 1 bro. and 4 sis.); ch- Marion Blanche (b. 11-9-1891; m. 12-26-1919, Herbert M. GROVE (b. 2-17-1885) (at); ch- Robert Brackin GROVE (b. 10-18-1920), Macklin Scott GROVE (b. 11-27(29)-1924). 2nd ch of E.P. and F. S. BRACKIN: Margaret Frances, b. 3-18--. Now l. 113 W. Evergreen Ave., Youngstown, O.
 - (3) Charles Clark: b. 3-11-1869; Mining Eng.; PhB, Oberlin Coll., 1894; Post Grad. Study, Columbia School of Mines; l. 1432 Elbur Ave., Cleveland, O.; (western add.--556 Calif. St., San Francisco, Calif. (at)
 - (4) Burchard B.: b. 2-11-1872; m. 1-31-1901, Jessie Vie Fell (b. 1-11-1879): Ch- Robert Fell: b. 9-16-1903; will grad. in June from Western Reserve Univ, A. B.; Edward Clark: b. 3-19-1909. f. l. 1236 Arlington Rd., Cleveland, O.; occupation, business.
- viii Laura: b. 6-14-1839; d. 9-9-1910; m. 6-16-1860, I. D. (D. J.) MATTOCKS (b. 12-28-1835, Vernon, O.; d. 11-10-1885, Toledo, O.)
 - (1) Mary Clark: b. 11-20-1862; m. ---McKelvey; l. Spayton Duyvil, N. Y.
 - (2) Frederick W.: b. 2-6-1868; l. Closter, N. J.

III Drayton. IV Dryden. V William P.

VI Julia. VII Flavel.

- 7 Abram: b. 10-9-1777; d. 3-14-1866; m. (1) Rosanna Adams (2) Hannah Griswold (3) --Cornish.; farmer in Granby where he lived and d.; buried in Scotland Cemetary, Bloomfield, Ct. on his tomb is the following inscription: "Abraham Holcomb,

the oldest and most respectable of the Holcomb family."

I Milo: b. 1800; d. 12-8-1867; name on stone in Scotland Cemetery, Bloomfield, Ct.; m. (1) Jane Case (2) Catherine Buel; ch- Osley Ann; m. William Griswold; Duell.

8 Thomas (127).

9 Joel (128).

10 Alexander: b. 7-20-1783 in Granby, Ct.; d. in Ohio; m. Thryphena Thrall. (d. 1832.

I Wealthy Ann II Levinnia: m. Orator Pinney; she

III Jeanette: lived in Ill. IV Henry: d. in Ohio.

V Harrison: d. in Calif. VI Hiram: lived in Ohio.

11 Hilphia: b. 5-15-1785; d. y.

12 Hilphia: b. 6-8-1787; m. Erastus Roberts; she d. 3-25-1820. Ch- Louisa, Maria, Harvey, Mariett.

13 Daniel Bates: b. 9-5-1790; d. 10-12-1830; m. Sarah Case; buried in Scotland Cemetery, Bloomfield, Ct.; names of D. B. and w. and Eugene and Hezekiah (two of their ch.) on one stone.

I Sarah Ann. II Elizabeth: m. Dr. J.---

III Eugene: b. 1812; d. 1832 in Memphis, Tenn.

IV Hezekiah M.: b. 1815; d. 6-29-1831.

V Catherine: m. Edward VanNess; 1 ch--Georgiana Van Ness.

VI Georgina: m. Watson Hubbard; 1 ch- Elizabeth Hubbard.

14 Lemuel Cicero: b. 10-28-1793; d. 12-27-1826; m. Julia Griswold, 8-7-1815 (b. 1-28-1789; d. 12-1-1868; buried in Scotland Cemetery, Bloomfield, Ct.

I. -- Julia Matilda: b. 1-10-1816; m. Henry Merwin.

i Cicero Holcomb MERWIN: b. 1-29-1843.

ii Julia Griswold: b. 11-30-1844.

iii Harriett Matilda: b. 2-18-1847 (Photo opp. p. 10)

iv Henry Edward: b. 5-27-1849.

v Jesse Hugh: b. 1-15-1851.

vi Arabella Hortensia: b. 12-18-1853.

vii Jennie Van---: b. 8-31-1856.

viii Caroline Maria: b. 8-14-1859.

Lemuel Cicero H- grad. at Williams College. An Honorary Degree was conferred upon him by Washington College (now Trinity College), Hartford, Ct. He conducted a Boys' School, called the "Cottage School," in E. Granby. "He used to translate a little Greek and Latin every day, fearing that he would become rusty--this when he was 80 years of age."

II Oswald Cicero: b. 6-9-1818.

III Jeremy Hoadly: b. 1-24-1821.

IV Edwin Van Ness: b. 12-27-1822.

V Hugh Hamilton: b. 1825 in Granby; d. 1837, a Missionary in W. Africa.

VI Harriet Van Ness: d. 9-16-1832 age 6 yrs.; buried in Scotland Cemetery, Bloomfield, Ct.

15 Child: b. 9-19 (20)-1797.

123 ABEL H- (6-113): b. 1760; d. 9-12-1833; m. Elizabeth Pinney (b. 1764; d. 7-23-1849; of Vt.); m. from Granby, Ct., to Green Co., N. Y., followed by his family. They were among the pioneers of Green Co.; Friend, Homer and Carlos bought a large tract of timberland and built a sawmill, a large tannery, store and residence, at Big Hollow (now Maple Crest), carrying on business until about 1845, when they sold the

property to Pratt & Robinson; Friend then m. to Lehigh Tannery, Pa.; Orator and Lot settled as farmers on the same tract. Abel 2nd lived with his father, Abel 1st, at Jewett Hights, Greene Co., N. Y., and later returned to Durham, Greene Co. Abel 1st was buried in the Cemetery at Big Hollow (now Maplecrest); Carlos P. m. to Lehigh Tannery, Pa., and bought and operated a large tannery there up to the time of his death. Orson and Isaac, sons of Abel 2nd, continued the business for some time after.

1 Abel: b. 7-22-1782; d. 4-10-1864; m. Mabel Miles; m. to Lexington, Greene Co., N. Y.

I Mary: m. Samuel WOLCOTT. Ch- Abel (not m.); Frances Mabel (m. Friend HOLCOMB, M. D., of Hensonville, N. Y.)

II Frances: b. 8-29-1808; d. 3-17-1872; m. George Stinson; m. to Athens, Pa.; n. l. Athens, Pa.

i George STIMSON: b. 11-15-1848; m. Lillie Carter (b. 1857); Ch- Hugh, Edna and 3 others.

III Orson: b. 8-22-1814; d. 1907; never m.

IV Isaac: b. 7-4-1824; d. 6-9-1909; m. Frances Southerland, of N. J.; m. late in life, 2nd w. Two ch. by ea.

i Mary J.: m. Capt. A. S. Taylor, no ch. living.

ii Hobart J. iii Abel S. iv Marian: l. in Metuchen, N.J.

V Hannah: m. Augustus SEYMOUR, of Albany, N. Y.

i Pauline: m. B. Frank CONKLIN, of Catskill, N. Y.; Ch- Frank S. (d. y.), Foscoe P., Mary P., Walter A. (m. Margarette Miller, Cohes, N. Y.), Maud A.; all l. Catskill, N. Y.

ii Adele: never m.

2 Friend: b. 3-6-1784; d. 12-10-1877; m. Hannah Miles; m. from Granby to Greene Co., N. Y.

3 Elizabeth: b. 2-23-1786; d. Sept. 1857(9); m. --- Johnson; 3 ch.

4 Selina: b. 7-15-1788; d. 11-16-1879; m. 7-12-1808, Willis MILES; Ch- Charles: b. 7-25-1819; d. 8-22-1902; m.-----; ch- Grover and Virginia Selina. B. Champlin (Chapman); Elizabeth Lodena (m. a Buel).

5 Sylvia: b. 8-18-1790; d. 11-16-1881; lived with bro. Carlos at Lehigh Tannery, Pa.

6 Lot: b. 12-29-1792; d. 5-23-1872; m. Susan Barker; lived at Maplecrest, Greene Co., N. Y.; farmer.

I Ezra: m. Celia Haight; m. to Neb. about 1873. Ch- Irving and Celia.

II Homer: m. Betsey Law; m. to Nebraska about 1873; ch- Marcus, Alice, Lillian, George, John.

7 Homer (129)

8 Nancy: b. 2-21-1797; d. 4-22-1883;

9 Orator: b. 5-24-1799; d. 4-22-1883; m. (1) Fovilla Tuller of Ct.); 1 ch Lydia by 1st w.; m. (2) -----; was farmer and merchant at Windham, N. Y.

I Lydia: m. Richard HOLCOMB (of Ct.).

II Sterling Hadley: b. 11-19-1857; d. 4-28-1895; m. Margaret Ellen Holcomb (b. 3-12-1841, d. 12-1-1913)

i Ralph Tuller: b. 9-28-1866; d. 12-1-1920; m. no issue.

ii Edwin Fay: b. 6-13-1869; m. 9-26-1900 Florence May Hutchinson; m. to Ottawa in 1882; l. 47 Somerset St., Ottawa, Can.; ch- Margaret Fay (b. 7-11-1901), Stewart (b. 9-27-1903; d. 5-1904).

iii Fome: b. 10-3-1875; last l. in Fome, N. Y.; n. m.

iv Minnie Belle: b. 6-30-1881, in Rome, N. Y.; m. 1921
 ----- Robertson; no issue; l. Woman's Club, Rome,
 N. Y.

III Sidney: m. to Ct.

IV Josephine: m. Henry McGee; of Windham, N. Y.; m. to
 Utica. They had 2 s. and 1. dau.

V Adelaide.

10 Lydia: b. 3-30-1802; d. 12-24-1898; m. Henry Edwards; ch-
 Eliza (m. --- Carpenter of Saratoga, N. Y.), Victoria
 (m. Henry Shoop, of Saratoga, N. Y.)

11 Carlos P: b. 6-22-1807; d. 2-23-1876(72); m. Sarah Hitch-
 cock, of Windham, N. Y.; was a tanner and associated for a
 number of years with his brothers, Friend and Homer, at
 Maplecrest, N. Y.; he m. from there to Lehigh Tannery, Pa.,
 conducting a large tannery business at that place until
 his death.

I John T.: b. 4-2-1857; m. Grace Carter (b. 1860, d. 1910);
 practicing physician; prominent in hospital and private
 practice; l. Athens, Pa.

i Max; d. y.

ii Aneta: d. y.

iii Dr. Carlos P: 9-17-1882; m. Helen M. Dodge; as-
 sociated with father.

124 WILLIAM ABBOTT HOLCOMBE (7-119): b. 9-5-1804, at West-
 field, Mass; remained with his parents at Westfield until
 1821, when he joined some pioneers enroute to the Con-
 necticut Western Reserve (Ohio) and arrived at Footstown,
 Ohio, 4-21-1821. He made the journey on foot, with all
 his worldly goods in a pack on his back. Returning the
 same year to the East, he worked at his trade of stone
 masonry at Brockfield, Ct. and Carmel, N. Y., 1822-1825.
 On 9-2-1826, m. Lydia Olmstead, a Quaker maiden of New
 Milford, Mass., and with her parents and brothers emi-
 grated to Footstown, Ohio, going via wagon train through
 Poughkeepsie to Buffalo, N. Y., thence via the sailing
 vessel "William Penn" to Sandusky, and on foot the rest of
 the way. In 1840, he undertook the contract for the erec-
 tion of buildings for Hiram College, at Hiram, Ohio. In
 1865, he located with his family at Fawenna, Ohio. Prior
 to this time, he had become identified with the Cleveland
 & Pittsburgh Railroad Company as bridge construction en-
 gineer and remained in that capacity until the completion
 of the railroad. He and w. (1894) d. and buried at Fawenna.

1 Vanzer (130)

2 Lydia (131)

3 Edith (m. Almon S. Dunning of Footstown, Ohio.)

4 Alexis

5 Albert

6 Hiram

7 Jeanette (d. unm.)

8 Lucy (d. unm.)

9 William: d. y.

10 Ann: d. y.

125 HARVEY H- (7-120): b. 7-21-1787, at Granby Ct.; d. 4-19-
 1870 at Hanover, Pa., age 83; m. (1) Catherine (dau. of
 Reuben Case of Simsbury, Ct.); m. (2) 10-17-1824, Celestia
 (dau. of Benjamin Cary); Ch. by 1st w.

1 Carlos: b. 11-8-1810, at E. Granby, Ct.; m. 5-5-1837,
 Ava (dau. of Isaac Bushnell, of Hartford, Ct.).

I Hiram Barzillia: b. 7-30-1841; m. Louise Fancher.

II Carlos Orestus: b. 6-19-1843; m. Sarah F. Barker.

III Marcus Hensey: b. 11-28-1844, in New Hartford, Ct.; m. 11-15-1872, Sarah C. Bennett, of Hartford (d. 1901); went to Wesleyan Academy at Wilbraham; taught school for a number of years and studied Law under Judge Jared B. Foster, a mem. of the Ct. Bar; was licensed in 1871 and practised at Southington, Ct., 1872-93; was elected Probate Judge for that district in 1876, also Judge of Southington Court until elected Attorney General, 1907-10; treasurer of Hartford County, 1893-1908; State Senator, 1893; mem. Holcomb & Pierce, Hartford, 1893-1910; board of State Police Commrs., 1903-10; Speaker of the House in 1905; in 1910, he was elected Judge of the Superior Court; in 1914, having reached the age limit of 70 years, he retired. In the same year, he was elected Governor of the State of Ct., and re-elected in 1916 and 1918; Rep.; editor and publisher; President of Southington Savings Bank; dir., Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., Aetna Nut Co., Southington Hardware Co.; Mason (32°); Bapt.. A client of his once said, "I want to talk over my case with Judge Holcomb; he will always do anything he can to help you if you tell him the whole truth, but God help the man who tries lying to him!" (See Photo opp. p. 10); 1. Southington, Ct.

IV Avaline Avah: b. 5-31-1851.

V Walter: b. 10-11-1853(4), in New Hartford, Ct. He was admitted to Litchfield Co. Bar in 1881; removed to St. Paul, Minn., where he practised law until 1896 when he returned to Ct. and located in Torrington where he was living in 1899.

2 Adaline: (m. Milton Griffin. 3 Charles: b. about 1826.
4 Caroline: m. Benjamin Downing. 5 Celestia Jane: about 1830.
6 Miles: b. about 1832. 7 Sarah Melissa: about 1836.
8 Harvey: b. about 1838; d. a bachelor.

126 AMASA H- (7-121): b. 9-21-1794; m. (1) Almira Fice. (2) Philura Goddard, (3) Mary Webby, (4 and 5); had 24 ch. by 5 w. according to record of Amasa H-, of Southwick.

I Harvey: b. 9-4-1817. II Richard: b. Feb., 1819.

2.1 Joel B.: b. 2-26-1822; m. (1) 9-25-1843, Laura Frances Osborne, of N. Salem, N. Y.; m. (2) 11-21-1867, Widow Charlotte Ann (Gibbs) Watts (b. 1828); ch. by 1st w.:

I Almira: b. 7-17-1849; m. James Mooney, 9-22-1874.

II Anna Wood: b. 3-2-1835; d. 2-28-1853 (?).

III Louise: b. 10-6-1854; d. 9-30-1855. (Ct.

IV Fosalind Osborne: b. 5-12-1856; teacher in E. Granby,

V Emma H.: b. 8-14-1859.

3 Aaron: b. 9-26-1875; m. Helen Cadwell of Ohio; lived in North part of Simsbury, Ct.

I Eva: b. 10-14-1858; m. James Baker; ch- Nettie Baker.

II Walter: b. 4-12-1860; m. Jennette Griffin; ch. b. in New Britain, Ct.; Ch- Ina, Helen, Walter, Lena, Myrtie.

III Norris: b. 1862.

IV Mary: b. 1864; m. Robert D. Carter; ch- Florence CARTER.

V Fred: b. 1868. VI Nettie: b. 1869.

VII Florence: b. 1870. VIII Hattie.

IX Jennie.

- 4 Norris: b. 3-4-1829; lived in Bloomfield, Ct.
 5 Samuel (called Aralga): b. 4-14-1831, in Bloomfield, Ct.
 6 Mary: b. 1833; m. Albert Quick, of North Salem, N. Y.
 7 Almira: b. 10-3-1841; m. 11-17-1859, Henry Case of Granby (son of Zela Case); ch- Harry CASE, Norwood, Nettie and Hattie.
 8 Phelps: b. 1845; lived in Great Barington, Mass.
 9 Amherst: b. 1846. 10 Ruth: b. Aug., 1856.
 11 Charles: b. May, 1859. 12 Harriet: b. May, 1863.
 13 Arthur: b. 1868. 14 Rockwell: b. 1837.

- 127 THOMAS H- (7-122): b. 11-7-1779; d. 11-10-1865; m. Clarinda (dau. of Gen. Chauncey Pettibone, who sent her to "Miss Pierce Boarding School, Litchfield, Ct., the mother of all private schools (wxa); his sons he sent to Yale; he was Captain's Aide in Rev. War; buried in Granby; his w. (Clarrinda's m.) was buried in Delaware, O., where she d.), b. 1-19-1781, d. 10-17-1855; lawyer; Probate Judge, Simsbury, 1838; Town Clerk, Granby, 1829-32. Buried in private cemetery near Granby R. R. Sta.
- I Chauncey Pettibone: b. 12-11-1803; m. 1-10-1839, Pebecca Taylor (b. 1818, d. 11-3-1851; buried at New Castle, Del.); attended Judge Reeve's Law School (the first Law School in the U. S.), Litchfield, Ct; entered law office of Walter Froward, Pittsburgh, Pa.; settled later in Phila.; mem. of Pa. Gen. Assem.; opened a law office in Phila.; m. to New Castle, Del., 1851, where he died and was buried (in Emanuel Church Yard). He erected a fine mansion at New Castle, which he called Devondale. He was a breeder of Devon cattle; went to Eng. to buy stock, paying as high as \$3,000 per head; Episc.
- I Bankson Taylor: b. 11-6-1839; m. Edith Dower; studied at Trinity College, Htfd., Ct.; Episc.
- i Mary Dower
- ii Chauncey Pettibone: lived New Castle, Del.; was 1st Lieut., Del. Inf., Span.-Amer. War.; was appointed District Attorney for the U. S. Court for China, March 1, 1915; resignation accepted February 8, 1922
- iii Bankston T.
- II Thomas: b. 7-13-1843, at New Castle, Del.; d. 12-22-1916, at Ashville, N. C.; grad. Harvard Law Sch, 1863-4; m. 11-17-1868, Elizabeth Hindman Berney (b. 2-25-1847); mem. Gen. Assem. Del., 1875-8; Episc.; buried at New Castle, Del.; (Photo opp. p. 11).
- i James Rogers: b. 4-30-1871; m. 6-17-1896, Josephine M. deZang (b. 8-10-1868; d. 3-1-1915); m. 7-3-1920, Sylvia M. Owsley; mem. Del. Gen. Assem., 1923-4; (as); was in steel business for 30 yrs., and worked up to Presidency; now is Gen. Ins. business, Wilmington, Del.; n. 1. Walnut Hill, New Castle, Del.
- (1) Randolph Peyton: b. 3-24-1897; d. 9-24-1897.
 (2) James Rogers.
 (3) Henry Lawrence: b. 2-1-1901; grad. U. S. N. Academy; teacher of Fr. in Tech. H. S., Harrisburg, Pa.
 (4) Elizabeth Hindman: b. 2-6-1904.

(5) Helen Olivia: b. 6-1905; d. 7-16-1907.

(6) Olivia Murray) b. 7-16-1908.

Thomas)

(7) Virginia Owsley: b. 7-12-1922 (by 2nd. w.).

ii Rebecca Taylor: b. 9-21-1869; l. New Castle, Del.

iii Col. Thomas B.: b. 8-5-1879; m. 1916, Beatrice Clover; Lieut. Col, 6th U. S. Marines, 2nd. Div.; served in 5 major battles, France, during W. W.; several decorations; l. Davenport, Kans.

iv Franklin Porteous: b. 12-24-1884; d. 6-11-1907; Grad. U. S. N. Academy, Sept., 1906; drowned at Hampton Roads, Va.

III Clara Pettibone: b. Sept., 1847; Episc.

IV Chauncey Pettibone: b. 1-13-1849; Episc.

2 Thomas G.: b. 10-5-1805; d. 9-10-1852; m. Charlotte Hoskins; buried at Salmon Brook Burying Ground, body later removed to Holcomb Cemetery, Depot Hill, Ct. "It cannot be said that he ever made of had an enemy. He was elected to the Ct. House of Rep. 4 times; to the Senate in 1847; he occupied, as Judge of Probate Court, many other offices of trust.

I Thomas G.: b. 5-31-1853, at the Hoskins Homestead, North Bloomfield, Ct.; d. 12-29-1890, buried in St. Andrew's Cemetery (Church Yard), Bloomfield, Ct., beside his mother whom he loved and lived for and comforted; unm.; lived in Granby for some time but spent most of his business life in New York, as an Accountant; returned to Granby on holidays as he found opportunity. He was a mem. of the 23d Regiment, Co. A., N. Y. M. G.; attended Cheshire Military Academy, Cheshire, Ct., for 5 yrs., having entered when 9 yrs. of age. "He was so young he could not read writing, and when he received a letter from home, would cry because he couldn't read it." He later took a course in high school at New Britain; a great church man, a good singer and a great reader.

3 Henry Lyman: b. 8-22-1808; d. 12-29-1891; m. Aura Pinney; buried in private cemetery, near Granby R. R. Sta. (Photo opp. p. 11)

4 Franklin Porteus (Porter): b. 1-3-1813; m. Martha Taylor; civil engineer; wealthy; homes in Hilledgeville, Ga., and New Castle, Del. (where he is buried). Before the War, think there would be no war, he invested much money in slaves.

5 Clarrinda Gunilda: b. 10-7-1817; m. Daniel HAYES (b. in Granby, 1-19-1810; resided in Tarrifville, Ct.; a farmer); m. 10-7-1840. Ch- Daniel Franklin HAYES: b. 1842; m. Clara Otis Pratt.

6 Gen. Richard Erskine: b. 9-28-1824; d. at Port Hudson; m. Harriet Thompson. Gen. Richard Erskine was a linguist, and spoke French and Spanish fluently. The Sons of Veterans Society, of New Caena, Ct., named their Post for him and he made the address at their opening; the 13th Conn. Regiment, which contained many men from New Caenan, named for him; he was an explorer in S. America, and some of his writings appeared in Harper's Magazine. War Record: 1st Lieut., 3d Ct. Vols., Major of 13th Conn. Vol. and

Col. 1st La. U. S. Vol. White Regiment; 6 mos. brevet Brigadier Gen.; killed at the battle of Port Hudson, June 14, 1863. His wife took her three children from N. Y. on a Government Transport, in the Autumn of 1862, for New Orleans. At that time the 13th Conn. Reg. policed the city. The Army moved up the Mississippi R. and the family stayed in Donaldsonville. When Farragut's fleet went up the Mississippi, a dog was sent from Farragut's Flag Ship to Richard H., 2nd., a boy of 2 yrs. He brought the dog north with him. Every attention was paid to the mother and her children in New Orleans. Gen. H-, with his brothers, Franklin Porteous and Lyman H., built with slave labor the bridge across the Savannah R., at Savannah, Ga.; they drove the spiles with a drop--a heavy stone dropped on the spile, until it was in place. Gen. Richard H- did the engineering and received a half of 1/3 of the profits, \$29,000, Henry the same, and Franklin P. had 2/3. He helped build the Panama R. R.; built several southern R. R.'s; built Fort Butler. (Photo opp. p. 10)

I Clara Pettibone: b. 4-13-1854; d. 9-17-1924 (buried in North Haven, Ct.); m. Rev. William Lusk; ch- Harriet Thompson LUSK (b. 5-14-1878); all dead.

II Harriet Thompson: b. 1-9-1857; d. Nov., 1858; buried in Granby, Ct.

III Richard Erskine: b. 2-24-1860(3); m. Emiley A. Bradley; attended Public School at Granby, New Britain High School (three years); lived in St. Louis, Mich., with H. L. H-, who was in the lumber business, for 3 yrs.; afterwards, "lumbered" in California Red Wood, and later became wholesale lumber dealer in New York City; for years resided in Flushing where he owned much property of value; l. North Haven, Ct. (Photo opp. p. 10)

i Helen Clara: b. 1888.

ii Richard Erskine 3rd.: b. 1891; served in W. W.; Munson S. S. Line, Broadway, N. Y. C.

iii Robert Bradley: b. 1893; served in W. W.; m. Maude Clift; ch- Lorrain C., Dorathy C., Robert B., Donald C., Marie Jane; l. Arden, Del., R.F.D. #2.

iv Herbert K.: served in W. W.

IV Mary Barber: b. 12-21-1858; Grad. (1879) St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N. J.; m. Dr. Frank N. LOOMIS. Dr. Loomis is the son of James Newton Loomis and Catherine (Pratt) Loomis, of Granby, Ct. He grad. Yale College, 1881, Yale Med. Sch., 1883; New Haven Gen. Hosp., 1884. Cong., Rep.; (at-au);

i Donald Holcomb: b. 9-1-1888; d. 2-23-1890; buried, Derby, Ct.

ii Franklin Holcomb: b. 6-25-1891; m. 10-15-1922, Lora Anshutz; grad. Yale College, 1913; completed Post Grad. Course, School of Business Administration, Harvard, 1915; was 2nd Lieut., W. W., with the 32nd Div., 121st Field Artillery; was breveted Capt. He was commissioned at San Mar, France, the greatest Artillery School in the World; was in the Argonne and other battles. (Photo opp. p. 11)

(1) Franklin H.: b. 9-22-1922.

(2) Louise Flower: b. 5-12-1924

- iii Catherine Newton LOOMIS: b. 4-3-1900; m. 10-6-1923, Nelson Davis BOOTH (Yale 1919); ch- Harriet Thompson (b. 9-12-1924)

- 128 JOEL H- (7-122): b. 2-5-1781; d. 7-12(3)-1840; buried in Scotland Cemetery, Bloomfield, Ct.; m. (1) 12-24-1798, Chloe (dau. of Amasa and Elizabeth Case, b. 8-4-1781, d. 6-15-1830); m. (2) Hulda Phelps, widow of Col. Samuel Clark (buried in E. Granby Cemetery); he was a self-made man, but of unusual intellect, having gained much from reading. He was prominent in public affairs, ably representing his district in both House and Senate; also served for many years as Judge of Hartford Co. and Probate Judge, and was one of the most distinguished and honored men of the county; served in War of 1812. It is reported that "the combined weight of him and his brother, Abraham, was 700 lbs."
- I Joel Collis: b. 10-27-1802; in Granby, Ct.; d. 1-2-1890; 9-1-1825, Fanny (dau. Origin and Rose Pinney); she was b. 11-15-1807, d. 3-25-1885. In 1836, he represented Granby in the Ct. House of Rep.; in 1861, the 3rd Dist. in the Senate of State of Ct.. In 1858, East Granby, formerly a part of Granby, was made a separate town. He was Judge of Probate for many years, holding office under both parties, al- himself a life-long Dem. He was Senior Warden of the Epis- copal Church, Tariffville. He was a prosperous farmer and widely esteemed in his community. (Photo opp. p. 11)
- I Joel Byron: b. 5-17-1828; d. 2-4-1894 in E. Granby, Ct.; m. 1-20-1858, Delia (dau. of Nahum and Sabra Holcomb);
- i Jennie Mather: b. 1-1863; d. 7-7-1865.
- ii Joel Collis: b. 12-17-1870; d. 10-5-1899.
- iii George Nahum: b. 3-26-1872, at Granby, Ct.; m. 6-11-1905, Montague, Mass., Anne Florence (dau. of John C. and Sarah Jane (White) Gibson, of London- derry, N. H.); Grad., Episcopal Academy of Ct., Cheshire, 1892; Trinity Coll., Hartford, Ct., A. B., 1896; Phila. Divinity School, 1900; S. T. B. of Harvard Divinity School, 1903; Pastor, Unitarian Church, Tyngsboro, Mass., 1903-4; Prof. of Political Science and Lecturer in History, Mass. Agricultural Coll., 1905-13; Episcopal clergyman, Diocese of Pa. (as) 1. Honeybrook, Pa. (St. Mark's Church)
- (1) George Nahum: b. 3-5-1908; d. same day.
- (2) Sylvia Daphne: b. 6-6-1910, Amherst, Mass.
- II George Washington: b. 6-1-1830; d. 3-4-1875, in E. Gran- by; buried with father and mother, in private cemetery near Granby R. R. Sta.
- III Henry Pinney: b. 7-19-1872; d. 1899 in E. Granby; m. Hattie (dau. of Ira Holcomb of Belmont, N.Y.
- 2 Chloe: b. 9-10-1800; d. 1836; m. Virgil CORNISH: ch- Joel and Dwight.
- 3 Jane Caroline: 10-15-1807; m. William Mather of Hartford; Ch- 3 d. y.; William Allen (m. ---d. at Trinity College.).
- 4 Sophia. 8-14-1810; m. William Mitchell (Mitchelson); Ch-John.
- 5 Rayner: b. 7-15-1805, in E. Granby, Ct.; d. 2-24-1891, in E. Granby, Ct.; m. Betsey Elizabeth (dau. of Elijah Alder- men, of E. Granby), b. 1812, d. 2-7-1861); he attended school at Red Hook, N. Y., to study law with the intention

of making law his profession. He had a remarkable memory, fondness for good poetry and an inherited liking for political research and debate. Circumstances preventing the fulfillment of his plans, he spent several years in the South, and in 1850 went to California, remaining there three years. Was a successful farmer, served in both the Conn. State Legislature and the Senate.; buried with w. and s. Walter, in private cemetery near Granby R. R. Sta.

I Chloe Elizabeth: 5-3-1836; d. 10-27-1911(9); m. 2-7-1861, B. L. YALE of Meriden Ct. (b. 11-17-1820, d. 10-2-1892).

i Jennie Holcomb Yale: 7-10-1866; m. 12-16-1895, John Blakeslee HALL (b. 9-6-1861, in Meriden, Conn, s. of Seth Jacob and Lois Blakeslee Hall); l. 797 Broad St., Meriden, Ct.; Ch- Liane Holcomb (2-15-1897), Elizabeth Yale (7-6-1899).

II Jeffersn Randolph: 4-12-1837; d. 6-8-1906; m. Sophronia Spellman, of Simsbury, Ct.; Ch- Elizabeth A. (unm.; pub. sch. teacher; n.l. 171 Sigourney St., Hartford, Ct.), Chloe C., Florence G. (d. 11-24-1914), Virginia R., (unm.).

III Walter: 1841; 1862.

129 HOMER H- (7-123): b. 11-6-1794; d. 2-4-1876; m. Margaret Benham, of Ashland, N. Y.; lived at Hensonville, N. Y.; farmer and tanner.

1 Thomas Benham (132)

2 Elizabeth: b. 6-24-11821; d. 1891 (2); m. Lyman PAYNE, of Maplecreek, Greene Co., N. Y.

I Ann: m. Junius Haight, of Nebraska: 3 ch.

II Homer H.: m. Harriet (or Eleanor) Dederack (or Dederick); 1 s. William; m. 2nd Emma (or Hattie) Eggelston; 2 sons.

III Isabel: m. W. T. McGlaskan, Maplecreek, N. Y.; ch- Lyman P., Anna Kate, Isabel and Helen.

IV Ella: m. Henry Andrus, of Durham, Greene Co., N. Y.; 3 daus.

V Orton: m. Frances Ricard, of Greene Co., N. Y.; ch- Howard and Charles.

VI Clarissa: m. William BOYCE, of N. Y. C.; Ch- Elizabeth.

VII Edgar: m. Kate Chapman; ch- Raymond and 1 other.

VIII Lucia: m. Morris Cook; no issue.

IX Minnie: m. Henry Adams (or Madison Andrus); no issue.

X Emma: m. Charles Bonestiel, of Catskill, N. Y.; m. to Calif.

XI Mary K.: m. John Fro(a)mer.

i Blanche: m. Herman KOHAN, of Summit, N. J.; 2 ch.

ii Mamie: m. Raymond YAGER, of Tannersville, N. Y.

iii Ella: m. Robert McDONALD, of Summit, N. J.; 2 ch.

iv Paul: m. Adelaide Molter, of Springfield, N. J. Ch- Paul.

v Linda: never m.

vi Edna: m. George Falkenberg, of Summit, N. J.; no ch.

vii Feliece: m. Donald Brainard, of ---- N. Y.; no ch.

3 Friend H. (133).

- 4 Kymber B.: 10-24-1824; d. Aug., 1881 (?); m. Eunice Barker, of Jewett, N. Y.; farmer; lived in Greene Co., N. Y.
 I Elwood: 10-18-1856; d. y.
 II Ann: 9-20-1849; m. Frank STEWART, of Cairo, N. Y.; 8 ch.
 III Cora: b. 9-15-1860; m. Walter Smith, of Calhoun Co., Ga.; ch- Edna, Iva and Edward.
 IV Frances Dora: 10-14-1862; m Charles TRAPHAGUN; of Hunter, (a merchant there); Ch- Ralph (m. Mae L. Haner; l. on farm, Jewett, N. Y.; ch- Charles, Eunice) and m. 2nd, Charles Frayer, of Jewett, N. Y.; n. l. Hensonville, N. Y.
- 5 Margaret B.; b. 7-4-1826; d. 1-17-1872; m. Richard GARS-LINE, of Cairo, N. Y.; m. to Canada.
 I Arthur: II Frank, of Detroit, Mich.
 III Emma: m. Charles SOUTHAFF, of Philmont, N. Y.: ch- Claude, Mabel and Herbert.
 IV Kate: m. Dana Ives, of N. Y. (Ashland); no ch.
 V Harriet: unm.
- 6 Abel Gay: 4-16-1828; d. 1916 (5); m. Augusta Peck, of Hensonville, N. Y.; farmer, Hensonville.
- 7 Clarissa B.: 5-24-1813; d. 1-4-1881; m. Calvin BROCKETT; Ch- Jennie (m. John Schryner, of Schenectady, N. Y.); no ch., Jessie (m. Levi ANDRUS, Jr.; ch- Hazel (m. Roy Towner of Hunter, N. Y.)
- 8 Mark T.: 5-3-1832; d. 11-26-1861; m. Cynthia Lockwood, of Jewett, N. Y.; ch- Friend H., l. at Tannersville, N. Y.
- 9 Ann: 8-18-1834; 9-3-1839.
- 10 Norman B.: 9-19-1836; at Windham, N. Y.; 1-22-1916, at Prattsville, N. Y.; m. April, 1859, Mahala (dau. of Roxana Crow and Silas Phelps), of Maplecrest, N. Y.; she d. 3-29-1909;
 I Margaret Benham: b. 1-23-1860; m. (1) 1-1-1877, William E. Frayer, of Prattsville, N. Y. (d. 10-9-1884); (2) Phillip Derringer.
 i Beulah E. FRAYER: b. Prattsville, N. Y., 10-29-1879; m. at Arkville, N. Y., 10-11-1905, to Humphrey JONES of Ulster County (s. of David T. Jones and Matilda Ostrander Jones of Ulster County; they now reside at 137 Elmendorf St., Kingston, N. Y.; farmer.
 (1) Charlotte Ida JONES: 10-11-1906, at Margaretville, N. Y.; grad. Kingston H. S., June, 1924; now training at New Paltz Normal, New Paltz, N.Y.
 (2) Phillip Derringer JONES: b. 6-10-1910; a student at No. 6 Grammar School, Kingston, N. Y.
- ii Frances Mabel DEFRINGER (dau. of Margaret Benham by 2nd m. to Phillip Derringer, 12-26-1888, l. at Margaretville, N. Y.): b. 3-15-1890, at Catskill, N. Y.; m. 11-28-1912, to Andrew C. FENTON (s. of Mary A. McLean and Orrin Fenton); grad. Margaretville H. S., 1909; Margaretville Training Class, 1910; took a Special Student Course at Albany Law School in 1921; admitted to the bar on June 10, 1924; Andrew C. Fenton, her husband, grad. from Andes Union School, 1896; from Union College, 1900; and from Albany Law School, 1902; they are associated together in their practice of Law, under the firm name of Fenton & Fenton, Margaretville, N. Y.; son: Donald McLean Fenton: b. 11-12-1914 at Margaretville.

1151675

- II Hannah: 11-18-1861; m. 8-12-1878, Rev. J. H. CAUGHN,
(Civil War Vet. of Geneva, N. Y.; b. 3-15-1844; Episc.)
i Blanche L.: m. Edward FREDENBURGH.
(1) Gwendolyn Aleta: m. Daniel S. BEEVER, W. W.
Vet. ch- Daniel S., Jr., 9-16-22.
ii Norman. iii Florence May, l. 112 Louis St.,
Geneva, N. Y.
- III Homer: 11-5-1863; m. 2-1-1885, Cora Rose, of Wind-
ham, N. Y.
i Homer C.: 1909, m. Ella M. Loucks: ch- Claude,
Cecil R., Donald and Byron C.
ii Ralph L.: m. 1913, Louisa Glendeming; ch- James
H. and R. Lee.
iii Shirley L.: m. Lorathy Clark; ch- Phyllis M.
iv Jessie F.: m. Henry SPALDING: ch- A. Loyd and
Clyde H., Gertrude, Kenneth, Gladys, Freda, Mab-
el, Ross and Eva.
v Hazel: m. Herbert COLE: ch- Marian H., Herbert
E. and Donald C.
vi Frances: m. Clarence VAN VALKENBURG: ch- Marg-
uerite, Madaline, Robert and Dorothy.
vii Ethel: m. William BURHANS: ch- Stanley, Richard
and Elizabeth.
viii Hilda: m. John TOMPKINS: ch- Norman, and Doris
V.
ix Edith: m. Everett J. BARKER: ch- James E.
x Dora: m. Byron SMITH: ch- Marie.
xi Mildred. xii Beatrice.
- IV Charlotte Ida: (as) 3-22(7)-1867, at Windham, N. Y.;
m. 3-29-1886, at Hensonville, N. Y., Henry (son of
James and Ada JORDAN, b. 12-13-1861); l. Grand Gorge,
N. Y.
i Frederic Tingley: b. 7-21-1887; m. 10-14-1908,
Albany, N. Y., Rose (dau. of Michael and Mary
Gruber, b. 1885).
(1) Mary Ada: 2-9-1910, Prattsville, N. Y.
(2) Joseph Linden: 6-10-1911, Prattsville, N. Y.
ii Holcomb: b. 10-10-1888, Prattsville, N. Y.; m.
9-15-1910, Stevensville, N. Y., Maude Elizabeth
(dau. of James and Alice Snyder, b. 5-15-1891).
(1) Alice Ida: b. 12-24-1913, Prattsville, N. Y.
(2) Anita Mae: b. 6-28-1920, Grand Gorge, N. Y.
- V Aleta: 1-2-1868; d. 7-26-1875.
- VI Frances: 12-31-1869; d. 7-7-1890.
- VII Pearl: 4-3-1877; m. 9-5-1893, Charles H. (son of
John Henry and Margeretta CHATFIELD, b. 1866, in
Prattsville, N. Y.):
i Frances M.: b. in Roxbury, N. Y., 3-18-1898.
ii Doratha Irene: 9-1-1907, Prattsville, N. Y.; m.
11-5-1924, Victor P. Moore, of Stamford, N. Y.
- VIII Mahala Mae: (as) 6-16-1872; m. 9-3-1892, Charles
(son of Adison and Adelia LAYMAN) in Prattsville,
N. Y.
i Frank M.: 7-8-1894; m. 7-19-1917, Climena C.
(dau. of George and Florence Sears Cowers, E.
Winsor, N. Y.)
(1) Frances M.: 5-8-1918.
(2) Pearline: 2-6-1919.

- ii Kathryn I.: 11-7-1895; m. 10-12-1916, Leslie (son of Charles and Thressa BRENN of Prattsville, N. Y.)
- iii Percy A.: 11-23-1897.
- iv Adellia F.: 8-12-1899; m. 10-8-1919, Raymond L. (son of William B. and Lula TRAVER of Prattsville, N. Y.): ch- Marjorie A. (10-3-1922).
- v Aleta M.: 3-16-1904; m. 10-3-1923, Harold (son of Henry Schaefer, Ashtabula, O.)
- vi Norman C.: 4-13-1909. vii Naomi E.: 10-17-1910.
- viii Marguerite M.: 1-14-1914.

IX Norman: 4-16-1883; d. 11-25-1884.

130 WANZER HOLCOMBE (8-124): b. Rootstown, Ohio, 9-9-1827. Acquired a district school education and attended Marlboro Academy, near Alliance, Ohio. In early life learned the trade of stone and brick masonry with his father; m. 9-25-1851, Sophronia (dau. of Jacob Stough, of Ravenna, Ohio). After about one year at Rootstown, went with his family to Mount Pleasant, Iowa, but after five years returned to Ravenna, Ohio, where he spent the remainder of his life. In 1857, he was appointed Superintendent of Masonry for the Atlantic & Great Western Railroad (Erie R. R. Co.), a position he held until 1868, when he resigned to engage in railroad construction work in partnership with a Mr. Quincy Cooke, of Ravenna. Under this partnership, many important bridge and masonry contracts were executed for the Erie Railroad Company, Pennsylvania Company, and Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Railway. Later, he purchased a half interest in and operated the Diamond Glass Works, at Ravenna, Ohio. For many years he was prominent in the social and civic affairs of Ravenna, and for more than a decade held the office of Vice-President of the Second National Bank. He d. in 1903, and his w. d. in 1918, both being buried at Ravenna.

1 William Worthy: b. 2-18-1854, near Rootstown, Ohio. With the exception of five years spent with his parents in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, he always made his home at Ravenna, Ohio. Educated at Allegheny Coll., Pittsburgh, Pa. He was associated with his father in railroad construction business, and the glass and stone business for many years. He m., 1-29-1897, Mattie Maria (b. 1860; dau. of Dr. Milton and Amelia Fice, of Newton Falls, Ohio); he and his w. reside the old Holcombe homestead, Ravenna, Ohio., 338 N. Chestnut St.

I Edna (b. 12-14-1879; m. Frederick Bennett Ashley of Ravenna, Ohio, and located in Pittsburgh, Pa.)

II Roswell Abbott: b. Ravenna, Ohio, 4-14-1867. Received his early training under the careful guidance of his father, grandfather and great-grandfather, in whose company most of his time was spent. Educated at Ravenna, completing Academic High School Course. In 1906, entered General Transportation Dept. of the P. R. R. Co., and in 1909, entered the general sales dept. of Carnegie Steel Co., at Pittsburgh. m. Barbara Schnorr of Pittsburgh, in 1923 (at); present add., 414 Carnegie Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

III Calvin Wanzer: 1889; 1915.

- 2 Margaret (b. 1852; m. Charles Merts of Ravenna).
 3 Harry: b. 1864.

- 131 LYDIA HOLCOMB (3-124): b. 12-20-1838, Rootstown, Ohio; m. in Ravenna, Ohio, 9-23-1869, Stephen Rice FFEEMAN (b. Palmyra, Ohio, 7-25-1839; d. Ravenna, Ohio, 8-31-1908; served in the Union Army during the Civil War--7th Ohio Reg., and the 42nd Ohio Reg.--President Garfield's Regiments).
- 1 Paul: b. Ravenna, Ohio, 9-4-1870. Director of Finance, Post Office Dept., Washington, D. C.
 - 2 Louis: b. Ravenna, Ohio, 1-3-1872; in charge of foreign advertising department, Quaker Oats Co., Chicago, Ill.
 - 3 Maud: b. Ravenna, Ohio, 4-27-1873; m. William Herman Marsh (b. Streetsboro, 6-24-1861) in Ravenna, Ohio, 4-18-1900; is Treasurer Elect of Portage County, the first woman to be elected in Portage County. (as); l. in Ravenna, Ohio.
 - 4 Alexis Holcomb: b. Ravenna, Ohio, 11-4-1875; m. 9-26-1896, Jane Elizabeth Lenwood, in Schenectady, N. Y.; d. September, 1913, in Schenectady, N. Y.; ch- Charles Edward Wänzer (b. Schenectady, N. Y., 8-23-1897; m. Julia Ault; n. l. in New York City).
 - 5 Ned D.: b. Ravenna, Ohio, 1-27-1877; d. Ravenna, Ohio, 7-25-1923. Was Secretary of McArthur Bros. Construction Company, New York City.
 - 6 Ada: b. Ravenna, Ohio, 10-7-1881; was first woman probation officer in Detroit and afterward Supervisor of Associated Charities; now l. in Rochester, Mich. and is one of the proprietors of the "Old Mill Antique Shop" in Detroit.
- 132 THOMAS BENHAM H- (8-129): b. 10-6-1818; d. 3-26-1826; m. Lois Loomis, of Windham, N. Y.; farmer; always lived in Greene Co., N. Y.
- 1 Marilla L.: b. 1842; m. Marcus SHERMAN, of E. Windham, N. Y.
 - I Emma: b. 1859; m. 1892, Charles P. Jones, a merchant of S. Cairo, N. Y.; kept a farm and summer boarding house; l. S. Cairo, N. Y.
 - II Frances (or Fanny): b. 1861; m. Elias REYNOLDS; l. Catskill, N. Y.; retired; dau. Alene (m. Horace Moore; l s. Donald.).
 - III Thomas Hobart: b. 1864; m. 1889; builder; l. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 - i Blanch: 1890.
 - ii Thomas H.: 1896; m. 1920; ch- Dorathy.
 - iii Frank: 1892.
 - IV Arthur: b. 1872; m.; resided at East Windham, N. Y.; carpenter; Ch- Porter A. (b. 1907), Emily L. (1909), and Frances M. (1915).
 - 2 Willis L.: m. Harriet Whetmore, of Durham, Greene Co., N. Y..
 - I Marilla: m. Willis HAINES, of Catskill, N. Y. Ch- Floyd, Pearl and Willis, Jr.
 - II Caroline.
 - III Thomas.
 - IV Grace: m. Joseph Sherman of Catskill, N. Y.; m. to New Jersey.
 - 3 Gamaliel B.: 1847; l. S. Cairo; retired; unm.
 - 4 Harriet: d. 1924; m. Frank Burroughs of Catskill, N. Y.

133 FRIEND H. H- (8-129): b. 2-4-1823; d. 6-28-1894; m. (1) Hannah Watrous, of Ct. (no issue); m. (2) Frances Wolcott (b. 3-25-1838; d. 12-31-1902) of Albany, N. Y. He began to practice medicine at Windham, 1845, and resided there until 1891, when he m. to Palenville, N. Y., and resided with his son, Sherwood A., until his death.

I Sherwood Abel: b. 10-25-1863; at Windham, Green Co., N. Y.; m. 6-19-1889, Grace Skelly of Windham (P. O., Maplecrest), Green Co., N. Y.; entered College of P. and S., New York City, 1883, grad. in 1886. He returned to Windham and m.; went to Palenville, Green Co., N. Y. and estab. a practice there and at several villages in the vicinity. He has been President of the Board of Education for 20 yrs; he is greatly interested in community improvement and has been President of the Village Improvement Society for 20 yrs. During his incumbency, village street-lights, paved side walks, fire-engine company, and a Golf and Country Club (with club house), of which he is President, have been added to the village. He has been President of the Green County Automobile Club for the past 10 yrs. (Photo opp. p. 10); l. Palenville, Green Co., N. Y.

I Dr. Frederic William: b. 12-9-1891; m. 7-5-1918, Emma (dau. of Police Captain Christian Reimels, of Brooklyn, N. Y.); was educated at Catskill High School, Rutgers College, and attended lectures at the Albany Medical College in 1912; grad., 1916. He secured a position on the staff at Gouvernors Hospital, New York, 1917, and remained at that institution until his enlistment in the army, 1918. He was appointed a special examiner of heart and lungs at enlistment army camps, being retained at various camps until the close of the War. On his return to private practice, he m. and l. at Kingston, N. Y., where he enjoys an extensive private and hospital practice, in and about that city. (Photo opp. p. 10).
i Frederick William, Jr.: b. 9-8-1919.

II John Hobart: b. 3-17-1895; educated at High School at Catskill, N. Y.; was in the World War and served overseas 1 yr.; returned to Palenville and m. 6-15-1921, Ethel (oldest dau. of Col. John Hobbs of New York City). He owns and operates a public garage at Palenville, N. Y., where he resides. Ch- Jean Francis (5-13-23) and Shirley (9-5-1924).

GENEALOGICAL CHART

Joshua Holcomb Line

THOMAS	3	4	5	6	7	8	Generations
1	2						
	101-Joshua						
	102-Thomas						
	104-Daniel						
	105-Consider						
	106-Return						
	107-Enoch						
	111-Enoch						
	118-Roswell						
	124-William A.						
	130-Wanzer						
	131-Lydia						
	103-Joshua						
	108-Joshua						
	112-Joshua						
	121-Amasa						
	126-Amasa						
	120-Joshua						
	125-Harvey						
	113-Capt. Hezekiah						
	122-Hezekiah						
	127-Thomas						
	128-Joel						
	123-Abel						
	129-Homer						
	132-Thomas B.						
	133-Friend H.						
	114-Benajah						
	109-David						
	115-Timothy						
	116 Abraham						
	117-David						
	110-Phineas						
	118-John						

*Jonathan Holcomb (Nath³ Nath² Thomas)
 d. June 15-- 1700-1 d Jan 29, 1725-
 m. Feb 21-1723- Dr Jonathan Buttolph (Lt David)
 He 2 m 1729 Elizabeth Cornish
 "3 m 1730 Jonathan (Thomas) Phelps, widow Jonathan P
 "4 m 1731 David (Samuel) (Samuel, Joseph W)*

NATHANIEL (SON OF THOMAS) HOLCOMB
AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

(ah)

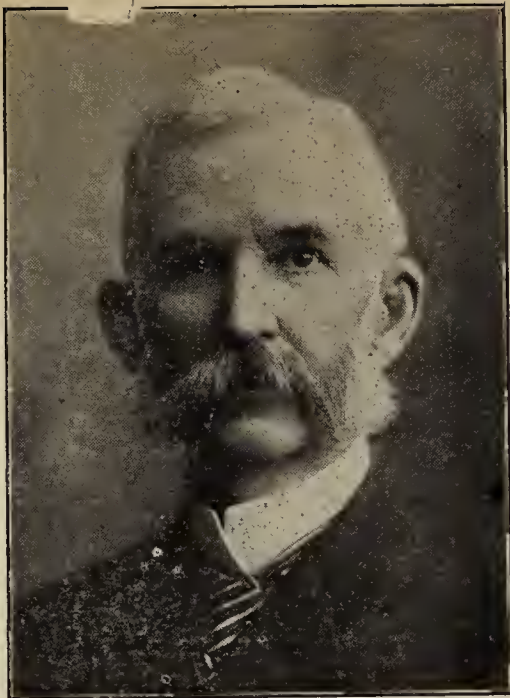
- 201 NATHANIEL HOLCOMB (2-): b. 11-4-1643, in Poquonock, Windsor, Ct.; d. 3(2)-5-1740(1); m. to Massacoe, now Simsbury; m. (1) 2-27-1670, Mary (dau. of Nathaniel (or Thomas) Bliss (one of the original founders of Hartford, Ct.) and Catherine Chapin, dau. of Dea. Samuel Chapin of Springfield, ~~a character in the Charter Oak story (see Part XII)~~; m. (2) 1-16(17)-1725(3 or 2), Sarah, widow of Josiah Owen (d. 9-29-1706). He was a Rep. from Simsbury and Windsor to the Gen. Court of Ct., 1703-6; 1720-2; farmer; ~~sargeant in Rev. War.~~ *3 years at*
- 1 Nathaniel (202) 2 Mary: 5-17-1675. *Dec 22, 1744*
3 Jonathan (203) 4 John (204)
5 Hester (or Esther): b. 1682; m. 3-19-1706, Brewster Higley.
6 Elizabeth: d. 7-12-1700. *Margaret b 1687 - m Nathaniel North -*
7 Sarah: 1691; m. 12-17-1712, Samuel Barber; she d. 1787.
8 Catherine: 1689; m. 1-22-1707, Joseph Messenger.
9 Benjamin: 2-15-1697(8); m. 10-12-1727, Anna (Hannah) Case (dau. of Samuel Case, d. 10-12-1727).

- 202 LIEUT. NATHANIEL H- (3-201): b. 6 (or 1)-11-1673; d. 9-29-1766; m. 11-1-1695, at Simsbury, Ct., Martha (dau. of Peter Buel of Windsor (son of Wm. Buel from Wales and Martha Goggin); *Martha C. many P.* was b. 12(15)-27(17)-1675, in Springfield, Mass. Nathaniel was Rep. to the Gen. Court of Ct., 1748-53; ~~served in Rev. W.~~
- 1 Nathaniel (205) *Martha d. Sept 6 - 1760*
2 Elizabeth: b. 3-13(X)-1699(or 1700); d. 4-13-1700. *July 12 - 1700*
3 Benjamin: 2-15-1698; 4-5-1700. *"died"*
4 Martha: 2-15-1701, m. 1716 Daniel (1686; 1756, 2nd. s. of George HAYES) *m 1723 Da Jonathan Buttolph -*
- I Ezekiel: 1724, Salmon Brook, Ct.; m. (1) Rebecca (dau. Judge John and Sarah (Trowbridge) Russell; (2) Mrs. Abigail (Hitchcock) Brown.
i Rutherford: 1756; m. Chloe (dau. Col. Israel and Abigail (Chandler) Smith, of Wethersfield, Ct.)
(1) Rutherford: 1787, Battleboro, Vt.; m. Sophia (dau. of Roger and Irusilla (Austin) Brichard, of Delaware, O.; merchant.
(I) PRESIDENT RUTHERFORD BRICHARD HAYES: 10-6-1822, Delaware, O.; d. 1-17-1893, Fremont, O.; buried at Private burial ground, Fremont; lawyer; Grad. Kenyon College, 1842; m. 1852 Lucy Ware Webb (1831; 1889); President of the United States, 1877-1881; Rep.; Methodist. They had 7 s. and 1 dau.
- 5 Judah (206). 6 Jacob: about 1707.
7 Lieut. David (207). *Page 46.*
8 Mary: 1711(10); m. 9-3-1731, David Buttolph; d. 10-10-1810.
9 Sarah: bant. 7-12-1713; m. 9-3(or 8-25)-1730, Timothy Case (or Samuel Barber). *Mar 16, 1708, d Apr 1, 1744*
10 Peter (208) 11 Catherine: 1687; m. Jos. Messinger

- 203 JONATHAN H- (3-201): b. about 1678; m. in Simsbury, Ct., Mary Sillyar. *Mary Buel (Peter, m. Dec 23-1700) d. June 21-1717 age 84*
 1 Jonathan: 12-25-1701; 10-22-1705.
 2 Elizabeth: 1-14-1703; m. 2-28-1723, Joseph Wilcox.
 3 Jonathan (209) 4 Damaris: 7-12-1713.
 5 Jacob: 4-14-1715; m. Margaret Case. 6 Azariah (210)
- 204 JOHN H- (3-201): b. 1680; d. in East Granby, Ct., 7-11-1744; m. 3-9(19)-1706(7), Anna(e) (dau. 1679; 5-12-1753, dau. of John Pettibone of Simsbury.
 1 Ann: 2-1-1707; m. 8-16-1729, George Granger.
 2 Dinah: 1708; 12-27-1788; m. 1730, John Granger.
 3 Ruth: 1711; July, 1737; m. 4-1-1737, Joseph Higley.
 4 Hester: 1-25-1715; 3-13-1734 she m. Brewster Higley 2nd.
 5 Sarah: 15-2-1716; d. 1800; m. 1-27-1741, Icabod Miller.
 6 Martha: 4-5-1717; m. James Tompson.
 7 Mirriam: 1-12-1719.
 8 Asahel (211).
 9 John, Jr.: 1709; m. 4-23(1)-1741, Mary Kent of Suffield.
 I Ruth: 5-10-1742. II John: 5-6-1743; m. Eunice Marshall.
 III Noah: 2-23-1751; m. Jerusha ---
 IV Moses: 9-12-1753. (and 5 other dau.)
 10 Moses: 5-24-1724; d. 8-13-1752; m. 10-31-1745, Elizabeth Phelps.
- 205 CAPT. NATHANIEL H- (4-202): 10-25-1696; d. 1782; m. 10-9-1717, Thankful Hayes (d. 5-15-1771, age 69); m. (2) Thankful --- (On Church Covenant, Salmon Brook 1739). *see p. 243 French & Indian War 1st Reg Conn Bn*
 1 Hannah: 5-2-1718. 2 Nathaniel (212).
 3 Ephraim (213). 4 Ruth: 3-9-1724.
 5 Thankful: 1725-6; m. Adonijah Burr; (d. 1827, age 102).
 6 Joseph (214) 7 Amos (215).
 8 Elijah (216). (es Dibble.
 9 Ann: 2-11-1735. 10 Elizabeth: 7-9-1736; m. Mos-
 11 Sarah: 9-3-1738; m. Joseph Wilcox.
 12 Mary (or Mercy): 5(or 9)-31(3)-1740; m. Obed Holcomb.
 13 Roger (217).
- 206 JUDAH H- (4-202): b. in Simsbury, Ct., in 1705; d. 1-5-1802; m. Sept., 1730, Hannah (2-20-1711; 3-11-1765; dau. of David and Mary Buttolph).
 1 Rosanna: 6-24-1732; 11-8-1814; m. 1750 Samuel (2nd) HAYES (b. in Simsbury, Ct., 3-26-1730; d. 12-25-1801); they are buried together in Old Salmon Brook Cemetery; in 1753 he built a large house at "Bushy Hill", two miles west of Salmon Brook in which he and his descendants lived nearly a century and which is still in good condition, now the residence of Starr Holcomb. Ch- Rosanna (3-6-1751; d. 1779), Seth (6-2-1753), Theodosia (4-16-1757; 1834, Delaware, O.), Samuel (5-20-1759), Temperance (12-14-1761; 1787), Levi (4-1-1763), Pliny (6-6-1766), Simeon (2-17-1768), Joseph (8-31-1771) and Martin (3-31-1776).
 2 Silas: 11-27-1734; m. Mary Post; lived in N. Granby.
 I Mary: 1763; m. 1784, Job CASE of Simsbury, Ct. Ch- Sabra (4-2-1785), Job (4-2-1787), Lester (4-10-1789), Polly (12-17-1791), Hilpah (1-8-94) and Philo (3-10-96).



Arthur H. Holcomb—p. 92.



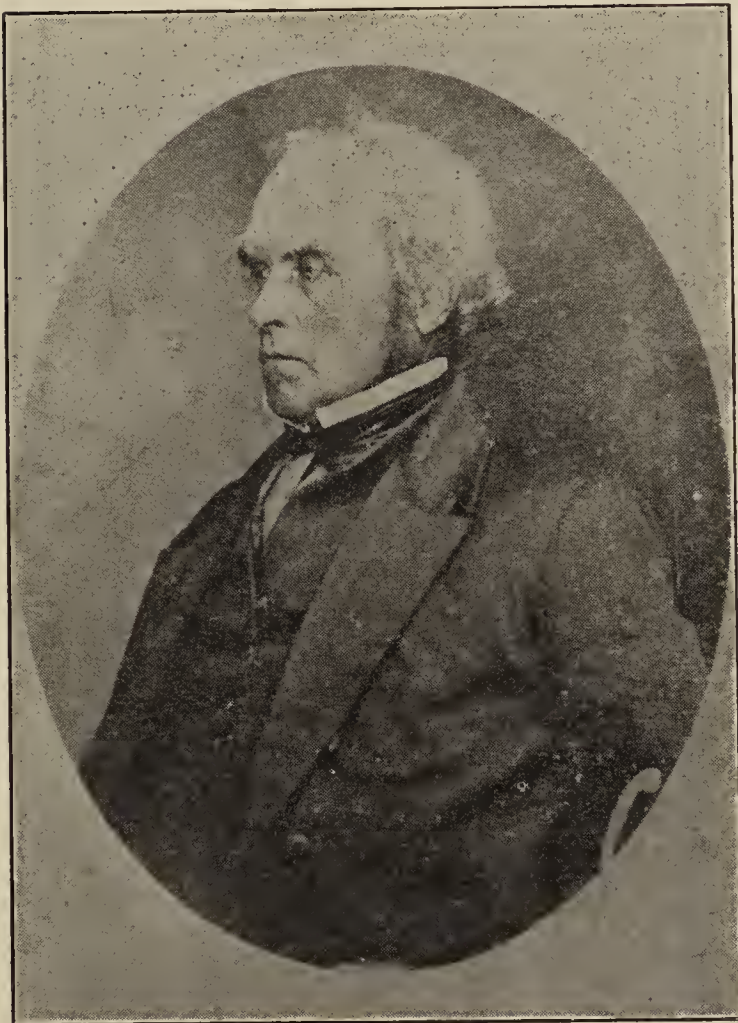
Wallace Holcomb—p. 98.



Prof. Arthur Norman Holcombe—p. 108.



H. C. Holcomb—p. 95.



Rev. Amasa Holcomb—p. 95.



Medad Holcomb—p. 74.



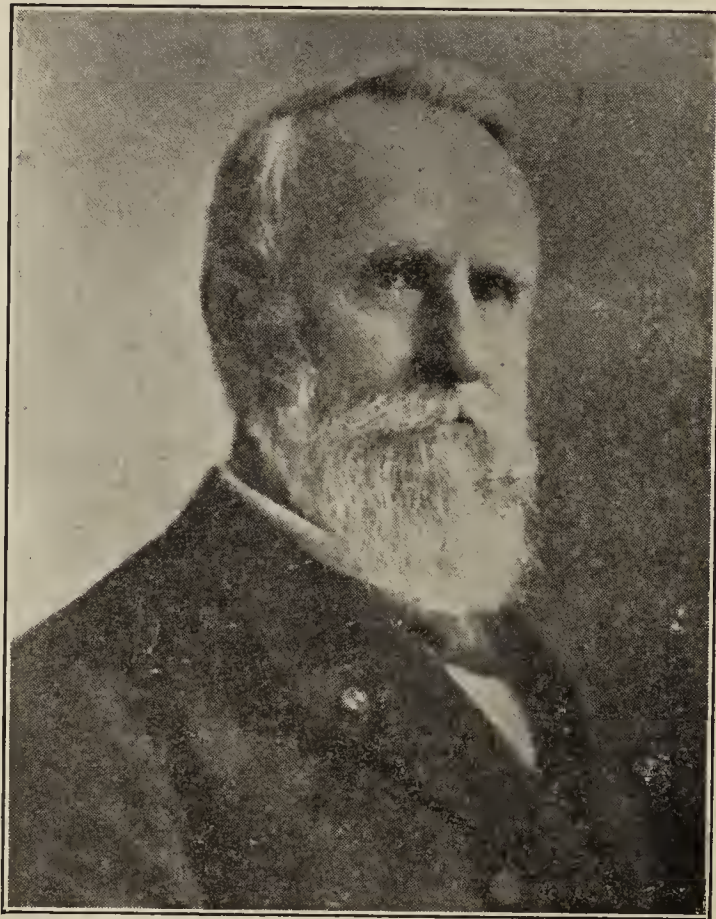
b Holcomb. (See Addenda No. 227).



Isaac Harding Holcomb—p. 93.



Hiram Frank Holcomb—85



Rutherford B. Hayes—p. 41
19th President of the U. S.

- II Lucy: 1764; m. Elijah Holcomb (216-1).
 III Anna: 1767; 8-24-1827; m. Ferdinand CLEMMONS: Ch- Anna, Allen, Willis and Philo--all b. in Granby.
 IV Sabra: 1768; 9-19-1777.
- 3 Ozias (218). (1823.)
- 4 Hannah: b. in Simsbury, Ct., 8-28-1739; d. Granby, 6-23-m. in Simsbury, 11-16-1757, Silas HAYES; buried together in Old Salmon Brook Cemetery. Ch- Oliver (8-26-1758), Silas (10-16-1760), Hannah (11-17-1762), Eli (1765) and
 V Rosetta: 1767-8; m. 1786, Roger (son of Joseph and Mary (Stevens) MOORE of Southwick, Mass.; a farmer); Ch- Homer (1787), Fanny (1789; d. 1-8-1876; m. Gen. Joseph M. Forward), Harriet (1792; m. Dr. Daniel Benjamin), Roger (1795), Rosetta Maria (1799; 11-7-1800), Rosetta Maria (1804; m. Ammi Filley), Roger Sherman (7-25-1806; Pres. John Hancock Natl. Bank, Springfield, Mass.; 1 dau.-- Sarah Jane), Emma (1814; 4-7-1831) * * *
- Deborah (1770; m. Josephus Walter), Phinehas (3-16-1773), Silas (1775) and Annis (May, 1777; m. 12-2-1799, Levi Rice).
- 5 Benajah: 11-12-1741; m. Hulda (or Sarah) Post.
 I Grove: 4-1-1769; m. Aurelia Holcomb (122-6).
 i Drayton 10-30-1796; d. at age 99; m. from Ct. to Welland Co., Ont., Canada.

(1) Drayton G.: The following is an obituary notice from a newspaper: "Drayton G. Holcombe, one of the oldest Masons in Canada and one of the oldest residents of this district, passed away peacefully Friday afternoon, 12-19-1924, in his 104th year. Death occurred at his residence in Louth. The late Mr. Holcombe was born in Welland Co. on May 3rd, 1821, and moved to Cooks Mills while still a young man, carrying on successfully as farmer and as operator of a sawmill. He then moved to the State of Minn. where he resided for 8 years, returning to Louth where he had lived for the past 30 years. Mr. Holcombe remembered the first Welland Canal and as a boy had driven a team on the tow-path of the canal. He had lived under four Sovereigns of Great Britain. He was in fairly good health until about a month ago, being able to read the paper every day. He was a member of the Rockway Presbyterian Church, a member of Mountain Lodge of Masons, which he joined over 82 years ago, and is probably the oldest Mason in Canada. On 5-6-1845, he married Margaret Buck, who died in 1890 and in 1892 he married Mary Muffet, who died in 1918. Besides a host of friends and relatives in Louth and Felham, he is survived by one son, Francis of Louth; and one daughter, Mrs. Sarah Swift of Mount Cloud, Florida, 9 Grandchildren and 26 great-grandchildren. A funeral service conducted by his Pastor, Mr. Scott, was held at the North Pelham Presbyterian Church at 2 P. M., yesterday."

(I) Chandler (II) William (III) VanRansellar.
 (IV) Susan

- (V) Andre Thompson: m. Lydia Horton; lived at N. Pelham, Tolland Co., Canada.
- (i) Elizabeth Alfretta: Henry COOK; lived at N. Pelham, Ont.
A. Lydia: m. Edward Smith; l. at St. Catherine, Ont. ch- Howard, Ross and Valera.
- (ii) Dr. Samuel Drayton: lived at Redford, Mich.; m. (1) Annie Lackie; (2) Martha M. Chapman; Ch- by (1): A. Ina M. (m. Alvin Houghton, Redford, Mich. Ch- by (2): B. Drayton Frazer: l. Redford. C. Clayton E.: l. Redford.
- (iii) Dr. Augustine: l. Novi, Mich; m. May Hartsorn.
A. Dr. August: m. Dawn Clark; l. Northville, Mich.; Ch- Jack Augustine.
B. May: m. Hugh BABBITT, Northville, Mich.; Ch- Lowrie Augustine.
- (iv) Dr. Elliott Frazer: 8-13-1867; m. Elizabeth Ann Sherman (b. 11-4-67) (at).
A. Frazer Drayton: d. 1916.
B. Alice Frazer: 1-23-1911.
C. Drayton Frazer, Jr.: 6-23-1916.
- ii Grove 2nd. iii Pindar.
iv Dorothy Bates. v Grove C.
vi Dryden. vii Julia (m. --- Phelps)
viii Flavel. ix William P.
- II Hannah (2-13-1771) III Huldah (11-14-1772; d.y.)
IV Benajah; 1-1-1776; m. Mille Alderman; l. Chester, Mass.
V Jotham; 3-11-23-1777; m. ---- Banning.
VI Alanson: 12-27-1780; 6-5-1862; m. (1) Minty Roby; m. (2) Aurora Searls; Ch- by (1): Emeline, Wilson, Caroline, Dwight and Louisa.
VII Norman: (went West). * VIII Topher. * (See Addenda)
IX Flavel (1787). X Collins
XI Huldah (m. Sterling Bushnell)
- 6 Rhoda; 2-7-1743; m. Elisha Perrin.
7 Judah: in Granby, Ct., 8-27-1745(6); 11-2-1826; m. Anna Hubbard (1755; 11-27-1828).
I Anna: 1-25-1774; m. Dr. Horace Hillyer of Granby, Ct.
II Millicent: 1776; m. Hezekiah Goodrich.
III Warren: 9-22-1775(8); 3-4-1864; m. Ascenath Holcomb (217-7)(b. 1782; d. 4-6-1851)
i Emily (b. 1803; m. Lyman Allen).
ii Amelia (b. 1807; m. Thomas Kasson).
iii Ascenath: 3-6-1816; m. Lemuel Benjamin.
iv Sabra: b. 1812; m. Nahum Holcomb.
v Hoel (or Joel): 5-18-1812, in Granby, Ct.; d. near Ashtabula, O.; m. to Trumbal Co., O., 1824, with sis. Emily and her h., Lyman Allen; m. 10-1-1839, Orilla Jones and m. to a farm in Ashtabula Co., O.

- (1) Henry: 3-29-1841; 10-12-1904 as result of limb from tree falling on him; m. Juna Delph, 10-12-1870; ch- George C., Edith A., Albert.
- (2) Almira: 9-3-1842; m. James BALLARD, 12-28-1871; lived on farm near Bloomington, Ill.; removed to Baxter Springs, Kansas, where both d.; Ch- Walter (Horticulturist; l. near Baltimore), Grace (m. --- Mitchelson; l. Oklahoma), and 2 others d.
- (3) Albert: 1-18-1844; m. 4-10-1878, Jennie Merwin; m. to Bloomington, Ill., 1864; later m. to Palatka, Fla. where both d.; ch- Harry, Raymond and Mabel.
- (4) Jane: 4-11-1845; m. 10-20-1877, Henry ARNER (d. 5-17-1924); lived Ashtabula Co., O.; Ch- Sabra, Arner, Ruth.
- (5) Sabra: 2-8-1847; m. 5-6-1868, Warren CLARK; l. Pasadena, Cal.; ch- George A., l. Pasadena.
- (6) James De Witt: 8-16-1848; m. 4-11-1872, Lydia L. Green; m. to Bloomington, Ill., 3-1-1867, where he still lives: (at). Ch- Bertha (m. John Stanger; l. on farm in Ia.), Dessie (m. Rev. Newton Evans; l. Canton, Ill.), Gilbert and Mary (l. with parents)
- (7) Everett C.: 3-7-1854; m. 5-4-1881, Sarah Selby (d. 8-31-1900); m. (2) 1-1-1923, Mrs. Estelle Sykes; Ch- Mary Orilla (4029-1884; m. Bliss Fitts) and Grace Estella (Apr., 1887; m. Louis Granger; m. to Los Angeles, where he d.

vi Henry B.: m. Eliza Adams.

vii Carlton: m. Eliza Wilcox; ch- Caroline and Leon (m. Belle Hayes).

viii Lyman: m. Cynthia Round.

8 Dan: 10-21-1748; 5-2-1812, in Southwick, Mass.; m. Hannah Gillett; ch all born in Granby, Ct..

I Philetus: m. Theodocia Reed; ch b. in Granby, Ct.

i Betsey (1804; m. Simeon Viets).

ii Lewis: 3-29-1808; m. Abigail Galpin; he is a dresser of leather.

(1) Edwin: 4-9-1832; m. Lucy White; leather dresser in Granby, Ct.; Ch- Maud (12-4-1856), Hattie (4-7-1860), Alfred (Sept., 1861) and Louisa (2-11-1864).

(2) Helen L. (5-12-1834) (3) Frances C. (1-10-183-) (4) Frederick A. (4-26-1840)

iii Dan: m. to Pa.

iv Hannah: m. Oliver Barker of Tarriffville, Ct.

va George: m. dau. of Eber Fletcher of Granby, Ct.

II Deborah: (m. Parley Coolcy).

III Ashbel: 1786; m. Lucy Holcomb (237-3); he d. 1842 in New Ohio, N. Y.

i Edwin: 2-10-1814; m. Ascenath E. Case; farmer; ch. b. in New Ohio, N. Y.: Pluma Amanda, Mary Ellen (m. Anderson Hurlburt), Sydney S. (11-29-1845) and Sarah N. (11-18-1848).

ii Monroe: d. in New Ohio, N. Y.

iii Lucy Ann: 5-26-1829; m. 10-3-1852, Douglas Hurlburt; 3 ch.

IV Carlos: 2-25-1793; 9-11-1857, in New Ohio, N. Y.; m. a

dau. of Dudley Hayes; ch- Charles W. (1819 in New Ohio, N. Y.; 2-19-1842).

V Chauncey Smith (d. 5-14-1808) VI Horace (m. to New Ohio; m.)

9 Penelope: 2-29-1750; m. Elisha Hubbard.

10 Benoni: 1752; 1829; unm.

X 207 LIEUT. DAVID H- (4-202): 1695; Feb., 1784; m. (1), 3-1-1722, Mehitable Buttolph (of Butties) (1-25-1704; 3-4-1767); inn keeper; farmer; lived where Episc. Church now stands in Salmon Brook, Granby, Ct.; m. (2) widow of --- Hoskins.

1 Mehitable: 1722; 4-8-1817; m. (1) 1740, Ebenezer Kendall; m. (2) 1751, John Kendall; she d. 4-8-1817, age 95, in Granby, Ct., Ch- Ebenezer KENDALL (7-29-1743), Noadiah (2-18-1745), Joshua (1-13-1746), Mary (1-18-1748) David and Mehitable (twins by 2nd h.).

2 Martha: 1727; m. 1749, Asahel HAYES (6-3-1732, son of Samuel Hayes who lived in Bush Hill about 2 mi. West of Salmon Brook, Granby, Ct.; Ch- Asahel (1-4-1750), Michael (11-24-1751), Martha (11-27-1752), Oliver (3-4-1756), Apphia (9-24-1757), Ascenath (27-1760), Benajah (10-12-1761), Leury (1-7-1765) and Anne (2-2-1772).

3 Susanna: 1734; (twin to 222); m. 11-15-1756, Josiah Toppin.

4 Eli (219). *Handwritten: Hannah wife of Eli* 5 David (220).

#6 Reuben (221) *Handwritten: son of Hayes* 7 Simeon (222) *Handwritten: Huldah wife of Simeon*

8 Jedediah: 1740; 11-27-1779; m. Mary Holcomb; Ch- Jedediah (10-2-1767), Almon (6-9-1772), Mary (10-9-1774), Martha (5-8-1779).

9 Ezekiel: 1736; 1805; m. Gemima Gillett.

10 Lydia: 1730; 2-27-1822; m. 1749, Solomon Higley.

11 Deborah: 1726; 1772; m. 10-15-1740, Josiah Phelps.

12 Ezra (or Micahel, or Micah) (223).

208 LIEUT. PETER H- (4-202): b. in Simsbury, Ct., 1715; d. 4-20-1803(9); m. (1) 10-15-1740, Margaret (Case) Holcomb (10-15-1750); m. (2) 12-10-1751, Tryphena Case (d. 11-21-1815); ch. all b. in what is now Granby.

1 Martin (224). 2 Jacob (4-1-1743).

3 Noadiah (225).

4 Margaret: 2-18-1746; m. Col Pettibone of Norfolk.

5 Rushmore: 11-30-1747; d. y.

6 Noadiah: 10-4-1749; March, 1827; m. Apphia Futler.

7 Asahel: 10-15-1752; 10-2-1832; m. Abigail Hoskins of Granby; ch. all b. in Granby: Gaylor (m. Miss Messenger; m. to New Britain, Ct.), Maria (m. Roland Holcomb), Luman (Miss Grimes) and Lucinda (1785; m. Samuel Holcomb (s. of Lieut. Benajah, Joshua Line)

8 Theodocia: 5-16-1754; 11-25-1775.

9 Keziah: 11-23-1755; 4-29-1830; m. Elijah Spencer of Suffield, Ct.)

10 Tryphena: 10-10-1757; 11-12-1775.

11 Peter (226).

12 Ebenezer: 5-4-1761; 3-5-1820; m. Chloe Bacon; farmer in Granby; Ch- Candace (6-20-1809; m. Thomas Spring), Chloe, (1-7-1796; m. Hector Pettibone), Campbell (1-25-1800), Elam (7-20-1793), Horace (1-7-1794), Topher (m. Lucy Goddard; lived in Iowa), Ebenezer S. (6-16-1790; m. Almira

Handwritten notes:
Mehitable to 1722
David 1724
Deborah 1726
son --- 1726
Martha 1727
Eben 1728
Susan 1734
Simeon 1734
Zora - 1735
Lydia 1730
Ezekiel 1738
Jedediah 1740
Eli 1741

- Foster) and Esther (8-5-1800; m. O. Terry in Simsbury, Ct.)
- 13 Cyrus: 12-14-1762; m. Anna Cady.
- 14 Jacob (227).
- 15 Abel: 11-2-1766; m. 10-23-1783, Lydia Lamson (or Foxanna Higley); Ch- Lydia (3-3-1789) and Polly (3-3-1792).
- 16 Euler (Boulah): 9-8-1763; d. y.
- 17 Naomi: 5-12-1771; 1-20-1817; m. Taylor Higley.
- 18 Debora: 7-15-1774.
- 209 JONATHAN H- (4-203): about 1708; 1737; m. 12-4-1729, Amy Case.
- 1 Jonathan: 1-20-1731 (2-29-1732, Family Bible); m. Abigail Hillyer, in Granby (b. 2-13-173-; d. 4-10-1813, at St. Albans, Vt.; he d. 5-9-1790, at Sheffield, Mass..
- I Jonathan (228) II James (229)
- III Richard: 4-13-1769, at Sheffield, Mass; 1812, at Plattsburg, N. Y.; m. Elsey West of Hudson; was in War 1812.
- i William Horace: 1-16-1797, at Richmond, Mass.; m. (1) Sept. 1826, at Pittsfield, Mass., Elsie Tremain, who d. with ch. at Richmond, Mass., 8-1-1831; m. (2) Hannah Hickley, 1-16-1835, at Delhi, N. Y.; she d. 12-17-1837; m. (3) May, 1861, and lived at Knoxville, Ill.; in 1832 was l. at Aurora, Ill.; blind. Ch- William Henry (11-2-1836, at Lenox, Mass.; d. at Knoxville, Ill.), William Horace (9-12-1838, at Knoxville, Ill; m. at New Haven, Ct. 12-3-1866, Elizabeth Munson; lived at Poxton, Ill.), Mary Jane (3-30-1840, at Knoxville, Ill.; d. 1841), Charles Francis (5-17-1842), George Henry (8-11-1844) and Mary Elizabeth (10-23-1846).
- ii Hiram West: 11-1794, at Richmond, Mass.; unm.
- iii Henry Curtiss: 1-16-1802, at Richmond, Mass.; d. Sept., 1814.
- iv Julius Nelson: July, 1799; d. Sept., 1814.
- IV Lucy: m. ---Noble. V Artemisa: m. James Webb.
- VI Didama: m. Phineas Loomis. VII Rosetta: m. C. Dutcher.
- 2 Michael: 7-11-1733; m. with bro. Jonathan to St. Albans, Vt.
- 210 ²¹⁰ AZARIAH H- (4-203): b. 17⁰⁵, in Simsbury, now Granby, Ct.; m. 6-25-1730, Hannah Loomis. *(to May 21-1703--d) dau of Philip son of Saul son of Joseph Loomis*
- 1 Abner (230). 2 Elizabeth: 5-13-1732.
- 3 Ealdad (231). 4 Obed (232).
- 5 Hannah: 1-9-1738. 6 Bethia: 1-22-1740.
- 7 Mary: 5-21-1744.
- 8 Benjamin: 3-5-1746; m. Mary or Mercy Kendall (1748; dau. of Ebenezer Kendall (?); Ch- Benjamin Sullivan, Harvey, John, Susan and Lyman.
- 9 Lois: 7-5-1748; m. Noah Cooley. 10 Eunice: 6-11-1751.
- 211 ASAHIEL H- (4-204): 7-15-1720, in Simsbury, Ct.; 2-22-1807(17); m. (1) 1-27-1741, Thankful Kent (or Sheldon) (b. 12-28-1722; d. 3-9-1746); m. (2) 6-11-1747, Dinah Kent (1717-1804); he was a man of great influence in public affairs.
- 1 Ahas: 1745; 7-17-1813; m. Hannah Stevens (1746; 12-30-1826);
- I Hannah: 12-3-1777; 7-18-1822; m. 5-11-1797, Cephus H-.
- II Roswell: m. Polly Spelman. III Elihu; m. Black River.
- IV Samuel.

- V Moses: 1-16-1780; m. about 1800, Hannah Wells, of Deerfield, Mass.; l. Hartland, Ct.
- i Wells: d. in Hartland.
- ii Elihu: 2-28-1803; m. 3-20-1832, Mirriam Phelps (12-18-1812); they lived in Windsor, Ct.
- (1) Cornelia Emeline: 10-1-1834; m. Nathan Prouty.
- (2) Sarah Albina: 3-23-1838.
- (4) Helen Augusta: 2-12-1841; m. Wm. Best of Windsor.
- (5) Albert Elihu: 10-25-1843; m. 3-2-1869, Martha J. Kency (8-2-1847); Ch- Clara, Louis E., Alice M., Betha J. and Herbert A.
- (6) Wells Henry.
- iii Uri: 2-10-1805, Hartland, Ct.; 7-12-1853, in Granby; m. 4-21-1831, Sophia Godard (11-1-1806; 1-20-1870).
- (1) Dora Anthea Sophia (or Samantha); 1-11-1834; m. 6-24-1868, Lemuel DEWEY (his mother was dau. of Jabez H- (238); Ch Walter: d. y.
- (2) Mortimer Merton: 10-3-1834 in Hartland, Ct.; 3-30-1871; unm.
- (3) Asher Anderson (of Henderson): 6-1-1837, in Hartland, Ct.; enlisted in the Union Army, 16th Ct. Vol.; d. 8-30-1864, in Andersonville, Ga. Prison; unm.
- (4) Henry Gilbert: 2-13-1839, in Hartland; d. in Hartford, Ct., 6-24-21; m. 11-4-1869, Caroline Ward Wilkinson, of Burlington, Ct. (b. in Hartford, 4-28-1843; d. 3-17-1923, in Htfd.
- (5) Lambert Elam: 7-4-1841 in Granby; 10-18-1874; unm.; enlisted in Union Army, 22 Ct. Vol.
- iv Enos: d. in Cuba. vi Elijah Billings.
- vii Caroline: m. George D. Long, in Hartford, Ct.
- viii Emeline: m. Daniel Chapman.
- ix Laura: m. ---- Downs.
- VI Thankful: 2-5-1783; m. 1803, Benjamin Slater.
- VII Lydia: m. 1-26-1806, Sidney Smith. (1750.
- 2 Asahel (233). 3 Amasiah: 2-6-1745(6); d. y. 4 Ruth: 8-26-

212 NATHANIEL H- (5-205): 2-1-1720; m. (1) Margaret Cossett, in 1740; m. (2) April, 1760, Hannah (dau. of Azariah Holcomb (210-5).

- 1 Nathaniel (234) 2 Huldah: 1-24-1742
- 3 Zaccheus: 1-14-1744(5); 1762. 4 Ruth: 11-16(8)-1748(7).
- 5 Margaret: 11-8-1748. 6 Theodocia: 8-1-1753.
- 7 Lydia: 10-20-1755. 8 Adonijah (235).

213 EPHRAIM H- (5-205): 12-22-1721; 1808; m. Dorcas Hayes (of Scottish Ancestry; 3-15-1727) m. 1741.

- 1 Dorcas: 4-2-1745; m. Nathan Gillett.
- 2 Ada: 1-17-1752; m. Filley Godard. 3 Levi: 2-27-1754.
- 4 Vina: 2-27-1756; m. David Dewey. 5 Ephraim: 12-24-1757.
- 6 Deborah: 9-4-1762. 7 Asa (236).
- 8 Appa: 3-11-1766; m. Cormi (215-2).
- 9 Derah: 6-6-1768; m. Starling Daniels. 10 Thankful: 4-19-1770.

214 JOSEPH H- (5-205): 1728; 6-22-1813; m. Elizabeth Wilcox(en).

Ch. b. in Granby.

1 Rosanna: 10-9-1752; m. Isaac Godard.

2 Elizabeth: 7-8-1755.

3 Joseph: 2-14-1758, in Granby; m. Miss Ford; m. with ch to Peru, Mass., about 1825-35; Ch- Elam, Lory, Joseph, Alva, Erastus, Eunice and Betsey.

4 Micah: lived and d. somewhere in N. Y.

5 Lovisa: m. Abner Phelps; went west.

6 Betsey: m. Elisha Hinsdale; went to Ohio.

7 Levi: 7-19-1767, in Simsbury; 1-7-1831, in N. Granby; m. in May, 1797, Martha Benjamin, of Granby; ch all b. in Granby.

I Ardon B.: 6-23-1804; m. (1) Catherine Goodrich; m. (2)

Widow of Mr. Soule; was a lawyer.

i Martha Ellen: 2-5-1829; 10-1-1857.

ii Alfred: an artist in New York City. (wife,

iii Sumner White: 8-29-1857, in Boonsboro, N. Y. (by 2nd

II Anson L.: 7-19-1806, in N. Granby; lived in Tarriffville; m. Abigail Benjamin.

i Irena Gertrude: 7-1-1836; 12-6-1852.

ii Charles Brainard: 2-22-1843; 2-24--; m. 9-14-1880,

Sarah Munson, in Tarriffville, Ct. Educated at Collinsville and Williston Seminary; entered Yale in 1859, but was obliged to leave at the close of his Junior year on account of his health; the first Yale Glee Club was organized in his room and he was a member until he left college. Later he was organist of the First Church of Christ, Simsbury, Ct., and remained there for twenty-eight years. During the time he wrote a large number of part songs that were published by the J. M. Russell Co., of Boston. He was in business in Tariffville, Ct., for over forty years, conducting a Lumber, Coal and Hardware business. Mr. Holcomb was much interested in literature and read extensively on historical, scientific and philosophic subjects; he wrote many papers and articles, some of which were published. Both he and his sons were musical. When in camp on the mountain in the summer, the raising of the flag was followed by the national air on the horns; the people in the valley would say "The Holcombs have opened camp again". When Mr. Holcomb was over sixty yrs. of age he used to take canoe trips down the Connecticut River and Long Island Sound with the boys, starting at Windsor. Widow (at) 1. 17823 Rosecliff Road, N. E., Cleveland, O. Ch- b. at Tarriffville, Ct.

(1) Anson Munson: 7-21-1881; m. June, 1915, Mabel Hope Steintz, Bellevue, O.; Grad. from Worcester (Mass.) Polytechnic Institute, 1905; after his practice work he became Instructor in Electrical Engineering at Cornell; later, Professor of Electrical Engineering at Case Schools of Applied Science, Cleveland, O.; is now Electrical Engineer for the "Brown Hoist Co.", Cleveland, O.; 1. with his mother.

(2) Charles Sheldon: 9-23-1883; m. 6-19-1918, at Boston, Gertrude McClure Yengst; Grad. from Mass.

State College, Amherst, 1905. Studied Music in Boston and was a member of the faculty at the "Curry School", Boston. He is a Baritone singer and teacher of voice placing.

- (3) Arden Benjamin: 12-1-1884; m. June 19, --, at Pittsburgh, Pa., Etholine Cartwright; grad. from Worcester (Mass.) Polytechnic Institute, 1908; was instructor at Cornell, Ithaca, N. Y.; later a member of the faculty of Carnegie Institute, at Pittsburgh, Pa.; is now in charge of the Pittsburgh Office of the Corliss Carbon Co. Ch- Mary Benjamin (July, 1914), Robert Anson (Sept., 1917); Charles Sheldon (his bro.) adopted his w.'s son Craig, by her first husband.
- (4) Faith Gertrude: 10-12-1889; 2-7-1917; m. at Boston, Mass., 12-31-1915, George Littleton DAWSON, of Uniontown, Pa. (d. Oct., 1918, at Camp Lee, Va.) Ch- Charles Holcomb: 12-11-1916, at Uniontown, Pa. (Faith Gertrude Grad. from Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass., 1911; she lived, before her marriage, in Cleveland with her bro., Anson, and later in Boston with her bro., C. Sheldon)
- (5) Abby Humphrey: 9-29-1891; unm.; l. with her mo.

215 AMOS H- (5-205): 6-1-1732 (or 2-11-1735); m. Sept., 1856(8), Mary Dibol (Dibble) (1-18-1738); farmer in Simsbury; Rev. War Vet--Capt. Prior's Co., Col. Samuel Canfield's Regt., of Windsor. Ch- b. in Granby, but went West.

1 Amos: 8-14-1758, in Simsbury; d. Isle La Motte, Vt.

2 Carmi -e: b. at Simsbury, Ct., 8-28-1760; m. to Isle La M., about 1795; m. 3-24-1783, Affia (dau. of Ephraim Holcomb).

I Ephraim H-: b. Isle La M., 5-18-1791; m. 6-30-1814, at Isle La M., Elenor Denio (of Albany, Vt.; b. 5-19-1791).

i Cormi.

ii Eli Denio: b. Isle La M., 7-2-1817; d. 8-30-1889; m. Jane (6-18-1829; 8-9-1908; dau. of Robert and Mary Stockman). (1851-1877.

(1) Watson. (2) Morton: 12-15-1850. (3) Evalin Amelia

(4) Wyman Clark: b. Isle L M., 4-3-1854; m. 6-26-1878, Julia Hammond, of Rouse Pt., N. Y.; l. Isle La M.

(I) Lyndhurst Prime: 3-5-1880, Chateaugay, N. Y.; m. (1) May, 1905, Inez May (dau. (d. 4-28-1916) of Elliott M. Sutton, Burlington, Vt.); he m. (2) Helen B. (dau. James Crocker, Hyde Park, Vt.); grad. from Univ. of Vt., College of Med., 1906, m. to Johnson, Vt., Nov., 1906, where he has been in active practice of Medicine since. He was one of the three physicians appointed to examine drafted men in Lamoille Co. during the W. W.; member of Lamille Co., Vt. State Medical Societies, Member of Amer. Medical Assn., member of Congregational Church, Member of Blue Lodge F. & A. M., also Royal Arch Mason, and Knight Templar. (at) l. Milton, Vt. Ch- Harold Elliot (by 1st w.) 9-29-1906) Madine Phyllis: 6-4-1920.

- (II) Evelyn Amelia: m. Fay H. Small, of Huntington, Va.
- (III) Emmett Steele: unm. l. Isle La M.
- (IV) Ransom Hall: m. Bertha Landers (of Williston, Vt.); Lieut., Medical Corp., U. S. N.; attached to U. S. S. Orion.
- (5) Ransom Hall: 7-18-1856; d; m. 1-27-1889; Ch- (l. 1142 Alice Ave., Walla Walla, Wash): Ransom, Wyman.
- (6) Ephriam Arthur: 5-15-1859; 8-1-1860.
- (7) Andrew Lincoln: 11-6-1864; unm.; was town rep., 1896; Senator from Grand Isle Co.; went to Tex. at age 16 and later to Pacific Coast; 1 364 W. Boylston, St., Worcester, Mass.
- (8) Myron McRoberts: 9-23-1866, Isle La M.; m. 6-20-1902, Sarah (dau. Mary and George Crawford); lived in N. Y. C. many yrs, returning to Isle La M., 1913; n. l. there.
- (I) Mabel C.: b. N. Y. C., 11-1-1902. For four yrs., she and her sis. Eleanor produced fine hand-woven linen pieces, with colored designs of flowers, fruits and birds. The work was done on looms by a special process, originated by Mrs. E. H. Fiske, wife of former Lieut. Governor of Vt. This product was said to be the only work of its kind in the world. (at) l. Isle La Motte.
- (II) Eleanor Elizabeth: b. N. Y. C., 4-12-1907; l. Isle La M.
- (III) Andrew George: 2-16-1910; 4-16-1911.
- (9) Braman Everett: 12-1-1868; 4-1-1901.
- (10) Jennie Luella: 12-20-1870(63); m. 9-18-1895, Archie SOWLES, of Albany; l. Portsmouth, Va.; Ch- Carrie, Henry, Esther.
- (11) Charles Clement: 10-27-1873; m. Jennie Crawford; l. 517 Henry St., Portsmouth, Va.; Ch- Luella, Elizabeth, George, Charles, Florence Hall (2-5-1908).
- iii Eleanor. iv Ophelia. v Ephriam. vi Peggy.
- II Samuel -e: b. in 1799; a farmer at Isle La M., Vt.; m. 1817, Martha Knapp.
- i Cyrus: b. at Isle La M., Vt., 1-19-1824; d. at Milton, Vt., 4-25-1907; was a carpenter and builder, and owned a fruit farm on Isle La M.; lived at Chateaugay, N. Y., for a short time; spent his last yrs. in hom of his s., Luman C.; In 1894, he represented the town of La M. in the Vt. Legislature; Rep.; also served on the Board of Selectmen and the School Committee, and was steward of the Meth. Episc. Church; m. 1850, Almeda Hall (b. in Isle La M., Vt., 7-13-1832; d. 9-2-1883, dau. of Simeon and Betsey (Cochran) Hall).
- (1) Elvoretta Elvira: b. in 1852; m. Leonard B. Mott, of Newport News, Va.; l. 551 30th St., Newport News.
- (2) Elmer: 1857; deceased
- (3) Elma: 10-6-1863; m. Rev. George Duel, of Gary, Ind., first pastor of the church there; l. Ruskin, Fla.
- (4) Dr. Luman Clayton: b. 4-9-1865 (the day of Gen. Lee's surrender), Chateaugay, N. Y. The family m. to Isle La M., Vt., in 1867; m. 8-21-1895, St. Albans, Vt., Eleanor Pearl (dau. of Alda V., and

Jane (French) Brainerd; b. 1869); educated in the public schools of Isle La M. and St. Albans High School, 1882; the Troy, N. Y., Business College, 1883, and Boston evening schools. Entered the Univ. of Vt. Med. College in Sept., 1891 and grad. with the degree of Doctor of Med., in July, 1894; took a post-grad. course at Boston Univ. in 1911. Express Agent in Boston and Albany station, Boston, 1887; head bookkeeper, dept. retail sales, Jordan, Marsh & Co., Boston, 1887-8; teacher in Isle La M. pub. sch., 1889-90; mem. firm Holcombe and Houghton (Ice Dealers) and census enumerator, 1890; traveling mgr. pub. house, 1891. Practiced medicine in Milton, Vt., since July 18, 1894; chairman, village trustees; chairman, school trustees; regularly appointed medical examiner for 30 life insurance companies; member Burlington and Chittenden Co. Clinical Soc.; Vermont state med. soc., Fellow Amer. Med. Assn; Phi Chi Fraternity. Rep.; Deacon of Cong. Church; mem. M. W. A.; Grand Master I.O.O.F. of Vermont, 1915-6. Grand Representative to Sov. Grand Lodge, I.O.O.F. in Chattanooga, Tenn., 1916; and in Louisville, Ky., 1917. Health officer. Has always taken an active interest in the welfare of his community, church and fraternities; attended meetings of the Am. Med. Assn. in Portland, Ore., Atlantic City, and Boston; has written medical papers which have published in various journals and read before medical societies. Appointed officer of the Medical Reserve Corps and medical examiner of the Citizens Military Training Camps. (at); 1. Milton, Vt.

- (I) Cyrus Brainerd: 9-25-1897; grad. Milton H. S., 1916; grad Vt. State Sch. of Agriculture at Randolph Center, 1917; has since been engaged in farming at Plattsburg, N. Y., Milton, Westford, and South Burlington, Vt.; 1. Spear St., Burlington, Vt.
- (II) Luman Clayton, Jr.: 11-17-1898; grad as Valedictorian, Milton H. S., 1916; grad. Vt. State Sch. of Agriculture, 1917; entered Norwich Univ., Sept., 1918 and enlisted as a mem. of the S.A.T.C. Ill health following a severe attack of influenza compelled him to leave N. U. and lead an out-of-door life. This he did by engaging in gardening and serving as rural mail carrier in Milton (for 5 yrs.); 1. Milton, Vt.
- (III) Aldis Brainerd: 11-20-1900; grad. Milton H. S., 1916; taught in publ schs. there; engaged in office work Burlington Grocery Co.; Shepard & Morse Lumber Co., and is now bookkeeper for the Champlain Valley Fruit Co. (past 3 yrs.); 1. C. V. Fruit Co., B., Vt.

(IV) Ruth Eleanor: 8-21-1904; grad. Milton H. S., 1922, valedictorian of her class and awarded the Honor Scholarship of the Univ. of Vt; completed a summer course at the Emerson College of Oratory, Boston, 1922; grad. from the Two-Year Teacher Training Course at University of Vt., 1924; has since been teaching in her home town; l., Milton, Vt.

III Elihu.

3 Belinda: b. Guildhall, Vt., 12-8-1766(8); d. 8-13-1851; m. 7-4-1795, at Isle La M., Nathan HALL (a Rev. W. Soldier).

I May: m. (1) --- CUTTING; (2) Wm. GERMAN.

i Augustus: m. Helen Marshall.

(1) Pearl: b. Monticello, Wis.; m. Everett PARSONS (b. Cowlesville, N. Y. His line: Pateliah -1, Nelson -2). (as); l. Rockham, S. D.; Ch-Vernon, Helen, Kenneth. (1853.

II Pamela. III Dau. IV John W.; Admin. for mother, V Dau.

VI Daniel: For some time there was a question as to whether or not he was really a son of Belinda (H-) and Nath. Hall. Some of his descendants in Buffalo, N. Y., have a deed from above parents, dated 1835, and a deed (or bond) from John Wheeler Hall to Daniel Hall (both of Isle La M.); drowned in Lake Champlain, N. Y., 1845; Ch- Sidney.

4 Jesse -e: b. Simsbury, Ct., 2-12(19)-1770; d. 12-10-1846, at Isle La M., Vt.; m. in 1796, Mehitabel (dau. of David and Mary (Griffin) Winchell, Weathersfield, Ct., a grand-niece of Gov. Winchell of Ct.; she was b. 6-6-1777; d. 4-14-1854, at Isle La M.).

I Patty: 7-11-1799. II Chloe: 11-25-1801; m. D. Scott.

III Amasa Ladd: 2-9-1804; 9-17-1896, at Isle La M.; m. 2-12-1827, Amarilla Booth Garlick, of Milton, Vt. (b. 10-10-1806; 5-22-1884); he was an attorney, staunch Rep.

i Carmi G.: m. Mary Phelps Cooper.

ii Henry Garlick: 11-26-1831, Isle La M.; d. 4-16-1911, Isle La M.; m. 1-25-1856, Juno Celeste Hill, of Isle La M. (dau. of Harry Hill and Anne Tompkins Ladue; b. 4-2-1836; d. 5-9-1906); lived in Isle La M.; Judge of County Court, Town Representative; Rep.; family Meth.

(1) Pliny Hill: 11-12-1866; 2-24-1864.

(2) Anne Helena: 8-10-1865; m. (1) Charles F. LENNEY, of Boston, 9-6-1893 (he d. 2-26-1902); m. (2) James Martin SKEELS, of Whitehall, N. Y. 3-1-1906; he d. 1-14-1910. She is a member of the Colonial Dames, the D. A. R.; State President of the Daughters of 1812; Meth.; Rep.; mem. of Rep. State Committee. (at, au); l. I. La M., Vt.

(3) Jesse Winchell Hill: 4-2-1870; m. 9-21-1897, Anabel Carswell, of Plattsburg, N. Y., at Rouses Point, N. Y. (dau. Charles Llewelyn Carswell and Sara Glynn; b. 5-28-1873). Grad.

of St. Albans Academy; had clothing store on Rouses Point, N. Y., many yrs.; Clerk of Clinton, N. Y. for 9 yrs.; President of Holcombe Abstract Co., Plattsburg; resides at 7 Cumberland Ave., Plattsburg, N. Y.; summers at Rouses Pt. (at) Rep.

(I) Kenneth Henry: 6-22-1898, at Rouses Pt., N. Y.; attended R. P. H. S., Norwich Univ., Northfield, Vt. and the Albany Law School; is an attorney-at-law in Plattsburg, N. Y.; office, Clinton St.; Residence, 7 Cumberland Ave.; Rep.; Cath.

(II) Prudence Celeste: 8-18-1906, at Rouses Pt., N. Y.; attended R.P.H.S.; now in New Rochelle, N. Y.; Rep.; Cath.

IV Ephriam A.: the "A" was assumed to avoid confusion with another E. H-; l. near Burlington, Vt., 1814-1896.

i Byron Thompson: 1847-1906; n. l. 724 Mich. Ave., Evansonton, Ill. (at); Ch- (all living) Helen (1876), Myron Dustan (1882), Frederic William (1886), Bertha Laura (1892), Pansy Mary (1896).

ii Mahlon Beach: 1850-1912; Ch- Dr. Frank Stearns (1884; practising physician at Lake Placid, N. Y.).

5 Roxanna: 1764 (?); m. Elihu HALL (bro. of Daniel, above), of Isle La M.

6 Chloe: b. Granby, Ct., 8-30-1781; m. Dr. Ira Fiske, Chozy, N. Y.

216 ELIJAH H- (5-205): b. in Simsbury, Ct., now Southwick, Mass., 5-26-1734; d. 1799; m. 11-17-1756, Violet Cornish of Simsbury (4-12-1737); a cooper; ch. were farmers, except youngest. 1 Elijah (237).

2 Violet: 1761; m. Roswell WILCOX; ch- Selah (1786).

3 Dose: 1763; farmer in Southwick, Mass.; d. unm.

4 Amasa: d. y.

5 Jabesh (238).

6 Climona: 1771; 9-4-1851; m. (1) Lemuel Werton, of N. Y. City; m. (2) David Banning, of Hartford, Ct.; m. (3) Roswell Phelps, of Simsbury; d. w. i.

7 Abijah: 1775; about 1798, he went to sea; was known to have landed in Ireland; not heard from since.

217 ROGER H- (5-205): 10-18-1742; m. Mary (or Mercy) Gillett; was a farmer in Simsbury; deacon in Cong. Church many yrs.

1 Roger (239)

2 Calvin: 7-11-1771, in Granby, Ct.; 3-4-1851(48), Paris, O.; m. 2-22-1798, Eunice Reed (b. Granby, 8-13-1781; 8-18-1848) went to Ohio, 1815; settled in Portage Co.

I Calvin, Jr.: 7-23(13)-1799, Granby, Ct.; d. 1874 (or 7-17-1849, Paris, O.; m. 4-23-1822, at Paris, O., Almira Wilson; Ch- Mary, Annette, Lucie, Perry, Fidelia, Jefferson, Laura, Albert, Fest.

II Jarvin: 4-6-1801, Granby; Oct, 1876, Paris, O.; m., 4-24-1823, Candis Delong; went from Conn. to Ohio in "covered wagon". Ch- Martin, Justice, Emily, Henry Clay, Alonzo, Jarvin, Jr., Judson (b. Paris, O., 12-28-1830; m. to Hudson, O., 1852; violin maker; l. at Hudson, O.

- III Harvey: b. Granby, 2-11-1803(2); d. Paris, O., 1899; m. 10-6-1825, Paris, O., Sallie McArthur. Ch- William B. (10-4-1828); Eunice (7-15-1836; 2-17-1876). Grand Ch-: Dwight (l. Newton Falls, O.) Grant (l. Warren, O.).
- IV Eunice: 2-24-1807, in Granby, Ct.; d. 1883; m. 3-30-1831, Paris, Portage Co., O., Samuel FULLER. Ch- Jerusha, Emeline, Davis. (1870.
- V Watson: b. in Granby, 1-24-1809; d. Paris, O., 6-21- m. 9-28-1859, Paris, Portage Co., O., Susan Jones (d. 5-14-1864).
- i Wilbert W.: Paris, O., 1855; (as); l. 909 Main St., LaCrosse, Wis. Ch- Wilbur, Blanche, Helen, Charles, Josephine, Florence (d.)
- ii Martin E.; 1857; l. 374 Hanover St., Milwaukee, Wis. Ch- (l. Milwaukee) Martin, Everett, Herbert.
- VI Chester: b. in Granby, Ct., 11-24-1813; 6-16-1888; m. Jan., 1847(or 8), Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., O., Julia Ann Patterson (b. 1823); m. to Ravenna, O., 1864; Ch- all b. in Paris, O.
- i Wallace Chester: b. 8-4-1853; m. Hattie Yomans; owns part of the old homestead; l. Paris, O.; Paris, France. (Ravenna, O.
- (1) Robert Bruce. (2) Blanche: m. --- Taylor; l. at (3) Helen Mars: m. Hewitt; l. Norwalk, O.
- ii Helen Mars: 4-2-1849; m. (1) he d.; m. (2) Krabill; l. Cleveland, O.; no ch.
- iii James Warren: 2-14-1857, at Paris, O.; m. Catherine Merts, of Ravenna, O. With his family, he m. to Cleveland in 1892; While living at Ravenna, he was elected MAYOR of that city in 1886, and served in that capacity for three consecutive terms of six yrs; was engaged in the practice of law in Ravenna and later in Cleveland. Entered Cornell Univ. in 1887, grad. in 1881. For the last twenty yrs. has been engaged in Electric Street Railway Business, and served as City Street Railway Commissioner of the city of Cleveland, retiring from that office 1-1-1924. He is now retired from business entirely. Has been affiliated with the Rep. Party in Cleveland and the State of Ohio for the past 25 yrs. (as); office at 516 Swetland Building, 1010 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O. Ch- Lida: (m. Lockwood; l. Cleveland) Mary Kathrine (m. Benjamin Patterson; l. Garden City, L. I.).
- VII Martin Dennis: b. Paris, O., 6-15-1818; d. same place, 3-1-1892; m. 2-13-1852, Paris, Portage Co., O., Harriet Hartzell (d. 1895); Ch- Frank (l. Akron, O.) Charles (l. Newton Falls, O.)
- 2 Bethuel: 1776; 4-26-1848; m. (1) Clarrisa --; m. (2) Widow Pratt; was Deacon in Cong. Church. Ch- Louisa (m. Dwight Hayes), Edmund A. (b. 1806; m. Mabel Wells), Orson (b. in Granby, Ct.; d. y.), Clarrissa (m. Walter Forward).
- 3 Lucinda: b. in Granby; m. to N. W. New York.
- 4 Mercy (m. Heman Towner) 5 Lurana: (m. Roswell Skinner).
- 6 Ascenath (m. Warren H- (206-7-III) 7 Anna (m. -- Caldwell)
- 8 Annis: 4-4-1784; m. 11-27-1804, Zaccheus HAYES (10-24-1781; in Granby, 9-21-1845); she d. 10-22-1832; he m. her sis Sabra,

widow of Roland Pettibone.

- I Adeline HAYES: b. Granby, Ct. 6-15-1809; m. 11-15-1825, George LEE, of Granby; Ch- Martha Olivia (1-12-1828; m. 10-8-1850, Alford L. Loveland, a Mason and Universalist Preacher), Mary Victoria (9-12-1839; is a teacher and physician, Fulton, N. Y.).
- II Milton: 2-14-1809. III Alice: 6-6-1815; 10-28-1848.
- IV Philo: 9-7-1819; 1-17-1822.
- V Milo: 9-7-1819; 8-12-1836.
- 10 Sabra: m. (1) Roland Pettibone; m. (2) Zaccheus Hayes.

218 OZIAS H- (5-206): 3-3-1736; m. Rachel (Bashel) Cornish.

- 1 Ozias: m. 1-1-1788, Susan Perkins; m. to Champion, N. Y., about 1800.

- I Lyman: 1-12-1789; 1848; m. -- : Ch- Alson (1815; m. 1844; had 2 sons; both d.), William L. (1820; lived in Farley, Dubuque Co., Iowa; had 4 sons and dau.)
- II Alson: 5-16-1791; 1861; was a clothier.
- III Oshir: 8-20-1794; 1872.
- 2 James: 9-25-1767; m. (1) 5-15-1792, Mary Holly; m. (2) Mrs. Miriam Perkins, 12-16-1819.
- I Miriam. III Almira: 7-15-1798; m. John Rice.
- II Polly: 9-23-1793; m. 10-4-1814, Andrew HAYES (1790-1828); Ch- b. in Granby: Alma (7-8-1815; m. Justus L. ALLEN; 3 ch.), Son (d.y.).
- IV James Hawley: May, 1809; m. Mary Foote; ch- Rev. James Foote (m. Helen Harriet House), Edward Payson (3-17-1841; lived in Johnsonville, O.), Charles Henry (10-27-1844; lived in Windham, O.)
- V Emily: 4-3-1810; m. Phelps Cowdrey.
- VI Amherst Lanman: 4-1-1823; m. Julia Jones.
- 3 Butler: Nov., 1768; m. (1) Temperance Cossett in 1793; m. (2) Mary L. Knight; lived in Litchfield, N. Y.; Ch- Harriet (1795), Pelelope (1797; m. -- Wheeler), Hiram (1801; m. Mary Jane Fuller), Polly (1799; m. Chas. Webber), Elam (1804), Amanda (1807), Miranda (1809; m. --- Greenough), Boswell (1811), Mariah (1813), Daniel (1816), William (1823).
- 4 Allen: 1761; m. Collata Norton; ch. b. in Putternuts, N. Y.: Collata (1799), George B. (1823), Esther (1825). Edgar, Drayton.
- 5 Roswell: d. unm.
- 6 Starling: m. Lydia Humphrey; Ch- Lydia (1804), Starling (1808).
- 7 Nettie.
- 8 Rachel: m. Samuel BENJAMIN. Ch- Elizur, Samuel, Daniel (m. Harriet Moore, of Southwick, Mass.), Roxy.
- 9 Affa: m. Benjamin Gibbons. 10 Nellie: m. Abner Bushnell.

219 ELI H- (5-207): 4-3-1741(2), at Granby, Ct.; 5-10-1822(3), Webster, Pa.; m. 1765, Hannah Crofoot.

- 1 Eli: d. unm.
- 2 Seelah: m. from Granby, Ct., to Litchfield Township, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
- I Albran: d. at age 34; invented the Peep or Globe sight used on rifles the world over.
- i Irving: 1823; 1919; when a young man was a member of the N. Y. Legislature and a captain in the Civil War.

1 son, (as), H. R. H-; 1. 142 Murray St., Binghamton, N. Y.

- 3 Truman (240) 4 Hugh (241).
- 5 Sterling: m. Betsey Cline; lived in Le Roy, Pa.
 I Hiram: 1-5-1806; m. 1832, Polly Wilcox.
 II Benjamin: 10-22-1810; m. 3-22-1832, Lois D. Chaapel;
 Ch- all b. in Le Roy, Pa.: Rush (12-3-1834; m. 7-4-1855)
 Mary (12-22-1836; m. 7-2-1858), Guy (12-4-1838; m. Mar.
 1865), Ann (2-8-1841), Sterling (1-12-1847), Burr (Mar.
 26, 1849), Irad (2-17-1852), R. J. (8-13-1853), Ella
 (March, 1856), Mark S. (5-8-1858), Alice (Aug., 1859),
 Emma (5-8-1861).
- III Seeley: 9-12-1814; m. Sept., 1839, Julia Ann Wooster;
 ch- all b. in Le Roy: Selena (7-24-1840), Hollis A.
 (3-8-1842; m. 10-22-1866, Lutilda Churchill), Harriet
 M. (9-22-1846; m. 9-24-1867, --- Van Ness), Martha A.
 (8-4-1848; m. Aug., 1867, Lowell Wooster).
- IV Harvey: 9-22-1808; m. Tryphena Lawless.
 V Horace Stone: 5-26-1801; 5-9-1865, at Le Roy, Pa.;
 m. 12-6-1821, Electa Baily, of Le Roy, Pa.; Ch-
 Newton (4-29-1843), Selia (July, 1846), Thomas C.
 (8-6-1846), Lucy E. (Oct., 1852), Frances (March, 1856;
 Sept., 1862).
- VI Chester: 7-16-1820; m. 7-29-1849, Rebecca Fassett).
- VII Sylvester: March, 1829; 11-29-1845.
- VIII Sylvia: 9-6-1804; m. 7-4-1832, Orson Raysel.
- IX Eliza. X Sarah: 9-14-1812; m. 9-25-1833, Elon Bailey.
- XI Matilda. XII Hannah D.: 7-14-1826; m. Charles Bliss.
- 6 Alpheus: 1-10-1779, at Barkhamstead Co; 1-19-1849, Le Roy,
 Pa.; m. 10-22-1801, Hannah Kingsbury, at Ulster, Pa.
 I Celestia: 1-29-1804; m. 2-6-1829, Ledyard Chaapel.
 II Walstein: 4-7-1816; m. Jane Cole.
 III Martha: 1-11-1809; m. 8-23-1827, John McKee.
 IV Myron: 4-4-1811; m. 9-27-1835, Paulina Beardsley; ch-
 Berlin (7-3-1836; m. 2-27-1859, Martha ---), Elgibree
 (11-27-1837), Lawen (10-2-1839; 12-22-1864), Hollis
 (11-10-1841), Roxey (11-4-1844).
- V Hobart Ripley: 12-1-1814; m. 3-17-1833, Sally McKee.
 VI Hannah: 1-30-1818; m. 11-1?-1837, Robert McKee.
 VII Phoebe: 5-30-1828; m. 9-22-1846, David Smiley.
- 7 Jared: 11-4-1780; m. (1) Hannah Andrews (no ch.); m. (2)
 Widow McCarty.
- 8 Cynthia: m. Ebenezer SHAW. Ch- Elizabeth, Obadiah, Harry,
 Norman, Hiram, Percival.
- 9 Hannah: m. Seeley CROFOOT lived in Le Roy; Ch- Ira.
- 220 DAVID H- (5-207): 8-28-1724; 9-28-1803; m. about 1749, Eliza-
 beth Griffin (2-17-1728; 1801); went to Western Ct.
 1 David: 8-12-1750; 3-24-1810.
 2 Elizabeth: 10-5-1753; m. Abraham Barnes, near Albany, N. Y.
 3 Theodocia: 7-29-1756; m. Purchase COPERS; ch- Abijah, Syl-
 vester.
 4 Lucretia: 8-31-1759; Azariah HALLADAY; Ch- Azariah, Jedediah,
 Theodore, Selah, Philo, Lucretia, Betsey.
 5 Joel (242).
 6 Pliny: 5-10-1764; d. in Pa.; m. Rachel Eno.
 7 Deborah: 2-14-1767; m. Ninian Griffin.

8 Micah: 5-14-1768; 5-7-1813; m. Julia Smith (b. in Simsbury, Ct., 12-19-1772).

I Betsey: 1-8-1792. II Sally: 3-27-1794; 5-15-1816.

III Julia: 2-5-1797; m. Sidney Kelsey.

IV Jedediah: b. in Granby, Ct., 6-19-1799; m. 9-25-1823, Lois Bacon; in Brandon, Vt.; ch- Fidelia Adelaide (3-12-1827; m. Champion Jones), Lucina Mandane (3-23-1828; 8-21-1857).

V Lydia: 11-26-1801; m. Samuel Westover.

VI Mary: 7-2-1804; m. 1827, Martin Smith.

VII Hiram H.: 12-8-1806; m. Lucinda Lyons; Ch- Edward, Adelaide, Theron, Eveline, Julia, Herbert.

VIII Jonas Galusia: 12-4-1809; m. in Augusta, Me., June, 1838, Pamela R. Prescott.; Ch- Sarah Ellen, Mary Louise, Kate Prescott and Anna Webster (twins; d. when about 15 months old).

IX Selucia: 5-2-1812.

9 Levi: 7-29-1769; 12-26-1823; m. (1) 10-16-1798, Charity Warner; (2) 7-22-1804, Mary Hayes; ch- Betsey (m. Henry Griffin), Mary (m. Charles P. Lyman).

10 Cephas (243).

221 REUBEN H- (5-207): b. in Simsbury, Ct., now Granby, 1725 (or 1730); 1798(9); m. 1751, Susanna Hayes (or Fazer) (dau. of

Seth Hayes ?). *dau. of Samuel (George Hayes) b. Nov-26-1735*

1 Phineas (244). *p. 246* 2 Reuben (245). *d. Sept 25 1770*

3 Seth: 1-3-1755; m. 7-20-1810, dau. of Fred Gillett.

4 Increase: 1-10-1761; 12-4-1836; m. 1778, Mary Reed (8-18-1760; 2-10-1848).

I Homer Moore: 2-1-1791; 2-17-1832.

II Melissa: 7-25-1793; 1-22-1817, Bildad ENSIGN (5-10-1788; 5-19-1865); Ch- Melissa Eunice (12-25-1817), Mary Eveline (8-25-1819; 10-25-1821), Henry Watts (2-16-1821; m. Rebecca Jane Curtis), Mary Eveline 2nd (10-17-1823; 9-7-1826), Caroline Elizabeth (3-27-1830), Mary Lusanna (9-29-1834).

III Curtis: 3-26-1795; 1-15-1829; m. 1821, Betsey Barker.

IV Maryette: 1-26-1801; 4-8-1823; m. (1) E. B. Wetmore; (2) Sylvester Noble, 1821.

V Caroline: 2-27-1804; m. 1843, Levi Buttles.

5 Nahum (246). 6 Roswell: 9-7-1765. 7 Orator (247)

8 Sylvannus: d. in Cannandagua, N. Y. 9 Susan: d. y.

222 SIMEON H- (5-207): 1734; 9-2-1815, at W. Granby, Ct.; m. 5-8-1760, Huldah Holcomb. *(Huldah)*

2 Matildah.

3 Olive.

1 Simeon: 1777; buried at Simsbury; m. 4-4-1799, Belinda (or Melinda) (dau. of Asahel Andrews, Jr.; 1-12-1781, in Granby).

I Schuyler: b. about 1800; d. 11-22-1870; buried in Simsbury, Ct.; m. (1) Denzie Brown, of Simsbury; (2) Laura Bacon (widow); (3) Widow Mary Hunter; Ch- Edward and Edwin (twins) (Edwin m. Ursula Griswold), Calkins, Almira (m. Edwin Case; lived in Chicopee), Charity, Lyman, Mortimer (lived in W. Hartford, Ct.).

II Newton: d. 1860; m. Jane Andrus (a widow--maiden name, Jane Pattison).

ii James (Mch. 1863) iii Jane (1865) iv Henry (d.y.)

- i George Newton: 1861; m. 1885, Emma Chloe (dau. of Moses Dibble).
- (1) Chloe Louisa: 1887; m. Henry DIBBLE, of Granby, Ct.; ch- Floyde Henry (1907, in Granby), Freyda Emma (1911, in Granby), Florence Ellen (1914).
- (2) George Newton, Jr.: 1889, in E. Granby; m. Pearl Goss, of Meriden, Ct.; ch- George Newton 3rd (9-28-1910, in Granby, Ct.).
- (3) Arabella May: 1891; m. Wilfred LIBERTY, of Granby; ch- Virgil Wilfred (9-21-1914, in Southwick, Mass.).
- (4) Lawrence: 1894; m. Lucia Frances Gleason, of Wordsboro, Vt.; ch- Lawrence Colleston (5-1-1917, in Southwick, Mass.), Lucia Gleason (4-22-1920, in Westfield, Mass.).
- (5) Luman Andrus: 1896; m. Anna May Lambson (widow), of Southwick, Mass.; ch- Duane Allen (2-5-1920, in Westfield, Mass.).
- (6) Edith Elizabeth: 1903, in Southwick; m. 10-12-1921, Clarence Claude Crane, of E. Granby, Ct.
- III George: m. Mary --; had Edwin and 3 others.
- IV William: m. Sally Case; had 2 dau.
- V Wesley and (VI) Wilson: twins; left Granby when y. men.
- VII Loovin. VIII Perry: d. in Mex. War.
- IX James. X Eveline: m. Ralph Griswold.
- XI Ann (or Annis): m. Samuel Howard.
- XII Miranda: 1814; m. (1) John Howard, of Salmon Brook; (2) James Waller.

223 EZRA (or Micah; or Michael) H- (5-207): 1733, at Simsbury, Ct.; 1811, at Granville, Mass; m. Phebe Gillet (d. at Granville, Mass., 7-5-1802).

1 Ezra.

2 Enos.

3 Alvin: 11-11-1768, at Simsbury, North Parish; 5-8-1858, at Colesville, N. Y.; m. 1792, Mary Mather.

I Vincent: 2-5-1795, at N. Granby; 9-15-1863, at West Granville, Mass; m. 1-5-1819, Susanna Mills, of Canton, Ct.

i Jared Mills: 5-5-1821; d. y., in Granville.

ii Hubert Vincent: 5-10-1826; d. y., in Granville.

iii Hubert Vincent Clairbone: 1-5-1828; 8-4-1874; m. (1) 8-16-1852, Eunice Anise Squires, of Branford, Ct.; (2) 9-6-1865, Mary Jane Hill.

(1) Charles Clifford: 1-25-1830; 7-25-1858 he m. Agnes Whiton Brown, of Lee, Mass; ch- Clifford Heebner (10-6-1866). (Chas. Clifford, the father, received his Degree from Yale Medical Coll, in 1850; a very successful doctor at Lee.)

(2) Susan Mills: 11-28-1834; m. 11-28-1862, Albert HULL, of Southwick, Mass. (a tanner in Boston, Mass.); ch- Elizabeth (11-4-1863, at New Boston, Mass.).

(3) Elizabeth Phelps: 7-25-1832; m. 1-1-1868, Henry A. BILLS, of Winstead, Ct.

II Horace: 1-14-1797, at Granville, Mass.

III Mary: 3-7-1799; 10-6-1804.

IV Alvin: 4-27-1801; 10-7-1804.

- V Alvin: 10-10-1804; m. (1) 5-10-1828, Lucy Watrous, of Granby, Ct.; m. (2) 8-23-1841, her sis., Sally (b. 7-11-1811; 1-31-1840); ch- by 1st w.
- i Lucy Violet: 9-22-1830; m. 7-4-1852, Olias Darrin.
 - ii Lydia: 7-2-1832; 1-25-1846.
 - iii Elizabeth M.: 4-28-1835; m. Egbert A. Baker.
 - iv George: 10-6-1837; m. Eunice Ann Warner; ch- Estelle (1-15-1869; 1. Colesville, N. Y.).
- ch. by 2nd w:
- v Myron: 10-30-1842; 11-9-1845.
 - vi Milo: 1-28-1844; m. Maud Mille.
 - vii David W.: 9-18-1846.
 - viii Albert: 4-11-1848; 4-7-1859.
 - ix Olive: 5-23-1856.
- VI William Mather: 1-8-1806; 2-12-1858.
- VII Lewis: 12-5-1808; 9-12-1853.
- VIII Richard: 7-7-1810; 5-15-1814. IX Julia: 9-2-1812.
- 4 Levi: 1778, in Granby, Ct.; m. Cloe Pison: m. to Ft. Ann, N. Y., about 1810; 7 ch.
- 5 Jesse.
- 6 Asa: about 1770; m. Lucinda Miller.
- I Rene. III Wealthy. II Asa.
- IV Luman: m. --- Sanders; he and bros. Asa and Wm. went to Rundles, Crawford Co., Pa., from near Lake Champlain, N. Y. He and Asa bought farms here where they spent all their lives.
- i Jay.
 - (1) Edgar: d. age 2.
 - (2) Homer J.: b. in Corneantville, Pa., 8-26-1891; m. Alberta Cau. (as)
 - (I) Ralph Homer: grad. Warren, O., H. S., 1913; Oberlin College, June, 1917; in May, 1917, he enlisted with Lakeside Hospital Unit, and went to France; was there until Apr., 1919; left Oberlin one mo. before grad. exercises, but got his diploma as he had passed exams.
 - (II) Earl Marshall: grad. at Warren, O., H. S., 1913; had been in Oberlin College two yrs. when he enlisted, with bro. Ralph, in the Lakeside Hosp. Unit (comprised the first Amer. soldiers to land on French soil). He returned in Apr., 1919, and, as that was the yr. he would have grad., the College gave him an Honorary Diploma; m., 1920, Clara Morris; in grocery and meat business with his bro., Ralph and father, since the War--firm name, Holcomb & Sons.
 - (III) Gladys Margaret: m. Melvin Goodwin; 1. Olean, N. Y.; ch- Mary, Thomas, Patricia.
 - (IV) Helen Alberta: attending sch. at "Harcourt Place School", Bambier, O.
 - (V) Robert Carr: is in 7 A. McKinley Sch, Elyria
- (3) Walter Independence: July 4; m. Margaret Young, of Newcastle, Pa.; ch- Herbert Young (in H. Sch.).
 - (4) Harry Hayes: m. Lillian Grimm; 1. Warren, O.; ch- Edgar Jay, Sherrill, Francis Marie.

- ii Francis: m. Edgar RUNDELL; l. Rundell, Pa.
 (1) Lyman.
 (2) Lena: m. Lloyd INGOLS; l. LaGrange, O.; ch- Jean, Rhannanna, Margaret Ann.
- iii Alice: m. Henry HAUSER, of Atlantic, Pa.; ch- Chas., Minnie, Lena, Frank Clyde, Hettie.
- iv Orla H.: Nellie Seward: l. Erie, Pa.; ch- Leon, Hazel, Mildred.

V William (went West).

VI Almira.

7 Silas: unm.

224 MARTIN H- (5-208): 7-24-1741, in Simsbury, now Granby, Ct.; settled in Southwick, Mass.; was an inn-keeper; m. (1) Desiah Haynes; m. (2) Oliva Spencer.; ch- all born in Southwick.

1 Martin: m. Grace (dau. of Ham Loomis). Ch. b. in Southwick: Warren, Grace.

2 Samuel (248). 3 Desire (Deziah): m. Bethuel H- (231-2).

4 Clarrissa: m. Levi Gillett. 5 Oliver (249).

6 Noadiah: m. Mary Loomis; ch- Norman (about 1811), Justin (about 1813), Russell (about 1815), Isaac (about 1817), Jason Noadiah (about 1819; m. Mary Jane Amidon; changed his name to Jason W.), Mary (m. John Hoage, of New York), Clarrissa (m. Allen Wiley, of Rome, N. Y.--J. Hoag; above, from Rome, N. Y.), Celia (d. at 13 yrs. of age).

7 Edmund.

225 CAPT. NOADIAH H- (5-208): 10-4-1794; 3-24-1829(09); m. Affiah Butties (or Buttolph), 5-28-1778 (she b. 1743; d. 10-15-1839(or 09); she m. (2) Daniel Fandfield, of Stockbridge; m. (3) --- Dow); ch. b. in Granby.

I Candace: Sept., 1780; 1783.

2 Jonathan: 11-7-1783; 1847; m. Annie Phelps; ch. b. Granby.

I Phelps: m. 12-9-1824, Lovinna Pinney; ch- Clayton P. (m. 1845).

II Alphed.

III Louisa: m. Charles Griswold.

IV Annis.

V Ellen.

VI Mary Ann: m. Hubbard Kendall.

3 Sereno: 10-11-1785; m. Cynthia Wilcox; ch. b. in Granby: Emily (m. David Church), Sereno W. (d. 1854; m. Clarrissa Holcomb), Albert (m. Adeline Griffin), Candace (m. Anson Cooley), Anson (m. Emeline --), Jane.

4 Harlow: 3-28-1788; m. Anna Clemmons; ch. b. in Granby; lived in Granville, Mass.

I Clement: 3-28-1816; m. Hannah Malinda Ives; ch. b. in Granville: Mary (1851), Arthur (1853).

II Augustine: 7-30-1818; m. Elvira Dickinson; ch- Franklin (1849), Andrew (1853).

III Edgar: 12-30-1820; m. Martha N. Gibbons.

IV Edward: (twin to III) m. Elizabeth Gibbons; ch- Alton (1852), Eleret G. (1860), Adgar (1865).

5 Noadiah.

6 Anson Noadiah: 12-27-1792; 5-11-1865(or 3); m. 7-17-1826, Harriet Maria Street, of New Haven (or Granby) (b. 7-30-1807; d. 8-31-1835; dau. Ebenezer and Rebecca (Bradley) Street).

I Mary Affiah: 6-6-1827; 5-8-1853; unm.

II Harris: 5-5-1830; June, 1906; unm.

III Edward: 5-7-1833(8); 10-29-1864; m. 11-29-1865, Emer-

ette Case (b. 7-19-1841; she m. (2), 2-24-1886, Dr. Erastus Ely CASE, of Hartford and Windsor, Ct. (b. 5-28-1847; d. 10-27-1918); 1 ch- Everett Erastus (Yale Grad.) (b. 9-9-1888; m. Laura Starbuck; have 4 ch. and 1. in West Hartford); Dr. Case was a Grad. of Yale and Internationally known as a Homoeopathic physician). Ch. of Edward and Emerette H-: Mary Louise (8-6-1866; 1. East Orange, N. J.), Eliza Jane (2-21-1869; 2-5-1914), Amy Imogene (4-20-1872; (as, au); 1. 84 Washington Circle, W. Hartford, Ct.)

IV Estelle Harriet: 11-17-1843; m. 6-26-1866, Mason Good WILCOX (7-28-1835; 4-18-1880); Ch- Charles Hayes (7-5-1874) m. 11-25-1902, Edith Searle (4-2-1877); all 1. in Bristol, Ct.)

V Helen Augusta: 5-5-1843; 1-1-1911; m. 6-8-1868, Alton FANCHER (1-14-1844; 8-28-1894).

i Alton Holcomb: 4-9-1870; m. 11-16-1892, Minnie Graves; 1. in Hartford, Ct.

ii Helen Linifred: 10-30-1873; 1. Berkeley, Calif.

iii Alice Estelle: 11-15-1877; m. 10-22-1902, Arthur Riggs; had one ch. died at birth; 1. Berkeley.

iv Maurice Martin: 6-21-1881; 7-17-1920.

7 Nancy: 3-2-1795.

226 PETER H- (5-208): b. in Granby, 7-24-1759; m. Zillah Hoskin; ch. b. in Granby.

1 Peter: 1780; 8-22-1780.

2 Ardon: 1782; 5-4-1835; was in War. of 1812.

I Ardon: d. y. II Ardon, Jr. III Jay. IV Guy.

V Lorenda: m. Pliny Mott.

VI Reuben: son, Rev. Francis Feuben, of 202 E. Commonwealth Ave., Fullerton, Calif.

VII Alson: 10-11-1812; m. Candace A. Holcomb; was a farmer in Granby, where his ch. were b.: Jameson (1847; 7-4-1864), Shaler (1845), Alvaretta (1849), Benton (Dec., 1851), Irena (4-15-1853), Irving (1856), Francis (Jan., 1859), Frank (Apr., 1861). (Wis.)

VIII Irena: m. Wilson Reed. IX Ashbel: went to

X Frederick: m. Miss Philbrick (Concord, Mass., 1830)

i Frederick Dighton: 7-17-1817; Oct., 1902, at Muscatine, Iowa.

(1) Ella: d. at Muscatine, 1914.

(2) Thomas Benton: b. Dalis, N. H., 9-14-1845; d. at Muscatine, Iowa, 1-4-1923; m. (1) Sarah E. Garnea (d. 2-14-1881); m. (2) Franc D. Wallace (2 yrs. later) (d. 3-22-1912). Ch. by (1).

(I) Sarah E. (d. y.) (II) Infant (d. y.).

(III) Frank Garnea: 2-14-1881 (ct); 1. at Muscatine, Iowa; m. 11-21-1902, to Bartha May Martin (12-30-1880); ch- Robert Gary (4-19-1906), Thomas Benton (9-23-1912).

(IV) Hugh B. (by 2nd w.): 5-30-1888; unm.; 1. Chicago, Ill.

(V) Wilma: 2-16-1885; m. 10-28-1912, Clarence REDMAN; 1. Muscatine; ch- Francis, Nana Lois, Ruth and Dorothy.

(3) Josepha: m. Marsh H. Smith; 1. Muscatine, Iowa.

3 Almon: 1-26-1789; 9-30-1836, in Hartland, Ct.; buried in W. Granby; m. (1) Nancy (or Sally) Smith; m. (2) Harriet Higley; m. (3) Mabel Cadwell. Ch- Almon W. (1822; 9-29-1839), Julia (m. John Sizer).

4 Stephen: 1-25-1787; m. Experience A. Miller.

5 Humphrey: 1793; 8-3-1854.

6 Shaler: 1795; 6-26-1835, at Simsbury; m. Candace Hoskins (from Frederic Holcomb's Papers). Ch- Candace Almira (1-27-1823; m. Alson H- (226-2-VII)).

7 Tilla: m. Jason Case.

227 JACOB H- (5-208): 10-27-1764; 1856; m. Theodocia Bacon; ch. b. in Granby, Ct.; m. (2) Susanna Roe; (3) Widow Hannah.

1 Chester.

2 Orator: 4-23-1794; m. Serena Reed; was a farmer.

I Dayton: 8-25-1819.

II Harriet: Feb., 1821. (H-.

III Luna: 2-12-1823.

IV Musson: 3-31-1824; m. Francis

V Osborn: 7-1-1828.

VI Chauncey D.: 3-11-1830, in Granby, Ct.; 4-14-1918, in W. Simsbury; m. 10-18-1859, Hannah (dau., 1-19-1837; 2-20-1914, of Peter O. Buell, of Simsbury).

i Anna Colista: 8-2-1860; unkm.

ii Flora Elizabeth: 10-25-1864; m. 5-24-1888, Frank ALFORD (Sept., 1864; 4-9-1923, in N. Y.). Ch- Dr. Stuart Emerson (b. Springfield, Mass., 11-8-1897; l. Bridgeport, Ct.).

iii Irene Lena: 6-4-1870; 2-5-1907; m. 4-7-1896, Elbert L. WILCOX, of Granby, Ct. (d. 7-19-1923). Ch- Helen (b. Springfield, Mass., 6-1-1897), Howard H. (9-28-1899)

iv Buel T: b. in Simsbury, 3-30-1874; (at-au); l. in Simsbury, Ct.; unkm.

v Dexter Reid: 12-9-1876; unkm.

VII Ann. 7-1-1833.

VIII Burt R.: 2-16-1838.

3 Theodocia: 2-5-1795; m. Nelson Reed.

4 Chauncey: 8-12-1798; m. (1) Samantha Goddard; m. (2) Polly Holcomb; m. (3) Alma Wells; was a farmer near Barn Door Hills, Granby, Ct. Ch- b. in Granby: Alonzo (10-28-1832), Liencia F. (6-12-1835), Julia A. (5-22-1837; m. Arthur Mosely), Child (d. y.), Samantha (8-10-1841; m. -- Humphrey). Ch. by 2nd w.: Mary (4-10-1844; m. Henry Lee), Dau. (d. y.), Issadore (3-13-1847; m. Dr. Cecil Cutler).

5 Pliny: 1806; 1865; m. Sarah --

6 Sylvester: 3-27-1807(9); 12-9-1865; m. 5-21-1845, (2), Sarah Lucinda Hoskins (7-14-1822; 11-7-1902).

I Wilbur Sylvester.

II Alice.

III Allen Jacob: 11-24-1859; m. 10-8-1884, Clara Demming (12-10-1863); prop. of Pine Home Farm; add. Box 163, Simsbury, Ct.

i Howard Leslie: 10-26-1885; m. 3-29-1914, Josephine Strempher (8-2-1886); ch- Lois Fredericka (10-10-22).

ii Esther Demming: 1-15-1890; m. 10-7-1916, Walter Baker SMITH (5-21-1889). Ch- Thomas Holcomb (11-20-1921).

7 Charles: 1-11-1812.

228 JONATHAN H- (5-209): 6-19-1762, at Sheffield, Mass.; m. Sept., 1786, Hannah Everest (3-22-1771; 12-30-1857; Mason, Ohio); he

- d. 10-1-1847; was a doctor.
- 1 Pythagoras Everest: 2-7-1787; 2-4-1814; unm.
 - 2 Pentheus James: 10-24-1788; 3-30-1865; m. Sept., 1816, Ruth Ann Francisco.
 - I Delia Sophronia: 9-16-1817, at Cincinnati, O.; m. 1-26-1836, Abram Penley VOORHEES, of Ohio. Ch- James Watson, Jacob Everest, Mary Olive, William Dexter.
 - II Sylvander Burns: 1-5-1819, in Green Co., Ohio; m. (1) 1-1-1838, Mary Dunn, of Reading, O. (d.w.i., 2-3-1842) m. (2) 12-22-1842, Mary Ann Smith, of Greenville, O. Ch- Jonathon Williams (11-2-1843), Mary Ellen (7-10-1848), Joshua Middleton (3-1846; 1847), David Hartley (11-17-1850), Laura Jane (8-10-1855), Pentheus James (3-6-1856; 1858). Note: Mary Ann (2nd w.) d. 6-30-1858; he m. (3) 3-24-1859.
 - III Pythagorus Everest: 1-13-1824, at Cincinnati, O.; m. 4-2-1856, Belle E. Blanchard, of Greenville, Ill.; Ch- Blanch Everest (10-13-1867; d. y.)
 - IV Mary Francisco: 1822; 11-12-1875, at Centralia, Ill; m. -- BENTLEY: ch- Grace, Olive, Bernicia.
 - V Jane St. Clair. VI Lucy Noble.
 - 4 Partheus Richard: 7-24-1792, at Paramas, N. J.
 - 3 Penthris Hillyer: 12-22-1790, at Paramus, N. J.; m. March 1813, David S. BENNETT, of St. Albans, Vt.; lived at Waverley, Cass Co., Ind.; Meth.; Ch- Luana Dutcher, Anna Mariah, Daniel Noble, Charity Loomis, Louisa Angeline, Mary Jane, Horace Holcomb.
 - 5 Jonathan Albinus: 3-1-1797, at Athens, Pa.; m. May, 1822, Candace B. Churchill; ch- Augustus Cesar (6-10-1825), Lurania Angeline (4-19-1823; m. Am. Munday), Vernon (11-18-1827), Volney (6-20-1830; 4-18-1833), Harley (10-3-1833; m. Anna E. --), Jonathan Bronson (12-5-1835), Addison Churchill (3-12-1838).
 - 6 Althea Hannah: 6-17-1799; m. Archibald Shaw.
 - 7 Hannah Althea: 2-3-1801, at Athens, Pa.; m. William Smith.
 - 8 David Hartley: 2-2-1803; m. 1833, Laura Case; he. d. 1849; m. (1) Mary Mooney, of N. C.; m. Laura.
 - I Oscar Morton: 9-8-1829, in Hamilton, O., was a R. R. Sta. Agt., in Ainsworth; m. (1) Mary Ann Lutch; m. (2) Mary Amanda Whitney; Ch. by 1st w.: Ora Agnes (8-24-1854, at Freeport, Ill.), Iona Effie (12-25-1856, at Eldora, Iowa.), Orma Menard (9-24-1859, Eldora), Laura Lois (10-3-1861, Ainsworth, Iowa) (rest of ch. b. Ainsworth) George McClellan (11-4-1864), Win Hartley (11-14-1866), Francis May (7-23-1869), Claude Menford (12-1871)--lost 2 by 2nd. w.
 - II Albina Alfaretta: m. John E. Washburn.
 - 9 Caleb Benton: 10-11-1805; m. 1828, Temperance Mooney; d. 1862; w. survived with 1 ch-
 - I Mary Melissa: 4-5-1831, at Transylvania, Green Co., O.; m. 5-6-1856, Prof. Samuel Glasco ARMOR, M. D. (1-29-1819, Florence, Wash. Co., Pa.; Ch- Mary Louisa (Jan. 12-1857, at Dayton, O.; m. 1876, E. B. Ward)
 - 10 Horace Loomis: 3-7-1808; m. 6-13-1833, Mary Ann Murray (b. at Atnens, Pa., 7-23-1813; d. 10-29-1834); m. (2) 8-7-1842, Mary Ann Bowlby (b. in Sussex Co., N. Y. April, 1823; Ch- Luman F., Courtley E., Alice P., Julia A. Mary E.,

Olive Lois

11 Lucy Everest: 4-17-1810; 9-5-1816.

12 Olive L: 4-28-1812; 3-10-1814, at Glenn Falls, N. Y.

229 JAMES H- (5-209): b. Sheffield (near Pittsfield), Berkshire Co., Mass., 1763¹⁴; d. in Sangamon Co., Ill.; m. Irena Williams (1770-1851; dau. of John Williams and Sara Chamberlain; enlisted at the age of 13, as waiter (or drummer boy) in his Uncle, Capt. Michael Holcomb's Co., at Sheffield, 3-4-1777; then served 8 mos. as clerk in Stephen Pearl's Co. (Col. John Fellows). Later he became a Pvt., Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., Col. Hohn Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) Regiment; enlisted 10-15-1780; dischgd., 10-17-1780; service 4 days; company marched to the north by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy. (xc). In the same company last mentioned were Jonathan H- (1762; 1847, Warren Co., O.) fifer at 15, nn pension; and J. H-, Jr., pvt. In Capt. John Spoor's Co., same regt., were Matthew H-, Pvt., Jonathan H-, Pvt., and Michael H-, 2nd lieut. All these presemably were kinsmen (?). All apprently from Sheffield.

2 James: 6-8-1764(3), at Sheffield, Mass.

3 Frank: (twin of above)m. at about 70 yrs. of age; d. in Calif., after 1875.

1 Alonzo: 10-20-1798, Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass.; d. in Topeka, Kans., 9-27-1891; m. 4-20-1824, Lucy (b. near Xenia, O., 2-27-1800; dau. of Evan Morgan and Nancy Popenoe) she d. in Topeka, 7-10-1888; m. to near Xenia, O.; about 1830, they m. to Sangamon Co., Ill., where he was well acquainted with Abraham Lincoln as a young man. He was a man of more than ordinary intelligence and exceptional education for his time; farmer; merchant and business man; held several public offices; his acumen and advice were greatly respected by his associates. Rep.; Anti-Slaver; school teacher.

I Irene: 9-20-1825; 12-29-1870, Lyon Ct., Kans.; m.

5-16-1842, Daniel P. BROADWELL, of Springfield, Ill.;

i Emma Caroline: 4-(1)6-1843; 7-7-1873(7), in Denver, Col.; m. Benjamin TRUMBULL, in Ill.; m. to Emporia, Kan.; dous: Maude, Julia.

ii Alonzo: 1 (or 6)-16-1845; m. Clara (Callie) Furfow, 3-4-1874; d. in Sangamon Co., Ill., where w. resides; ch- Daisy, James.

iii Willis Popenoe: 5-19-1847; m. Sophronia Burge, 1869; m. (2) Mary --, 187-; ch- Pearl.

iv Charles Leslie: 6-18-1854(2); m. Elizabeth Long Broadwell; d. Emporia, Kan., 190-; ch- Chas. L., Jr., Laird (l. in Emporia, Kans.)

v Hubert Post: 8-2-1858(7); unm.; killed 1-7-1880, in accident at Emporia.

vi Henrietta (Etta) Stormont: 2-17-1867; m. 188-, Henry Campbell; l. in Denver, Colo.

II Marinda: 1-28-1827; 12-1-1914, at Altsdena, Calif.; m. 10-21-1851, Willis Parkinson POPENOE (son of James Popenoe and Sarah H-)m. at Springfield, Ill.

i Edwin Alonzo: 7-1-1853, Centerville, O.; 11-18-13, Topeka, Kan.; m. (1) 1877, Florence Hyde (d. 1881);

no issue; m. (2) 7-16-1883, Carrie Gillette (dau. Myron and Dorcas (Winchell) H-); she still lives with her son at Silver Spring, Md. He removed to McLean Co., Ill., 1860, and to Topeka, Kans. in 1869, where he entered Lincoln Academy, afterwards Washburn College, grad. in 1876, with A.B. in Classical Literary course; A.M., in 1882. Elected to chair of Horticulture and Entomology, Kans. State Agr. College, 1879, from which time was continually employed at that institution until he retired. He held numerous state and Federal commissions during that time and was a mem. and officer of several national scientific and agricultural organizations; was a man of exceptional ability and of wide scientific knowledge and experience, and was regarded as one of Kansas' foremost educators; reared a Presbyterian, and a member of Lafayette Lodge No. 16, Free and Accepted Masons, at Manhattan, Kan.

(1) Charles Lowell: 6-7-1884; unkm. Washburn Coll., Kans., B.S., 1905; Kans. State Coll., Grad. Student Maryland Univ.; Entomologist, U. S. Bur. Entomology, 1907-25 (Dept. Agri.); l. Silver Spring, Md.

(2) Hubert Lowell: 2-11-1886; m. Anna Frances Whiting (dau. Harry L. and Georgia Murdock, of Topeka, Kan.; b. 5-18-1910); Professor of Agriculture, Agricultural Agt., and at present Prof. of Plant Propagation and Supt. of Gardens and Grounds, Pomona College, Claremont, Calif. Ch- Georgia Isabell (4-2-1911), Hubert Lowell, Jr. (4-31-1912), Anna Frances (18-1913), Phyllis (9-11-1922).

(3) Edwin Alonzo, Jr.: 4-15-1891; m. Ruth Ethlyn (dau. of Frank M. and Elizabeth Ward) 1-6-1921; bookkeeper, J. Thomas Lumber Co., N. Topeka, Kans.. Ch- Edwin Alonzo 3rd. (8-3-1922), Ward Parkison (7-27-1924).; l. 829 Kans. Ave., Topeka.

(4) Willis Parkison 3rd: 9-5-1897; unkm.; Scientific Ass't., U. S. Geol. Survey, Wash.; l. Silver Spring, Md.

ii Willis Parkison, Jr.: 8-12-1859; 6-27-1894; unkm.; d. in Oaxaca, Mexico; farmer and breeder of pure-bred livestock.

iii Charles A.: 4-21-1861; 12-21-1880, unkm.

iv Fred Oliver: 4-1-1863; m. Marion (dau. of Elliot Bowman, of Topeka), Dec., 1887; she d. at Altadena, Calif., 1921. He was a business man and banker up to 1901; since engaged in horticultural and nursery business in Calif.; retired

(1) Paul Bowman: 10-16-1888; m. 18-23-1920, Betty Lee Stankovitch, 8-23-1920. Editor Journal of Heredity; author of various books and articles on genetics, and an authority on the date palm; capt. during W. W.; educated Leland Stanford Univ.; l. Thermal, Cal. (asau); author of "THE MARRIAGE OF KIN" (See

Part XII), "GENEALOGY AND EUGENICS," "INTELLIGENCE AND RACE," "EUGENICS AND MORALITY," etc. Ch- Paul, Jr. (5-23-1922).

- (2) Frederick Wilson: 3-9-1892; m. Nov., 1923, Dorothy Hughes; educated Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.; Agricultural Explorer with U.S. Dept. of Agri., specializing in tropical and subtropical fruits. Travelled in Northern Africa, Persia and Eastern Asia; also Central and S. America. Author of numerous books and articles on tropical horticulture. Add., Cosmos Club, Wash., D. C. Ch- Peter (1924)

- (3) Herbert Franklin: 3-9-1898(9); m. 1922, Helen Lucille Wallace; is on staff of Journal of Heredity, Wash., D.C.; Grad. of Stanford Univ.; City Psychologist of Stockton, Cal.; statistician; public school official; l. 1038 W. 30th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

v Harry: 5-11-1866; d. 5-20-1868.

vi Lucy: 6-10-1857; d. in Altaden, Calif., 1914; unm.

- III Myron: 4-27-1829, at Xenia, O.; 3-10(6)-1910, in Topeka-Kans.; m. 2-25-1852, in Sangamon Co., Ill., Dorcas (b. Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Elijah and Dorcas (Barker) Winchell. He was was a contractor and builder; enlisted in 1862 as pvt. with 116th Regt., Ill. Vol. Inf. with which he stayed during the remainder of the War, emerging as Regimental Adjutant. In 1869, m. to Topeka, Kans., where he remained until his death. Highly respected and loved by his associates for his wisdom and kindness, and uniformly trusted; Rep. (w. d. at Topeka, 9-6-1913)

- i Omar Alonzo: 3-1-1855, Towanda, Ill.; m. 1-28-1869 (or 79), Sarah Ellen Fowkes (3-21-1855, near Bloomington); school teacher several yrs.; owned and managed foundry and machine shops until 1907, after which he retired and m. to Los Angeles, Calif., 2712 W. Ave 30, where he and w. still l.

(1) Berenice: 1-12-1881, Topeka; m. 6-27-1906, Curtis Hicks GEPHART (1-7-1879, Valley Falls, Kans.) l. 505 Park Ave., Kenosha, Wis. Ch- Dorothy (4-20-1907), Jeanne (2-27-1909), Alice (6-26(7)-1912(3), Curtis Hicks, Jr. (3-30-1916; 6-13-1920).

(2) Helen Hunt: 8-20-1883; m. Alfred G. HOEL, of Denver, Colo.; l. there, 2200 S. High St. Ch- Frances Katherine, David, Alfred, Jf., Myron, John, Jane Ellen, James.

(3) Myron: 9-9-1885, Topeka, Kans.; m. (1) Lottie Wicker, 1907; ch- Katherine Louise, Edith; m. (2) Flora -- , of Oakland, Calif.; ch- Omar Alonzo, Jr., and 1 other (?); father is an automobile salesman; l. 378 Mitchell Ave., San Francisco, Calif.

(4) Inez: 10-20-1887, Topeka; m. 6-27-1906, Ansel WYSONG; l. Long Beach, Calif. Ch- Stewart, Helen, Jean.

(5) Ruth: 4-27-1889(90), Topeka; m. Ross BLACKSTOCK, Gunnison, Colo.; l. there. Ch- Eleanor Anne.

- (6) Dorcas Katherine: 1-1-1893(4), in Topeka, Kans. m. 1911, Charles MOORE, of Los Angeles; dec.; Ch- Raymond, Lorraine, Charles.
- (7) Marian: 1900; d. y.
- ii Carrie Gillette: 1-2-1857(8), Towanda, Ill.; m. 7-16-1883, Edwin Alonzo Popenoe, Sr. (229-1-II-i); school teacher; student Agri. Coll. of Kans.; l. Silver Springs, Md.
- iii Elizabeth (Lizzie) Belle: 6-10-1861; 3-30-1908; m. 7-16-1883, Ben Ost; d. 3-28-1908, in San Diego.
- iv Mina Eloise: 2-7-1863, in Towanda, Ill.; m. 2-24-1892, Elias G. MINER (of Stonington, Ct.; d. 1-27-1906); l. Topeka, Kans. Ch- Elizabeth (1-14-1898; m. 10-24-1923, Harold Richardson; l. Topeka).
- IV Xanthus: 4-20-1833; 7-7-1834.
- V Ludolphus: 4-7-1835; d. 6-1918; m. 6-3-1858, Mary Lamme; farmer; served in Union Army, Ill. Vol.. (unm.
- i Charles Lamme: about 1859. ii David W.: about 1861,
- iii Alonzo: l. in San Francisco, Calif.
- iv Lucy: 186-; d. y.
- v Mary (Mollie): 11-21-1869; m. June, 1899, Clarence SMELSER; l. at Coopers-ton, Ikla.; l s., l. dau.
- vi Julia Caroline: 187-; m. 189-, Harry COREY; l. at Maxwell, N. Mex.
- (1) Doris: 7-28-1893; m. John STOVALL; n. l. in Texas; ch- John, Jr., James Clyde, Thomas.
- (2) Cecil Henry: 10-23-1896; m. Maud Bell; n. l. Raton, N. Mex.; Ch- Harry James, (10-15-1915), William Duane (3-3-1917), Robert Morris (7-21-1918), Mary Elizabeth (10-13-1921).
- (3) Clyde Raymond: 9-26-1906.
- (4) Josephine Lorraine: 9-22-1911.
- VII Sallie: 4-9-1838; m. 6-24-1893, Gordon HENRY; m. r(2) Alonzo Cole; Ch- Myron Anson (lives in Honolulu, Hawaii) Lucy (m.), Irene Cornelia, Elva (m.), Floy (m.). Note: S. H. Henry l. DuPont, Wash. To get to Olympia, Wash., to be married she went from Towanda, Ill. via N. Y. City by boat to Panama, across the Isthmus, and by boat to Seattle; took one month.
- VII Henry Clay: 12-12-1840; Teacher; unm.; d. near San Francisco, Calif.
- VIII Cornelia: 6-17-1845; m. 4-10-1866, at Springfield, Ill., William S. CURRY, of Topeka, Kans.; l. there in Highland Park.
- i William Elmer: 3-9-1867; m. Ina Triquet; no issue; l. Ordway, Colo.
- ii Charles Edwin: 2-10-1869; unm.; l. Highland Park, Topeka, Kans.
- iii Helen Morgan: unm.; l. same. iv Walter Roy: d. y.
- v Mabel Cornelia: m. John Albert ROSEN (d. 192-); Ch- Helen Cornelia (9-25-1900), Alberto Matilda (7-6-1902), Marjorie Louise (6-20-1908); all l. Highland Park, Topeka.
- vi Francis (Frank): m. Maud Louise Nye; l. Topeka.
- vii Geo. Herbert: m. Marie Pintard; l. St. Louis, Mo.; Ch- Lois P (7-11-1919), Jean (1-19-1921).
- viii Kenneth: d. 192-.

- 230 ABNER H- (5-210): 4-3-1731; m. Lucinda Wilcoxen.; lived Granby.
- 1 Abner: 9-16-1753(2); 1840 (or 10-14-1839), at Westport, N. Y.; m. 1773, Mindwell Buel, of Middletown, Conn.; at the age of 24 years, or in 1776, he enlisted in Lieut. Joel Hayes Co., 18th Regt. Conn. Militia, and served in New York. (wg, p. 43); was a prominent physician, one of the first in that section, more than 50 yrs, in Westport, N. Y.
 - 2 Mindwell: b. in Granby; m. William Everest.
 - 3 Abner Gran: b. in Granby; m. a dau. of Rev. Abel Chamberlain; had large family; in 1863, in Rutland, Vt.; buried in Panton, Vt., beside w. Ch- Hiram, Julia (m. Elijah Stone in Westport, N. Y.), Luthur (m. Abigail Pan, in Johnson, N. Y.), Jonathan (m. Fanny Fisher), Weltha (m. Calvin Hammond; 4 ch.)
 - 4 Diodorus: d. 9-25-1860; m. (1) Sybel Spaulding, of Panton, Vt. (d. 1811); m. (2) ---; m. (3) Harriet Sturtevant; m. across Lake Champlain to Westport, N. Y.; later brought over his aged father; physician; surveyor, and laid out town of Westport; had 7 ch. by 1st w. and 7 by 2nd.
 - I Diodorus Sicculus: 8-25-1801; lived in Westport; m. (1) 10-30-1825, Roxey Cole (d. 2-13-1838); m. (2) her sis., Maria S., 5-27-1839; she came from Windsor, Vt.
 - i Harvey Augustine: 9-8-1826.
 - ii James Madison: 8-29-1828.
 - iii Emmet T.: 3-31-1836.
 - iv Benjamin Rush: 11-1-1840; lived at Whitehall, N. Y.; grad. Albany Medical College.
 - v Silas Wright: 12-8-1843; m. Elizabeth Vilas, of N. Y., where he resided; lawyer; grad. of Dartmouth College, N. H.; d. N. Y., 3-28-1896; buried at Westport, Essex Co., N. Y..
 - (1) Son that d. y.
 - (2) Charles Spencer -2: 10-28-1869, Plattsburg, N. Y.; m. 9-27-1896, Cape Vincent, N. Y., Marion Cuyler (dau. Lloyd O. and Marion (Babcock) Woodruff, of Cape Vincent; b. 7-28-1873); lived in New York, Miss. and now lives in Calif. (944 2nd St., Santa Monica) (at).
 - (I) Henry Woodruff: 10-12-1897, Cape Vincent, N. Y.; educated as a mechanical engineer and now practicing in N. Y.; pres. add.: 144 West 4th St.; served in U. S. A. Aviation Corp., in W. W. (at).
 - (II) Woodruff: 7-18-1901; m. 11-4-1922, Louise Fundy (of Kaufman, Tex.); n. 1. Hollywood, Calif.
 - (III) Marion Elizabeth: 9-16-1903; n. 1. California.
 - (IV) Alden Vilas: b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 3-25-1905; n. a student at the Colo. School of Mines, Golden, Colo.
 - vi Dan Cole: 1-21-1851(0).
 - II Febecca;
 - III Amos E. (Niles): b. in Ohio (?). Ch-
 - i Thomas.
 - ii Horace (he and i d. in Civil War).
 - iii Abner: d. in Detroit, Minn., a few yrs. ago.
 - iv Koons (or Coons): left Minn., 45 yrs. ago., for Calif.; whereabouts unknown.

- v Moody: lived at Lester Prairie, Minn.; half-bro. to above.
- vi Oscar: d.; half-bro. to above.
- vii Hiram Niles: 10-19-1847, Jackson Co. (?) Ohio.
 - (1) Davis. (2) Herbert. (3) Thomas.
 - (4) Stanley. (5) Earle.
 - (6) James Murven: 10-1-1874, Jackson Co., O.; (as); 1. 610 Third Ave., S., Jamestown, N.D. Ch- Lawrence (1898; 1. 2405 Queen Ann Ave., Seattle, Wash.), Elbert (1907; 1. Jameston), John (1908; 1. with Lawrence).
- IV Lucinda. V Horace A. VI Masia.
- VII Minerva. (following ch. by 2nd w.). (physician. ✓)
- VIII William D. IX Henry H. X Sylvester S.; a
- XI Thomas A. E. XII Almira. XIII Charles W.
- 5 Hiram. 6 Luthur. 7 Julia. 8 Jonathan. 9 Weltha.
- 10 Charity. 11 Bethie. 12 Hannah.

231 ELDAD H- (5-210): 1-9-1734; m. -- Church.

- 1 Azariah.
- 2 Bethuel: b. Granville, Mass., 9-9-1753; lived in Plymouth Rock, Iowa.; m. 3-2-1786, Desire (Deziah) (dau. of Martin Holcomb (224-3); b. Southwick, Mass., 9-29-1767).
- I Hoses: b. in Southwick, Mass., 5-26-1787; 9-16-1845, in Westmoreland, N. Y.; m. Hulda Quimba, of Sand-lake, N. Y.
 - i Bethuel: 6-10-1811; m. 9-13-1835, Elizabeth Wesver.
 - (1) Lewis: 8-31-1836; m. 12-13-1866, Julia Remington.
 - (I) Della: m. J. H. MC KAY; 1. Estherville, Iowa. Ch- Ralph James (1. dau., Ruth M.) John Lewis (has son, Robert L.).
 - (2) George Henry: 2-7-1839; killed at Atlanta.
 - (3) Charles Lovejoy: 5-12-1842; was 4 yrs. in Civil War.
 - (I) Will G.; (at); 1. 1021 Tenth Ave. E., Duluth, Minn.; ch- Lillian E., Donald N.
 - (II) Maud E.: m. Luther A. JONES, Mason City, Iowa.; Ch- Roy F., Charles L., Ralph B., Pansy P., Juanita M., Orval L., Lillian P.
 - (4) (Postell) Wesley: 10-19-1845; 4-26-1852.
 - ii Mary Ann: 5-6-1815; m. 1834 Elisha Moreton.
 - iii Lewis Melvin: 3-5-1815; lived in Wis.; m.; Ch- Henry, William (killed at Gettysburg, Pa.)
 - iv Almeda: 2-19-1817; m. Rufus C. Peck.
 - v Almon Calvin: 12-27-1818; m. in Wis., Harriet C. Reynolds. Ch- Charles Darwin.
 - vi Desire (Desiah): 12-21-1821; m. Anson Wells, of Augusta, N. Y.
 - vii Caroline Elizabeth: 2-5-1823; m. Hiram L. Burleigh.
 - viii James (or Jonas) Gilson: 12-1-1825; m. Jane Morgan.
 - ix Chas. Henry: 7-19-1829; lived in Augusta, N. Y.
 - x David: 4-3-1831; killed at Shilo, Tenn., 1862.

- II Cynthia: m. (1), about 1812, E. Keene, M.D.; (2) Nathan Morgan.
- III Clarrissa: m. Henry Durke.
- IV Silas: m. Frelove Remington, Oneida, N. Y.
- V Hiram. VI Edmund. VII Martin Seymour: d. unm.
- VIII Lyman. XII Amanda: m. Elisha Morton.
- IX Chester: 9-10-1804, Sand Lake, N. Y.; 9-21-1865, in Newark, N. Y.; m. Lucy (dau. Gilbert Tompkins); Clergyman in West Winfield, Port Leyden, Williamson, Webster and Joy--all in N. Y. State.
- i Chester, Jr.: 10-16-1842; m. Kate O. Sage (Hartford, Conn.; school teacher in New England); Sec'y Interpreter U. S. Embassy, Peking, China, and for a time, Charge d'Affaires.
- ii Gilbert Tompkins: 5-12-1845; m. 5-2-1871, Sarah Aurelia Dodge; clergyman, Ill., Iowa, Cal. etc.; State Evangelist, Ill., Mo.; is a member of the Sons of the Revolution (Chaplain for State of Washington); his ancestor, "Gilbert Tompkins, was aboard the Alfred, as sergeant of marines, 11-1-1776, Paul Jones in command. In eight days they captured seven British ships, and his grandfather was put in command of one with a prize crew. A big British man-of-war gobbled them up, and he went into a prison-ship in Halifax, kept in shameful condition until he escaped, then fought on shore." (as); 1. 5246 Twentieth Ave. North East, Seattle, Washington.
- (1) Cyril R.: 3-1-1873.
- (2) Lucy Mabel: 9-4-1873, Pinckney, Mich.
- (3) Grace: b. at Downer's Grove, Ill., 8-13-1875; m. 6-27-1900, at St. Louis, Prof. Loren Douglas MILLIMAN, Univ. of Wash. (son of William B. and Elizabeth Douglas Milliman).
- (I) Loren Holcombe: 8-29-1901, Iron River, Wis.; m. 6-1-1924, Delia DeLong (of Van Couver, Wash.); Instructor in English, Univ. of Wash.
- (II) Leonard Gilbert: 6-16-1903, Steamboat Rock, Iowa; a student in the Univ. of Wash.
- (III) Wendell Alfred: 12-13-1905, Seattle, Wash.; student, Univ. of Wash.
- (IV) Gordon Francis: 7-20-1918, Seattle, Wash.; pupil, Univ. Heights school, Seattle.
- (V) Grace Frances: twin to IV.; 1. with their mother, 5247 Fifteenth Ave. Northeast, Seattle.
- (4) Fannie Violet: 1-9-1877; m. 1919, A. L. SCOTT, of Hoquiam, Wash.; 1. 615 M. St. Ch- Alva James, Jr.
- (5) Gilbert T., Jr: 12-18-1879; 1. San Francisco.
- (6) Corabel Aurelia: Sec'y, Home Missionary Soc., Northwest; Oakland, Calif.
- (7) Chester Alfred: 11-19-1882; Atkinson, Ill.
- (8) Ruth Julia: 11-6-1884; Glenwood, Iowa.
- (9) Willard Collins: 9-22-1889, Hannibal, Mo.; m. 6-17-1920, at Wenatchee, Wash., Esther Fay

{dau., 4-30-1901, Monitor, Wash., of George W. and Annie Lucretia (Bailey) Weythman); educated in grade school, High School and two-years University work (last school attended was Univ. of Wash., 1913-4); enlisted in 18th Eng'rs Ry, 5-5-1917; mobilized at Camp Murray, Washington; sailed overseas, 8-8-17; Reg. routed to Bordeaux where docks and R. R. tracks were built and the Service of Supply thus built up. Enlisted as pvt.; received Commission, 2nd Lieut., 9-5-1918; assigned to Machine Truck Unit 310, M.T.C.; placed in command 45 days later at death of Commanding Officer, Thomas Brown. As C O of this Unit he operated a repair shop for motor vehicles at Lormont, France (in Bordeaux) until sailing for U. S. A., 6-27-1919; demobilized at N. Y. and mustered out at Camp Murray, 7-21-19. (as). Add.: Playground Dept., 156 N. Spring St., Los Angeles, Calif. Ch- Willard George (3-14-1924, Hollywood, Calif.; real estate business for past two yrs.; previous to that was in the Automobile Top Mfg. business; Land Agent for Playground Dept., and engaged in purchasing playgrounds and managing the present real estate holdings.

(10) Helen Lucille: 12-5-1891, Kalamazoo, Mich.; drafter on airplane work.

(11) Marguerite: 12-5-1891, Kalamazoo, Mich.

iii Samuel Alfred: 1-17-1847; served in Artillery in Civil War, 1865; fought at Mobile.

X Almon: m. 3 times. Ch- George Burr (druggist in St. Louis, Mo.)

3 Eldad.

232 OBED H- (5-210): 1-8-1736; 1789; m. Hercy Holcomb; ch. b. in Granby, Ct.

1 Mercy: 10-4-1763; m. Enoch HAYES (b., in Simsbury, 6-14-1763). Ch- Enoch, Helen, Benoni, Salon, Hadassah.

2 Obed: 1-31-1765; d. in Lewis, N. Y.; m. (1) Miss Hayes; (2) Elizabeth ---.

I Sophia: m. Isaac Bristol, of Ill. (ol.

II Susan: m. Cherry Burphey. III Emily B.: m. Erastus Brist-

IV Obed Gilman: d. 1856; m. Sophronia Phelps. Ch- Cornelia (1841; m. Edgar Saffard), George Obed (5-1-1851), James (1855).

V Electa. VI Harriet. VII Jane.

3 Elihu: b. in Granby, 12-15-1767; m. Electa Hillyer; ch b. in Granby.

I Harry: 1797; m. (1) Polly Hayes (2) Betsey Barton.

i James Henry: m. Mary McClintock; ch- Mary.

ii George Phelps: 7-7-1820; m. Mary Denning; ch- Ida, Harriet.

iii Caroline: 9-27-1822; m. Frank (or Samuel P.) Officer; ch- Harry OFFICER, Franklin, Julia, Charles.

iv Mary: 7-18-1831; m. Harry Post.

v Emma Julia: 2-28-1832; 1870.

vi Curtis Wilson: 2-21-1840; 1904; m. Ann Elizabeth

Griffin (1838-1901); they and ch. buried at Salmon Brook Cemetary, Ct. Ch- Mary L. (3-3-1863, at Granby; 1870), Julie E. (12-22-1864; 1866), Anna Edith (2-27-1868 at Granby), Maggie (1871-1900).

II James: b. in Granby, 1799; d. 1873; m. Martha Macklin tock; ran away from home when 16 yrs. old, and drifted into Pensylvania (Tioga Co.); m. to Ohio, to Winabago Co., Ill., to Wis., to Neb., to Barton Co., Mo. where he d.; merchant in N. Y.

i Herman: b. Tioga Co., Pa.; lived to be 83 yrs. old, d. in San Diego, Calif., 1913; served in the 2nd. Neb. Cav., in Minn. and the Dakotas, against the Indians.

ii Dau. (grew to womanhood). Mary Louisa (?).

iii James: b. in Ohio; served in the 8th Kan. Inf. in Civil War; wounded at Chickamauga, and taken prisoner; was exchanged after being held for 15 months; d. at Annapolis, Md.

iv Elihu: b. Winabago Co., Ill.; m. with parents to Wis. and Neb.; served his country faithfully in the 7th Kansas Cav. from 8-31-1861, to 9-29-1865; b. in 10-25-1841, now hale and hearty at age of 83.

v Lyman: b. in Wis.; will be 87 yrs. old next March. l. Amizonia, Mo.

Note: E. (lv) lives 12 A St., Northwest, Miami, Okla.

III Julia: 1801. IV Charles: 1805; m. Emeline H- (dau. of Daniel, b. 6-23-1806).

4 Herman: 11-23-1772. 5 Oliver (250).

6 Ishmael Hardy: 10-3-1778; m. Hannah Knowlton.

I Emeline: m. Alanson Wilder.

II Caroline: 1812; m. Ephraim Kyle.

III Benjamin Franklin: 1817; m. Amanda Woodruff. Ch- Fanny, Walton, Roper, Walton.

IV Berthie W.: m. -- Warner.

7 Luman: 9-29-1780; m. Chloe Alderman; ch. b. in Shenango: Almira, Emily, Ruth, Lydia, Roland.

233 ASAHIEL H- (5-211): 11-(1)22-1742; 6-1-1816; m. (1) 2-3-1764, Sarah Eno (or Sheldon)(1738; 7-7-1802); m. (2) Sarah Kent (1748-1804); m. (3) Marth (Polly) Barber); ch. all b. in Granby (then Simsbury), Ct.

1 Asahel: Aug. 1864; m. Miss Flagg; ch- Flagg (went to Canada, then to Ohio), Amil (went to Canada, then Ohio), Hardy (went to Canada, then Ohio), Sally (m. Harvey Alderman).

2 Sarah: 10-17-1766; m. Reuben Barker.

3 Oliver: Apr., 1769; m. Eunice Griswold; Ch- Hestor (m. -- Phelps), Sophia (m. Seymour Phelps).

4 Luthur: 4-27-1744; 2-2-1809; m. Suzanna Holcomb.

I Erastus: 1795; m. Laura Robbins.

i Mary K.

ii Oliver F.: March, , 1824; m. Mary Sill; ch. b. in E. Granby, Ct.: Helen (1851), Mary Sill (1854), Jessie (1857), Effie (4-22-1860), Robbins (9-6-1862), Anna (10-19-1864).

II Susanna (m. Truman Allen. III Fanny (m. Jos. Cornish).

IV William (m. to Indianna). V Mariah (m. Dr. Philander Humphrey, of Hartland, Ct.

5 Calvin:m. Eleanor Thrall.

I Anson: d. y.

II Anson M: m. Eliza Root; ch- Emily, Morton.

III George Burley: 7-15-1807; m. Clarissa Holcomb (243-4)
(b. 8-22-1806); lived in E. Granby; Ch- Corinthia
(3-11-1835; m. George Newberry).

234 NATHANIEL H- (5-212): 11-10-1740.

2 Hannah: 10-20-1763.

3 Bathia: 12-9-1767. 4 Lebiah: 4-8-1770.

1 Nathaniel: 2-15-1761; m. Jennie Adkins.

I Geneva.

II Medad: b. in Granville, Mass., 7-27-1781; settled in
N. Guilford, Ct., about 1800; m. (1) 12-31-1801(0), Bet-
sey Stevens (1777-Dec., 1803); (2) 12-10-1804, Betsey
(or Polly) Benton (12-25-1781; 3-12-1815); (3) 8-10-
1815, Myrta (or Myrtle) Fowler (6-26-1798; 8-3-1821);
(4) 12-6-1821, Mary (Nancy) Dudley (4-29-1797; 9-26-
1845); (5) 5-24-1846, Mrs. Harriet S. Fowler. (See
Photo Opp. p. 42).

i Betsey: 5-9-1803 (or 11-29-1802); m. Asa Montgom-
ery.

ii Polly: 11-29-1804(3); m. Darius Bartholomeu.

iii Frederick: 1-31-1807; 6-17-1886; m. 7-26-(0), Mary
Fogers (7-26-1811); made the first bent wagon shaft
known; was a machinist. Celebrated his Golden Wed-
ding 1877 with Family Reunion.

(1) Lucius (or Jarius) F: 2-4-1829; 12-15-1850;
was an engineer.

(2) John R.: 7-1-1831; dec.; m. 4-29-1857, (or
6-16-1855) Emily Fowler (or Towner); Ch-
Frank (m. Grace Wilford; ch- Wilford, Esther).

(3) Fannie T.: 3-9-1833; m. 4-29-1857, James Hen-
ry PAGE, of Portland, Ore.

(I) Fred: m. Stella Smith (dec.); l. Port-
land, Ore.; ch- Frances P., Helen.

(II) Francis: m. Daniel Andrew SHINDLER; (as)
l. Vesta Ave. & Clifton St., Portland
Heights, Portland, Ore.

(4) George F.: 2-8-1835; m. 5-1-1860, Ellen Beach;
ch- Nellie (dec.), Fred A. (m. Edith Hart).

(5) Henry A.: 2-21-1837; m. 5-1-1862; lives in O. *

(6) Charles Nelson: 12-21-1843; m. 12-20-1871,
Betsey Bradley; ch- Fanny Fogers: (as) l. 276
Willow St., New Haven, Ct. C. N. H. celebrat-
ed Golden Wedding and Family Reunion recently.

* (5) Henry: (above) m. Mary Vainwright; ch- Mary W.
(m. Charles Whetford), Fred (m. Dorothy Doo-
little; ch Jane, Martha, Nancy), Harry (dec.),
Charles (dec.)

(6) Harry Sherman: 3-5-1846, in Branford, Ct. "and
lived there until he was 24, working at his
father's trad of carriage mfg.; after the fath-
er d. it became Holcomb Bros. (G.F. & Harry S.)
In 1870, they m. to New Haven and later the
business became H- Bros. & Co."; m. Esther
Bradley (dec.).

(I) Anna: m. Albert S. YORK; ch- Holcomb (l. 500 Prospect Ave., New Haven, Ct.).

(II) Harry Clifford: (dec.); m. Margaret Manson; ch- Sherman.

(III) Mary

(8) Minnie Beach: 10-15-1854; m. Thomas Wells.

iv Eledini: 9-18-1808(5); m. Thaddeus Evans.

v Louisa: 10-19-1809; 6-3-1842; m. Jesse Crane.

vi Henry: 10-18-1811; 2-1-1842.

vii Apollos: 9-15-1814; d. y.

viii Sophia: 2-4-1816(17); m. William C. DUDLEY;

ix William Ward: (m. Julia Wheaton); ch-

(1) Kate A. (5-28-1841).

(2) Isabella (9-21-1844; m. Rev. W. H. Stocking).

(3) Ella S. F. (9-1-1849 (?).

(4) Florence A. (8-17-1761 (?).

x Myrta M.: 12-29-1820; m. 9-23-1838, William Weld.

xi Lorenzo (Lorencia) Dow: 11-5-1823(22); 2-26(6)-1826.

xii Mary Ann: 4-29-1826; 12-26(22)-1826.

xiii John Medad: 9-29-1828; m. (1) April, 1855. Levin-
nia Sherwood (of Sherman) (d. Nov., 1865); m. (2)
10-24-1859, Clara C. Waters; ch. by 2nd w.: Walter
(10-11-1860), Harry (12-13-1861; 6-11-1866).

xiv Mary Barker: 10-11-1831(34); 12-11-1831(34).

xv Helen: 9-17-1834; 3-13-1836.

xvi Helen M.: 7-13(12)-1838; m. Charles (or Sam) Crit-
tenden.

xvii Celis (or Cecelia): 5-12-1842; m. 6-20-1866, W. B.
CORNELL; Ch- Catherine (m. -- Green; l. Ontario St.,
Providence, R. I.).

235 ADONIJAH H- (5-212): 9-27-1757; m. Charity Gillett; lived and
d. in Granby.

1 Adonijah, Jr.: m. Betsey Hillyer; Ch- b. in Granby, Ct.:

Alvin A. (10-29-1808), Orson (12-19-1810), Edwin (10-29-
1812), Betsey A. (12-25-1814), Chloe I. (1-5-1817), Charity
C. (9-9-1820).

2 Nathaniel: 10-30-1792; m. Thankful (236-2); m. (2) Har-
riet, sis. of (1), widow of Joseph Drake; ch. by 1st w.:

I Homer: 1-3-1812; m. 11-16-1840, Betsey Maria Darrin;
ch- Edgar Wallace (10-6-1841), Stephen Smith (9-1-1843)
Maria Letitia (3-17-1851; 1-3-1853), Nathaniel Alon-
son (6-6-1854).

II Imri: 5-30-1814; m. (1) 1-10-1839, Elizabeth J. Mil-
ler; (2) Sophronia Frank; ch. by 1st w.: Andrew Jack-
son (d. when 17 yrs. of age), Louise (1844; m. Wicks
Watrous), Seba (4-14-1846). ch. by 2nd w.: Eldora
(1857), Frank Willis (1860), Charles (1862), Frederick
(1865), Burt (1867).

III Fidelia: 1817; m. Lewis Pratt, of New Ohio

IV Pamela: 12-1-1819.

V Chloe: 1-17-1828; m. Simon Sawyer.

VI Andrew Jackson: 1-19-1833; Feb., 1839.

236 ASA H- (6-213): 6-19-1764; 1819; m. Chloe Dibble; was a farm-
er and lived in Granby (then Simsbury), Ct.

1 Chloe: 4-27-1790. 2 Thankful: Sept., 1791; m. 235-2 (Nath.).

3 Asa: b. in Granby; m. Ada Strickland.

- I Maryette: m. Sandford Acott.
- II Harvey: 4-20-1825; 6-20-1891, in E. Hartland, Ct.; m. 12-31-1851, Maria Louise (b. at Portsmouth, N. H., 6-14-1832; dau. of William and Nancy Hoyt (Bean) Roberts; he was b. in Nottingham, England, March, 1798, and came to America in March, 1828); farmer in Granville, Mass.; ch. all b. in E. Hartland.
- i Viola Adelaide: b. in E. Hartland, Ct. 10-11-1852; 10-17-1852.
- ii Clarence: 5-10-1857.
- iii Nancy Adelaide: 5-24-1858; 6-29-1858.
- iv Gertrude Naomi: 10-29-1860; m. *(1) 9-5-1878, Wilbert Vincent COUCH, at Granville, Mass.; ch. b. there: Henry Harvey (4-22-1880), Vancy Verbena (3-2-1883; 7-27-1886), Ralph Benè (8-22-1885; 7-17-1886), Ruth Irene (8-19-1890). * m. (2) 4-6-1903, at Somers, Ct., Robert Everett Coville.
- v Charles Joseph: 10-10-1863; m. at W. Suffield, Ct., 4-3-1890, Edith Sarah King (d. 2-1-1907); m. (2) at W. Suffield, Ct., 11-26-1910, Mrs. Emma Church.; Ch- by 1st w.: Catherine Sarah (b. at E. Hartland, 12-15-1899; d. W. Suffield, 11-21-1896), Chester Harvey (b. at E. Hartland, 2-1-1893), Burton King (b. W. Suffield, 2-22-1894), Marjorie (b. W. S., 4-16-1896), Henry Valentine (b. W. S., 2-14-1897), Charles Joseph, Jr. (b. at W. S., 4-15-1900), Harold (b. at W. S., 6-4-1903).
- vi Margaret Josephine: 4-11-1866; m. at E. Hartland, 11-11-1889, Cyrus Bodfish TRIPP; ch. b. at E. Hartland: Chloe Hamlin (9-30-1890), Margaret Louise (12-14-1892; m. 6-22-1912, Wm. Robert Schlosser), Dorathy Lucy Adelaide (9-9-1894), Roberts Holcomb (9-20-1896), Cyrus Hamlin (6-13-1900), Norton Russell (7-2-1907).
- vii Addie May: 5-4-1870; m. 9-17-1889, John Hoyt BEAN, Jr.; ch. b. at Lynn, Mass.: John Hoyt (4-20-1891), Adelaide Maria (5-16-1895).
- viii Amos Roberts: 1-4-1875; m. at E. Granby, Ct., 6-14-1900(?) I. Belle Cook; ch. b. at W. Suffield: Nancy Gertrude (12-24-1901), Amos Roberts, Jr. (10-31-1902), Donald McKenzie (2-4-1904), Mildred Louise (9-23-1905; 9-24-1905), Ralph Phillips (6-28-1908), Clarence Emerson (3-11-1911; 3-22-1911).
- III Henry: 10-20-1826; m. Thebe Parmenter; Ch- b. in Granby: Edward L. (4-29-1854), Howard W. (8-28-1856), Franklin (3-4-1860), Edith M. (9-15-1864).
- IV Charles: Sept., 1832; m. Martha A. Wilder; farmer who lived in Belchertown, Mass.; Ch- George (Oct., 1856), Henry, Nellie (Aug., 1861), Willie, an infant.
- 4 Fanny: m. Moses Dibble. 5 Harriet: m. Joseph Drake.

237 ELIJAH H- (6-216): b. in Simsbury, now Southwick, Mass., 1757; 10-5-1841; m. 10-17-1781, in E. Granby, Ct., Lucy (dau. 1764; 8-31-1800, in Southwick, of Silas and Hannah (Buttles) Holcomb); he m. (2) 1802, Betsey Post, of Hebron;

m. (3) 1807, Betsey Ives, of Southwick, Mass.; was a soldier in the Rev. War; was taken prisoner and escaped by swimming in the North River; received a pension (w1).

1 Silas: 12-31-1784; d. in Southwick, Mass.; m. Lucy (dau. of Dea. Samuel Gillett, of Granby, Ct. (b. 4-17-1786).

I Silas: b. in Southwick, 12-17-1808; went to Brighton, N. Y.; m. ---; Ch- Homer (1851).

II Eliza: 3-30-1810; m. Sylvanus STONE; ch- Hattie.

III Alonzo: 12-4-1812; m. (1) Lois Stone; (2) Ellen Steele; m. to Henrietta, N. Y.

i Emma Lucy: 9-25-1841; m. Chas. Cook; l. Lockport, N. Y.

ii Byron Stone: 9-24-1843; killed in Battle of Antietam. Civil War.

iii Alonzo Barton: 5-25-1845. Dau: Mary R. (9-1-1881).

iv Watson Dewey: 1-18-1847; m. 12-24-1867, Lavinnia Jones.

(1) Frederick Watson: 6-17-1870; 12-19-1901.

(2) Zaida Lavinnia: 5-14-1873; 9-1-1873.

(3) Roy Jones: 7-8-1874; m. 6-17-1905, Clara Harden.

(4) Cora Semantha: 8-3-1877.

(5) Chester Frank: 3-20-1880; m. 6-10-1903, Grace Sowerly (of Perry, N. Y.; d. 1908); m. (2) Louise Shelby, of Princeton, Ky.; ch- by 2nd w.: Chester Shelby (10-16-1916), Dewey Richard (12-16-1919).

(6) Carrie Irene: 8-1-1887; m. 6-1--1910, Benj. Franklin CLARK, of Henrietta, N. Y.; Ch- Chester Roy (12-24-1911), Cora Lucile (1-23-1915), Ire Holcomb (1-24-1917), Jean Elizabeth (3-6-1919).

v Harvey Judson: 9-6-1848; m. Feb., 1880, Fannie Frost White, of Brighton, N. Y.; Ch- Warren (Oct., 1881; Oct., 1898), Alonzo Barton (9-8-1885), Harry (Apr., 1888).

vi Carrie Eliza: 5-10-1854; m. 1-30-1873, Cassius Owen JONES, in Henrietta, N. Y.; Ch-Cora Lois (11-29-1873, at Parsons, Pa.), Katherine Holcomb (10-13-1875), Harriet Blanche (6-20-1878).

vii Chester: 6-2-1856.

viii Charles: 3-9-1859; (by 2nd w.).

ix Frank Byron: 1-1-1869 (by 2nd. w.).

IV Byron: 1815; m. in Ala.; d. in Army, 1861; ch- Lizzie.

V Lucy: 10-20-1820; m. in Mich., Ormon CAULKINS, and lived there; Ch- Albert, Edwin.

2 Amasa (251).

3 Lucy: 5-25-1789; m. Ashbel H- (206-8-III).

4 Chandler: d. y.

5 Violet: 1795; m. Elijah CHURCH, of Granby; m. to New Ohio, N. Y.; ch. by. there: Cyrus (m. had 4 sons, 1 dau.), Mills (m. and had 5 ch.), Schyler (went West).

6 Child (d. in infancy).

7 Chandler: 1803-1853; m. Juliette Moore; Ch- Anginette, Cornelia, Monroe.

8 Hiram: b. in Southwick, 1-4-1804; d. New Haven, Ct., 5-1-1840; (yf) after graduating from the public schools, he taught in the South for several years. In 1834-5 he studied

Theology in the Yale Divinity School, and grad., 1833. His health was seriously impaired while in the South, and, as a consequence, he never undertook active service in the ministry. He remembered his Alma Mater by bequests in his will. He was buried at Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, Conn--- Lot No. 50, this being the part of the cemetery assigned to Yale Univ. Following is the inscription on his tombstone: "Devoted to the Ministry, he became the victim of lingering disease at the moment when his long-cherished hopes seemed about to be realized. And dying left a large portion of his estate to aid in preparing others for those sacred duties on which he himself was not permitted to enter"; Cong'l.

9 Betsey: 7-4-1808; m. Henry DRAKE.

I Emeline.

II Newton.

III Elijah Holcomb: 5-6-1841; m. 11-25-1861, Elvira T.

Spencer; Ch- Nellie Elvira (9-16-1862; m. 9-21-1881, John Wesley Wilcomb (5-9-1868).

10 Fanny: 8-1801; 1866; unm. 11 Newton: 8-23-1812; farmer; unm.

12 Emeline: 1814; m. (1) William L. WHITNEY; m. (2) George Nelson; ch. by 1st h.:

I William Hiram; m. R. Bostock, of Thompsonville, Ct.; Ch- (Ch. by 2nd. h.): (Annie L., Wm. H., Mabel, Amy, Edith.

II Horace Goodman: 2-22-1849; m. 10-6-1865, Sophia Nelson; farmer, in Mendale, Mass.; ch. all b. there.

(1) Emma M: m. 8-9-1913, Dr. E. L. Pendleton; live in Granby, where he has a Sanitorium; Ch- Ruth (4-22-1922).

(2) H. Ralph: 4-13-1869; m. 12-25-1919, Ernestine Merick; Ch- Barbara (3-27-1922).

(3) Hazel: 3-27-1902.

III Henry M.: 7-16-1886; m. Oct., 1908, Eliza Fobbins;

Ch- Robert Holcomb (3-27-1910), George (3-10-1918).

IV George Arthur: 9-7-1851; 6-25-1861.

13 Dolly: 1815; m. Eli DEWEY, and had 5 ch. (dau. of 3rd. w.)

I Josephine.

II Betsey: 7-8-1843; m. Asher PALMER (5-23-1839; 1-29-1897); 2 Ch- (?).

III Claramond: 7-18-1846; m. --- Harger.

IV Burton.

V Elroy.

238 JABESH H- (6-216): 9-29-1765; 1843, in Simsbury, now Granby; m. Sophia Godard; ch. b. in Granby.

1 Sabra: 5-26-1793; m. Samuel DEWEY; Ch- Milton, Wilson, Lemuel (m. Dora Samantha (dau. of Uri H- ; 211-1-V-iii-(1).

2 Marilla: 9-29-1796; m. Warner FARNUM; ch- Sophia (m Edw. Steer), Melissa (m. Selden L. Smith), Bradford W. (m. Hattie Vining).

3 Climena: 8-21-1799; m. Wm. Burrows. (N.Y.

4 Weston: 8-28-1801; m. Polly Farnum; had 3 dau.; went to Green,

5 Melissa: 12-23-1803; m. Bradford MCFARLAND; ch- Louisa, Geo.

6 Abijah: 4-10-1806; m. Lydia Farnum.

7 Lemuel: 5-21-1808; m. (1) Louise Boce; m. (2) Mary Viets; lived in N. Granby.

I Oliver: d. May, 1899; m. Annie Griffin (d. 2-4-1915).

i Hattie: m. Clement ROBINSON, of Southwick, Mass.; ch- Ella (m. John English), Ernest, George (m Elizabeth Robinson), Mertle (m. James Varley).

- ii Orrie: m. Carlton (son of Hector CASE, of E. Granby (Copper Hill); Ch- Mertie (m. Allie Loyd), Nellie.
- iii Frank: 5-24-1878; m. Jessie (dau. of Lewis Morgan, of Granby); living at Gillett's Corners, Southwick, 1917; Ch- Marie (1-12-1902), Porter (4-19-1906), Oliver (10-25-1912).
- iv Minnie: 2-19-1882; m. Walter COWLES; live in Tar-riffville, Ct.; Ch- Mildred, Hazel, Spencer.
- v Bertha: 12-4-188-; m. Walter EDWARDS; l. in Bloom-field, Ct.; Ch- Annis, Earl.
- II Louisa: m. Wadsworth HUMPHREY, of N. Granby, where they l.; ch- Wallace.
- III Lorenzo.
- IV Clifton: 4-17-1851; m. 5-21-1874, Luella M. (dau. of Thomas Talmadge, of Southwick, Mass.); l. in Spring-field, Mass.; Ch- Cecil T., Mary.
- 8 Mahala: 5-27-1810; m. m. George SPRING; Ch- Cordelia (11-17-1836; m. Edward Steer), Monroe (5-22-1845; m. (1) Anna Phillips; (2) Fanny Banning), Madison (2-20-1847; m. (1) Eleanor Burn (?); (2) Laura Pratt), Lewis (m. Flora Grif-fin), Amanda (m. Jefferson Griffin).
- 9 Almonson: 11-30-1810; 1845.

(47.

239 ROGER H- (6-217): b. in Granby, Ct., 2-25-1767; d. 11-25-1817, m. Zenah Gillett (8-1-1767; 2-12-1843); soon after first ch. was b. they m. to Southwick, Mass., and there their remaining 5 ch. were b.; he and his w. buried in Granby.

1 Ahiel.

2 Cephas: 7-31-1791; m. twice and had 3 s. and 1 dau.

3 Roger Hiel: 4-1-1793; d. in Westfield, Mass., 3-21-1863; m. Sophia Loomis (1795); he lived at West Parrish; several Holcomb(s) are buried in the family cemetery at West-field.

I Hial, Jr.: 4-15-1818; 2-21-1900; m. 3-4-1843, Lucy Ann Nelson; Ch- Eustace, Peninah, Herbert, Julia Hattie (m. E. P. Taylor; (ata) Add.: 168 White St., Waverly, Mass.).

II Henry: b. West Parrish, Mass., 3-20-1820; d. New Bedford, May, 1890; m. Adeline (or Betsey) ---.

i Henry A.: b. Swansea, Mass., 1-2-1846; d. N. Bedford, 2-21-1916.

(1) Betsy Bell.

(2) Clark William: b. N. Bedford, 6-28-1870 (at);

l. 397 County St., New Bedford, Mass.; Ch- Virra (m. --- Winsor; l. 173 Bushminster Rd., Brookline, Mass.), Henry Clark (b. N. Bedford, 12-2-1904).

(3) Marie.

(4) Helen.

(5) Clare.

ii Adeline (Addie) J.: m. Isaac WOOD; Ch- Ethel (l. Maple St., N. Bedford, Mass.), Kenneth (dec.).

III Loomis: 11-11-1822; m. 11-29-1843, Amarette Kellogg; ch.- Frederick, Broinerd, Eben.

IV Sophia: 2-28-1824; m. Almeron SACKETT; ch- Francena.

V Lester: 1-17-(or 27)-1823; m. Elizabeth Pierce; d. 10-21-1873; w. i.

VI Julia A.: 11-21(or 1)-1827; m. (1) Reuben Hawkins; (2) Joshua Loevertin; ch Henry, Adella.

- VII Marietta: 11-2-1830; m. Edmund L. ALLEN; ch- Grace (Mrs. Chas. Brown, Meriden, Ct.), Lula (Springfield).
- VIII Monroe: 11-15-1832; m. Anna Smith; Ch- Ella (Mrs. Wm. Taylor; Thomas St., N. Bedford, Mass.).
- IX Zeruah: 2-11-1834; d. about 1909; m. (1) Silas AVERY; ch- Jane Elliva, of Westfield, Mass.); m. (2) Daniel Webster JEFFERS, who located in Westfield, 1860; ch- ii Fannie H.: m. F. W. OVERTON (dec.), of Bellville, N. Y.; (at); 1. 225 Massey Ave., Watertown, N. Y. Ch- Jane M. (dec.), Lucia Maria (Brownville, N. Y.)
- iii James Rufus: 3-24-1867; m. Claussa Noble Moore; (as); 1. 6 Pearl St., Westfield, Mass. *
- (1) Florence Moore: age 24; she and bro. went through High and Normal School.
- (2) Herbert Kingsbury: served in France (82nd Div.) for 2 yrs. in V. W.; Sargeant; was one of twenty-five volunteers to take rations to the "Lost Battalion".
- * Has sold whips for American Whip Co., for 25 yrs., as traveling salesman. All his ancestors were connected with this line in the days of the "horse and saddle" at the 1st Whip Factory in Westfield, in what was called "Whip Hole".
- X Celëman (or Salem): b. Oct., 1836; d. 1-14-1870; unm.
- XI Roland: 1(or 6)-1-1838; m. Elizabeth Clark; Ch- Calista (m. -- PARKER; ch- Marion, Ward W.), Berta A. (m. Taylor).
- 4 Clarrissa: 12-27-1795; m. Roland Loomis.
- 5 Betsey: 1-21-1798; 9-28-1852; buried in Granby, Ct.
- 6 Lester: 9-7-1799; m. to Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., in 1823; m. 3-31-1825; Ch- Anson (5-6-1826), Lovina (11-6-1828; 3-5-1838), Lovina L. (6-3-1840), Julia Maria (9-14-1843), Zenah (3-18-1803; 5-9-1857; buried in Granby.
- 240 TRUMAN H- (6-219): b. at Simsbury, Ct., 8-10-1769; d. at Ulster, Pa., 12-25-1848; m. (1) 1793, Seba Bannen, of Barkhamstead (d. Dec., 1809); m. (2) 1-1-1811, Lydia Ladd, at Ulster (10-31-1787; 10-7-1865; first 8 ch. by 1st w.:
- I Eli: 1794, at Barkhamstead; m. 1-1-1819, Harriet Bailey.
- II Ulysess: 8-26-1819; m. 3-16-1843, Louisa Bullock.
- III Seba: 9-3-1820; m. 3-5-1840, Seals Crofoot.
- IV Wm. H.: 3-5-1822; m. 1-1-1845 (1st) Polly Bullock.
- V Clarrissa: 3-23-1824; m. (1) Wm. Allen; (2) John Lyndley, of Canton Pa.
- VI Calista: 5-24-1826; m. 3-16-1842, Edw. Wooster.
- VII Dimmis: 8-16-1828; m. 11-20-1845 D. McCroney.
- VIII Lucina: 11-3-1829.
- IX Leboy: 10-13-1830; m. 6-13-1852, Rhoda Tillotson.
- X Hannah: 10-3-1832; m. 10-11-1849, Samuel A. Fockwell.
- XI Mortimer: 1-20-1834; 11-15-1842.
- XII Burton: 5-20-1837; m. Ann--.
- XIII Henry C.: 1-26-1845; m. Aggie ---; ch- Charles (7-9-1865; 8-15-1866), Mattie A. (7-31-1867).
- 2 Seba: 10-25-1796, at Ulster, Pa.; m. (1) 3-10-1817, James B. March; (2) 9-21-1835, Wm. Scott.

- 3 Lucy B.: 1798, at Ulster; 2-16-1855; m. Perley MORSE, of Le Roy, Pa.
- I Lemira: 11-24-1817; May, 1874; m. (1) Alonza Holcomb; (2) John Malray, of Corning, N. Y.
- II Albert: 9-8-1819; 4-19-1821.
- III Truman H.: 10-11-1821; 10-17-1874; m. Laura Chaapel; served in the Civil War; noted Surgeon; practiced at Canton, Pa.
- IV Sidney: 9-3-1823; 9-11-1888; m. Lovina Holcomb, of Le Roy, Pa.
- V Diantha: 11-12-1825; 9-24-1910; m. Reuben Palmer, of Le Roy.
- VI Darvin: 11-5-1827; 1888; m. Mary Lebon; (2) Hattie Benson; he m. to Topeka, Kans., while young.
- VII Henry: 7-26-1829; 10-6-1834, at Le Roy.
- VIII Bryan: 4-26-1831; 9-8-1832, at Le Roy.
- IX Viola: 7-16-1835; 10-3-1842, at Le Roy.
- X Sevellon B.: 4-8-1838; 5-15-1909, at Le Roy, Pa.; m. 10-10-1858; spent his entire life on the homestead of his birth. Was a life-long Rep., as were all of his ch; he filled various offices and was Justice of the Peace at the time of his death, having served in this office for 20 yrs.
- i Nancy K.: 7-17-1859; Le Roy, Pa.; m. (1) 1882, Charlott Harkins (d. 1900); (2) 1906, Effie Wilcox (d. 1917); m. (3) 1921, Amelia Lawrence, of DeLand, Fla. Was appointed Postmaster at Le Roy by John Wanamaker, P. M. General, and served for 8 yrs.; was general merchant, operating a Planing Mill, Water Power and Steam Grist Mill; Undertaker and Embalmer for 40 yrs., following same at present. Elected Justice of the Peace in 1914, and still serving; spent Winter of 1919, and nearly every subsequent Winter, in Florida, where he met his present wife. Has been chosen as Arbitrator in various Law Suits. Member of Le Roy Lodge I.O.O.F., No. 845, for 43 yrs.; acted as their Financial Secretary for the past 20 yrs., still filling that office. Spent most of his life in the town of his birth, Le Roy, Pa. (at).
- (1) Nina B.: 4-26-1888; m. 1906, Ernest M. COLTON (now following General Merchandise business in Le Roy)
- (I) Pauline: d. y. in 1906, Le Roy.
- (II) Melvin: 12-28-1906, at Le Roy.
- (III) Charlotte: 4-26-1909, at Le Roy.
- (2) Perley B.: 12-28-1890; m. 1915, Hazel Donovan; is Undertaker and Embalmer; grad. of Eckels College, Phila., Pa.; also Electrical Contractor, now in business at Wyalusing, Pa.
- (I) Elizabeth: 9-6-1916, at Le Roy.
- (3) Hilda A.: 6-21-1894; 6-30-1912. (ret. farmer.
- ii Harry A.: 3-19-1862; m. 1883, Martha Grace; is a
- iii Perley M.: 8-24-1864; 1871.
- iv Lucy A.: 2-28-1867; m. 1888, Edd Kelley.
- v Jennie E.: 2-22-1869; 1871.
- vi Truman H.: 6-19-1873; m. 1903, Emma McCabe, Troy, Pa. Baggage Master and Brakeman on P.F.F., since 1894.

1. at Elmira, N. Y.

vii Matilda B.: 8-7-1876; m. 1901, J. Miles Bunyan, who is a Music Teacher of Granville, Penn.

4 Samuel B: 6-3-1800; m. Maria Alexander.

5 Alfred: 5-24-1802, at Ulster, Pa.; d. at Athens, Pa., 1889; m. at Ulster, 1869, Amanda Simons.

I Philander: 6-20-1833; m. Ruth S. McKinsey; Ch- Robert (10-11-1864), Perley S. (6-15-1866).

II Perley: 5-29-1846. III Orrin: 9-15-1848.

IV Francis A.: 12-19-1850. V Alfred, Jr.: 8-28-1855.

6 Minerva: 5-3-1804; m. W. Gallup.

7 Delight: 1-30-1806; m. 1-4-1827, Benjamin Saxton, Jr.

8 Lydia: 12-6-1809; m. 1-1-1835, Thomas Kitchin.

9 Roxy: 12-24-1811; m. 11-30-1832, John Cole.

10 Jared: 10-25-1813; 1-4-1832.

11 Julia Ann: 7-14-1815; m. 7-4-1831, David Cole.

12 Lucinda: 7-25-1817; m. 10-24-1839, Gurdon H. Eaton.

13 Nancy: 12-7-1819; 12-8-1843.

14 John Milton: 2-24-1822; m. 2-9-1843, Polly Simmons, of Ulster, Pa.; ch b. in Ulster: Elizabeth (7-4-1845), James C. (8-24-1847), Pastora (4-8-1849; 2-29-1853), John Milton, Jr. (5-26-1852; 9-4-1852), Lucy Ann (9-30-1855), Kate A., (8-6-1858), Helen (6-13-1861).

15 Truman H.: 4-30-1824; m. 1-18-1850, Martha Jane McCarty; ch. b. in Ulster: Francis M. (1-24-1851), Guy Carleton (4-9-1865; grad., 1887, Phila. Med. Coll.; over 6 ft. tall), Grant (6-15-1867).

16 Charles W.: 2-4-1826; m. 1857, Fanny J. Davidson; ch. b. at Ulster: Charles H. (5-12-1852; 6-15-1857), Ansel (2-11-1855), Frederick (11-12-1859), Burt (3-16-1861), John W. (2-17-1864), George (7-2-1866).

17 Mary Ellen: 12-3-1828; m. 1-2-1850, Ansel Olmstead.

241 HUGH H- (6-219): b. in Ct., 10-14-1774; d. of sunstroke in July, 1843; m. with father to Ulster, Pa., about 1786 (or 1806), latering locating at LeRoy, then a wilderness. Hugh built the first saw mill and grist mill in that section of the country; m. Miss Oakley; m. (2) 1803, Prudence Bailey, of Hadden, Ct.; (first ch. by 1st w.).

1 Marlin: 5-26-1801; m. Electa Bailey.

I Fidelis: 3-11-1822; m. Malvin Wooster.

II Albert: 12-26-1824; served in the Army.

III Lovina: 5-28-1827; m. O. S. Morse.

IV Hugh M.: 9-14-1829; m. 2-17-1853, Martha M. Davol.

i Emmett A.: 8-15-1855, at LeRoy, Pa.; m. 1878, Jennie Mason (12-13-1860, at LeRoy, Pa.); Emmett A. followed the General Merchandise business from his boyhood, working in his father's store until taking up the business with his son; an active member in the Church of Christ, at LeRoy since his youth; at present one of the Elders.

(1) Earnest H.: b. at LeRoy, Pa., 9-29-1881; m. 10-26-1902, Nellie Fellows (1-1-1884); he is now engaged with his father in the General Merchandise business; of recent yrs. the general mgr. and superintendent of the LeRoy Coal Co., operating a coal mine on the mountain south of LeRoy.

Musician; leader and Instructor of the LeRoy Orchestra.

(I) Edward Wilson: Adopted ch. b. 12-7-1920.

ii William D.: 1868; 4-24-1898, at LeRoy, Pa.

V Lura (or Lena): 12-30-1832; m. William Cross.

VI Dwight: 3-7-1835; m. 3-2-1863; Hannah M. Devo1.

VII Justus F.: 5-11-1837; 9-3-1839.

VIII J. Wallace: Jan., 1840; m. 12-24-1867, Miss Olive ---; he served in the Army.

IX Mshlon A.: 3-19-1842; m. Mary Booth; served in Army.

X Laura Ann: 11-7-1845; 8-7-1856.

2 Bailey.

3. Alonzo -e: m. Semira Morse.

II Marian.

I Pierson: 1842; m. Sophie E. Mott (b. Del. Co., N. Y., 1848; family from Glasgo, Eng. (or Scotland), 1799); he served in Civil War as an Engineer; was wounded; occupied his father's farm at Shunk; a painter and carpenter by trade.

i John: d. age 16.

ii Myra: m. John SHADDUCK; n. l. in Alba, Pa., Bradford Co.; Ch- Dean, Goldie.

iii Mathew: m. Ora Thomas; n. l. Rochester, N. Y.; ch- Elizabeth (m. Mark Ayers; 2 ch.), Josephine (m. A. Bloggit; 2 ch.), Helen (m. Horton Berry), Donald, Alvin.

iv Velle Burr -e: b. in Bradford Co., Pa., 3-16-1871; attended Business and Embalming schools in Elmira, Pa.; a prominent Furniture dealer in Dushore, Pa., since 1906. Has always been active in Civic affairs, holding many borough offices and serving three terms in the Penn. House of Representatives, still holding latter office. Rep.; Lutheran. (wta) "Mr. Holcombe came to Dushore April 17, 1893, and took a position as bookkeeper with Samuel Cole, where he remained until Dec. 22, 1898, when he and H. E. Obert purchased the furniture and undertaking business of E. F. Tubach. In 1899, Mr. Lauer purchased Mr. Obert's interest. The firm name now being Holcombe & Lauer. In 1900 Mr. Holcombe married Jennie Cook, who was born at Cherry Hills. She is a daughter of J. C. and Hanna (Sick) Cook, two of the pioneer families of Cherry Township. To Mr. and Mrs. Holcombe he s' been born one daughter, Paulene Cook Holcombe."

(1) Pauline Cook: 1903; taking Liberal Arts Course (Senior) at Temple Univ., Phila., Pa. (at).

(2) Alice Elizabeth: 1905; taking course at Bloomsburg (Pa.) Normal School.

(3) Pierson Joseph: 1907.

(4) Vell Carl: 1914. (5) Richard Leroy: 1916.

v Elizabeth: m. Carl LILY; an accomplished musician; Presbyt.; Ch- Marion E. (1904; a Deaconess of the Presbyterian Church)

vi Frank: unm.; add.: State College, Pa.

vii Sarah: m. Lester WEST; n. l. LeRoy, Pa.; Ch- Margaret.

viii Hiram Lamarr: m. Mabel Jefferson; add. Alba, Pa.;
Ch- Mary (1924). Hiram L. served in France during
the W. W. in the 108th Inf.

4 Orator: m.; ch- Harriet.

5 Cyrus.

6 Harry: m.; ch- Ellery, Jasper, Hallock, Ellen Emerett.

7 Judson: m. Maria Noble; he is author of (wu); ch- Clara,
Fannie.

8 Ezra: m.; ch- Jennie, an infant.

9 Emeline (252).

10 Luna: m. --- CHURCHILL; Ch- Olney, Matilda, Martha.

242 JOEL H- (6-220): b. in Granby, Hartford Co., Ct., 2-5-1761
(or 1760); d. in Leroy, O., 6-1-1847; m. Sarah Warner
(1770; 12-19-1853) and m. into Mass., remaining there a short
time; then to Onondaga, N. Y., where their five ch. grew up.
In 1820, he and Elisha Patch, with their families, made the
journey to Ohio, driving an ox team, the wagon containing
their goods and the young girls and Marcus walking nearly
all the way. Securing a heavily-timbered farm in Leroy, Lake
Co., they went to work to make a home. All the privations of
the early settler were theirs. At the age of 18 yrs. enlist-
ed for 8 months in the Rev. War. He served in the regular
Conn. Line, under Col. Samuel Sylls from April 26 to Dec. 31,
1778. He and his w. are buried in the Paine Hollow Cemetery,
Leroy, Lake Co., O. (Wright.)

1 Sully: m. Elisha Patch. 2 Seymour: d.y. 3 Fannie: m. James
4 Nancy: m. Abel Washburn.

5 Marcus: 4-20-1802; at Granby, Ct.; d. at Perry, Lake Co.,
O., 6-24-1880; m. 2-27-1833, Madison, O., Lovisa (dau. of
David Brooks, b. May, 1807, at Bennington, Vt.; d. Perry,
O., 1883). He became "head of the family" when his father's
health failed; in later yrs. he made several trips to the
old home at Granby, Ct.; he always walked way as there were
no railroads.

I Delorne M.: 1-26-1834, Leroy, O.; d. Madison, O.,
4- - 1914; m. 1861 Jane (dau. of Martha and Henry Hul-
bert, b. 1843 or 45; d. 1924); was a strong advocate of
Prohibition.

i Dellow A.: m. 1889, Maude Bostivick; l. 146 Thorn-
ton Ave., Youngstown, O.; Ch- Delorma (employed
with Cleveland Ad Art Co., Cleveland, O.), Lynn,
Marjorie (m. Wayne Vinton).

ii Ola: m. 1884, Frank LAUDPHAIN (at); l. 1343 E.
114th St., Cleveland, O.; Ch- Lora (m. Edw. Bird),
Ethel (m. Wm. Lavery).

iii Ardo D.: d. y.

iv Lora: m. (1) Harry Pond, of Madison, O.; (2) Chas.
DARROW; Ch- Pearl (m. Murry Goddard), Katherine
(m. Sterling Pickett).

II Lidora L.: 11-25-1836, Leroy, Lake Co., O.; d. 3-17-
1889, at Painesville, Lake Co., O.; m. 1860 Walter
PALMER; ch- Eva (b. Perry, O.; m. James D. SARGENT,
of Painesville, O.; ch- Fred W. (l. Youngstown, O.),
Myrta (d.y.)).

III Dereath E.: 12-18-1845 (or 6), Leroy, O.; d. 9-16-
1913, at Perry, O.; m. 5-20-1869, Perry, O., Emma J.
(dau. of Jemima and Joel Champion, 5-14-1853); was a

Was a musician and a director of bands for many yrs.

- i Frances Bertha: 7-14-1879, Perry, Lake Co., O.; m. 10-30-1903, Perry, O., Luman Eugene (son of Nora and Sidney WINCHELL, of Concord, O., 9-5-1874); (at) l. Perry, O.; Ch- Paul Holcomb (2-17-1903, at Concord, O.; a student at the Chicago Art Institute).

243 CEPHAS H- (6-220): 11-4-1773; 6-29-1822; m. 3-11-1797, Hannah Holcomb (his cousin 211-1-I) (12-3-1777; 7-18-1822).

1 Hiram: 1-6-1798; 3-24-1873; m. 1-15-1821, Almira Griswold (6-20-1796; 8-1-1874).

I Hiram Chester: 9-25-1821; 3-7-1897; m. 3-12-1846, Caroline Hall.

II Charles Case: 9-18-1824; 8-22-1898; m. (1) 5-31-1846, Laura Niles; (2) 1870, Ella Saulisbury.

III Harriet Eliza: 11-21-1827; 1-14-1861; m. Chester Tracy.

IV Edwin Bascomb: 8-16-1830; 2-18-1905; m. 4-14-1852, Sarah A. Soper (6-16-1853; 11-15-1905); born in E. Granby and lived and d. in Southington, Ct.

i Sarah Helena: 12-27-1852; m. 12-25-1873, William H. Earnes.

ii Harriet Almira: 7-25-1858; 6-27-1913; m. 10-31-1883, Frank R. Upson.

iii Hiram Frank: 10-5-1873, in Southington; m. 10-12-1909 Mabel F. Cadwell, of Southington (b. 8-7-1876). Mrs. Cadwell was a Grand-daughter of Sophronia Holcomb, who married Douglass Williams and had Richard Williams, the father of Mrs. Cadwell (Ella Williams). He is a descendant of Gov. Thomas Webster of Conn. who, in 1656, was elected the 5th Gov. of Conn.; also of Edward Griswold, John Pettibone, Lt. Timothy Phelps and the Pinney, Foote and Eggleston families. He was educated in the public schools and the "Lewis High School", in Southington, Ct.; a Grad. of the Yale Business Collège, New Haven, Conn.; his earlier years, after completing his education, were spent in the grocery business in Hartford and Meriden, Conn., becoming, in 1900, traveling salesman for a large N. Y. wholesale house, and then for a large Importing Tea and Coffee House--Delano and Potter, of Boston, Mass. In 1905, he became Ticket Agent at the Union Station, Springfield, Mass., for the N. Y. Central R. R. Since 1910 he has been an auctioneer and appraiser and has developed a large business in that line. He has placed in that time, for the Savings Banks and Private Mortgage Investors, over \$10,000,000 upon Mortgage loans on Real Estate. By education, training, experience and knowledge of human nature, he is able to apply his knowledge of economic laws to practical affairs. He maintains a staff of specialists to collect and collate data and information. Rep.; Mem. of the First Bapt. Church, and Supt. in the Sunday School; Mem. of the Y.M.C.A. Hobbies: Photography, Music and Travel. He believes that friends, and many of them, is the best asset one can have and he has an acquaintance over a large territory. He is genial, easy of approach and always

has a fund of stories and anecdotes, gathered from many experiences through his auction-sale operations, to relate. (See Photo opp. p. 42). Add.: 51 Ley-fred Terrace, Springfield, Mass.; Office Add.: The Third National Bank Bldg., 387 Main St., Springfield, Mass. Rooms 1019-20-21. (See Part XII-f regarding the important work he has done in connection with the family history and genealogy.

(1) Lois: 3-14-1911.

(2) Mildred Williams: 8-11-1914.

V Dryden Van Bruen: 3-18-1853; 9-23-1913; m. 3-15-1854, Maria Foote.

2 Sterling: 7-5-1801; 11-2-1830.

3 Harriet: 8-4-1803; 7-6-1877; m. DeGrass Saulsbury.

4 Clarrissa Eliza: 8-22-1806; 5-20-1891; m. 1-1-1829, George Burleigh Holcomb (233-5-III).

244 PHINLAS H- (6-221): b. at W. Granby, 4-15-1750 (or 59); d. 2-7-1833; m. 4-26-1781, Elizabeth Gibbs (dau. of Jonah and Mary (Pickut) Moore, of Turkey Hills; b. 1761 (or 5); d. 8-16-1823 (or 8); she d. in New Hartford, where her h. d. also). He was in active service in the Rev. War, 1781.

1 Phineas: b. in Simsbury, now Granby, 1-5-1783; m. 10-21-1805, Nancy Smith (dau. of James Huggins, Esq. of Granby); ch. b. in New Hartford.

II Nancy Smith: 4-11-1809.

I James Huggins: 8-31-1806; m. 4-23-1844, Emily Merrill (dau. b. 11-26-1824, of Hon. Nathan Johnson, of Hartford, Ct.).

i James Winthrop: 2-3-1846.

ii John Marshall: 6-8-1848, Hartford; m. 1-29-1873, Emily Seymour Goodwin, of Brooklyn, (8th in descent from Ozias Goodwin, one of the first settlers of Hartford) (xv) Life Underwriter; A.B., Yale Univ.; 1869; A.M., 1872; (Hon. A.M., 1900; LL.D., from Trinity College, Hartford, 1920); Actuary Conn. Insurance Dept., 1871-4; since 1874 with Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co. as asst. sec., 1875; sec., 1875-80; V. Pres., 1889-04; Pres., 1904-; also Pres. Mechanics Saving Bank; Dir. Phoenix Nat'l Bank, Phoenix Ins. Co. (Fire), Peck, Stow & Wilcox, Nat. Surety Co.; trustee Fidelity Trust Co.; treas., Hartford Retreat. Former pres. Common Council and Bd. of Aldermen, Hartford; mem. City Plan Commn., Hartford; mem. Municipal Art Soc. (ex-pres.), Fine Arts Federation (ex-pres.), Ins. Inst. (ex-pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Soc. War of 1812; fellow Actuarial Soc. America. Rep.; Conglist; Clubs: Hartford, Hartford Golf; University (N. Y.). Author: Lectures on Insurance (text-book), 1908. Home: 79 Spring St.; Office: Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co., 79 Elm St., Hartford, Ct.

(1) Harold Goodwin. (2) Emily Marguerite.

(3) John Marshall, Jr.: 5-4-1889, at Hartford, Ct.; Harvard Law School, 1911-14, LL.B., 14(15); A.B., Yale, 1911; Add.: 79 Spring St., Htfd.

iii William Howard: 1-3-1851; 5-13-1859.

Gibbs
M.
O.K.

iv Emily Johnson: 5-26-1857; 5-13-1859.

v Sarah Catherine: 9-21-1862.

- 2 Elizabeth: 10-14-1784; 9-23-1860; m. 1805, James D. THORP (4-17-1794), of New Hartford, Ct. (he d. 11-23-1850); ch- Monemia J. (7-15-1806), Elizabeth (2-7-1827; 12-21-1834).
- 3 Susan: Nov. 1790; d. 3-23-1862; m. 1820 Addison THORP, of New Hartford (1-24-1791; 2-18-1860); ch- William (7-21-1821).
- 4 Schyler: 12-16-1782; 9-13-1849; m. 12-9-1813, Huldah H. Crow (1-27-1793); Ch- Charles Nelson (b. in Montgomery, Ala., 2-27-1813), Elizabeth A. (4-18-1817), Harriet M. (8-12-1819; 9-14-1849).
- 5 Julia: 7-24-1794; 3-27-1846; m. 9-23-1811, James MERWILL (12-19-1772), of New Hartford, Ct.; Ch- Henry (5-11-1812; 4-11-1813), Emeline (2-25-1814), Marshall (9-18-1818), Frances (9-12-1824), Harriet (10-27-1826), Julia (6-8-34).
- 6 Harriet: Jan. 1797; 1-25-1865; m. Shubal CROW (of Petersburg, Va; 1-8-1759; 8-8-1851); Ch- William H. (9-1-1815), Clinton (d. age 9), Harriet (d. age 4).
- 7 Friend: 8-27-1799; 4-20-1850; lived in New Hartford, Mass.; m. (1) Lydia Roberts (1800-1837); m. (2) 7-18-1837, Susan S. Beach; first & ch. by 1st w.:

I Henry. II Candace: 9-24-1823. III Norman. (1830.

IV Henry: 10-20-1827.

V Caroline: 2-12-

VI Fidelia: 2-15-1832. VII Frederic: 9-13-1834; 1856.

VIII Robert: 11-13-1836. IX Harriet A.: 6-16-1838. (1857.

X Hubert: 3-19-1840.

XI Clarrissa M.: Sept. 1842; July, 20, 1851

XII James B.: 5-14-1847.

- 8 Herman: 10-27-1802; 9-14-1890; m. 11-27-1828, Sophronia Avery (3-23-1803; 4-28-1867).

I Flora Ann: 9-22-1831.

II Ellen B.: 10-10-1829.

III Herman A.: 4-27-1834; m. 11-10-1857, Josephine Dutton; Mem. of Tunxis Lodge K. of P., and one of oldest charter members.

i Edgar Bronson: 8-8-1860; m. 12-28-1869, Susie Fox-anna Green; (at) 1. 37 Summit St., Bristol, Co.

(1) Lewis Dutton: 4-21-1901; m. 6-21-1923, Pauline Isabelle Church.

ii Worthington E. iii Burton E., of Torrington, Mass.

iv Lewis H., Colebrook, Mass.

v Fred M., Linsbury, Mass.

vi Josephine: m. -- Gray, Torrington, Mass.

- 9 Sophronia: 10-7-1807; m. 9-2-1827, Douglas WILLIAMS (6-4-1808; lived in Worthington, Conn.) Ch- Albert (12-22-1828), Julia Ann (10-15-1830; 4-7-1832), Richard Lewis (9-3-1833), Lilia Ann (5-15-1835), Emma Jane (4-21-1838; 9-25-1839), Sophronia G. (5-1-1842; 9-22-1863), Douglas P. (5-15-1845), Mary E. (10-18-1847), Schyler P. (8-30-1849), Howard, Jr. (1-7-1853).

245 REUBEN H-3 (6-221): 2-11-1752; d. in Sterling, Mass. 10-18-1826; m. (1) 1779, Jane (dau. of Rev. Joseph Strong); m. (2) Abigail (dau. of John Lush, of Worcester, Mass.); Grad. Yale, 1774; preached in Sterling, Mass., from 6-2-1779, until 1814; was noted as an Agriculturist and received a silver cup from Mass. Society for Promoting Agriculture for an article on best methods of redeeming waste land (valued at £5 Sterling)

He had one dau., Susan, ch. of 1st W., who d.y.

246 NAHUM -e (6-221): b. in Granby, Ct., 5-7-1763; d. aged 88 yrs., 4-12-1857 (or 61); m. (1) Febbecca Moore (b. 7-21-1762 (or 64); 12-24-1819; dau. Shadrack Moore); m. (2) Orroce (b. 8-10-1764; 3-20 (or 3-28)-1843, dau. of John Shaw of Wilbraham, Mass.).

I Milton: 4-21-1793; 11-11-1868; m. April, 1818, Roxy (Foxanna) b. 4-13-1794; d. 3-14-1853, dau. of Sadoce and Roxy Wilcox, of Granby); went to Ohio from CT., in 1832 and settled in Hartford, Ohio.; m. (2) 1854, Widow Mary Adams.

I Franklin: 4-28-1819; 7-12-1859; m. 1-28-1823, Mary J. Bidwell.

II Webster: 3-30-1821; 11-4-1896; m. Harriet A. Ducker (1823; 1-4-1843); teacher and farmer.

i Daniel Irving: 1844; m. Myra Ingraham, of Ohio; he was a merchant; d. 1894, in Mo. ; Ch- Frederick Wm. -e (salesman in Chicago, Ill.)

ii Franklyn Young: 12-22-1858, Burgh Hill, Ohio; m. 11-6-1886, Margaret M. Calkins (8-11-1864); (at) Add: 312 N. Carroll St., Madison, Wis.; is a salesman and teacher.

(1) Madga Evelyn: 8-27-1887; m. 10-6-1906, R. W. CLARK (lawyer); l. Madison, Wis.

(2) Florence Ethel: 11-7-1888; teacher, White Water, Wis.

(3) Russell Franklyn: 7-17-1894; m. 8-21-1920, Mary Smith; salesman; l. 2222 Ryan St., Madison, Wis.; Ch- Russell Farrill (11-30-1921),

(4) Raymond Edward: 4-28-1898; m. 12-31-1921, Helen Colby; is a Professor; l. Iowa City, Iowa. Ch- Richard Colby (9-21-1922).

(5) Robert Lynden: 7-22-1899; a doctor; l. 323 S. Ashland Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

iii Nahum: 1866; farmer in Ohio.

iv Emma: 1846; m. Dudley Vietz, Ohio; d. 1918.

v Mary C.: 1852; m. Elmer Hutchins, Ohio; d. 1892.

vi Clara A.: 1860; m. A. Varney, of Maine; d. 1893.

III Asbury: 8-19-1823; 10-19-1841.

IV Helen: 9-28-1825; m. Edwin S. Beach.

V Adaline: 2-12-1828; m. Jacob. Y. Secar.

VI Amelia: 6-25-1832. VII McKendrie: 1835; 1836.

VIII Hester Ann: 6-12-1839; 11-15-1915; m. 5-6-1862, Alexander SMITH (3-18-1832; 7-4-1897).

i Frederick William: 2-20-1863; m. 4-8-1890, Clara Fell; Ch- Theodore Fell (8-21-1893), Martha Fuller (5-29-1897).

ii Erastus Martin: 8-19-1865; 3-30-1912; unm.

iii Julia Roxy: 1-1-1868; m. 10-12-1898, Byron C. POTTER; mem. of D. A. R.; (as av) l. Kinsman, O.; Ch- Mary Jean (10-18-1909).

iv Helen Amelia: m. 4-18-1896, Charles FLOWERS; ch- Hester Ann (9-7-1897), Frances Smith (8-7-1902).

v Horace Greely: 11-5-1872; m. 11-9-1898, Lyda E. Gilmore,

vi Adeline Eliza: 6-9-1875; m. 11-25-1897, David L. HUM, Ch- Julia L. (1-6-1901), Margaret L. (6-21-10).

- 2 Fidelia: 8-8-1795; ; m. Chester (son of Obadiah HAYES, of Granby, Ct.); ch- b. in Granby: Alonzo, Lucilia Emilia (9-25-1816; m. Josiah H. Hatch), Elmina Fidelia (3-11-1819; m. Charles W. Denslow), Chester Alonzo (5-2-1821), Harriet Elizabeth (7-5-1823), Catherine Elizabeth (7-24-1827; 1848), Ann Maria (6-1-1829), Martha Paulina (5-23-1831), Susan Jane (9-1-1834), Milo Emerson (6-18-1841).
- 3 Dea. Augustine: 1-3-1797; 5-11-1837; m. 6-1-1825, Lucy (dau. of Col. Jotham Bush of Boylston, Mass.; d. 10-30-1854, in Stockbridge, Mass.); his widow m. in 1844, Rev. B. Fowler.
- I DR. WILLIAM FREDERIC HOLCOMBE: b. Sterling, Mass., 4-2-1827; d. 3-17-1904 (age 77), in Presbyterian Hospital, N. Y. City; m. 11-16-1852 Margaret (dau. of Moses Wanzer, d. 1889); attended Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.; graduated at Albany (N. Y.) Medical College, 1850; took special medical courses in Universities of Paris and Prague. Professor and lecturer on diseases of the eye and ear, New York University Medical College, 1861-2; at New York Ophthalmic Coll., and Hosp., 1863; and at N. Y. Med. Coll. for Women, 1867. Mem. Medical Societies of N. Y., Amer. Med. Ass'n. and International Med. Soc. One of the founders of the N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Soc'y, 1869. Dr. Holcombe was known as "one of the most distinguished physicians in New York and a noted specialist on diseases of the eye and ear." It seems unusual that, as old age approached, his own vision and hearing became impaired. As a result of this, he did not practise his profession or continue his class work at the Universities during the last ten years of his life, though he did continue to treat a few of his older patients. During his time he treated many prominent men--Daniel Webster, Charles Sumner, President Ulysses S. Grant, in whose last illness Dr. Holcombe was called in consultation, and others. Dr. Holcombe was, without doubt, the best-known Holcomb(e) of any Generation, and this is largely due to his wide correspondence and personal visits with members of the family in all parts of the United States and elsewhere. He had a very pleasing, magnetic personality, a generous nature and courteous manners, was a gentleman in every sense of the word, and was loved by all who knew him. He treated and addressed all Holcomb(e)s in a kind, familiar manner, as though they were members of his own household. In appearance he was stately and dignified, greatly resembling the poets William Cullen Bryant and Henry W. Longfellow (See Frontpiece). That there was a humorous side to his nature many have testified and some of his practical jokes are told by his friends. A correspondent in Iowa writes "He came here in 1838 armed with a horse-pistol to 'kill Indians,' as he supposed there were many of them here." Dr. Holcombe spent a fortune and many years of his time collecting information on the Holcomb(e)s, making several trips to England and to many parts of the U. S. for this purpose, and the family owes him a debt of gratitude which can never be paid. Attention is called to Part XII (e). (m) and (n) for complete accounts of this extensive work

in connection with The Genealogy of the Family, the Holcomb(e) Reunions, etc. In the Hayes Genealogy (wp) he is called "the Genealogist of the Holcomb(e) Family". Biographical sketches of Dr. Holcombe will be found in (xy) and (xg) as well as in obituary notices which appeared in numerous daily papers. The funeral services were held on Sunday, March 20, in the Chapel of the Presbyterian Hospital, N. Y. City. Dr. Holcombe had no children. He lived at 220 W. 56th St.; 54 East 25th Street (for many years); and (latest, temporary address) 78 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y.

- II Abigail Jane: 1-21-1829; 2-27-1829.
- III Susan Huntington: d. in Stockbridge, Mass. 11-15-1846; m. Orrin Lee, of Granby, Ct.; Ch- Marshall Orrin (2-6-1823), Augustine N. (12-18-1828), Richard Henry (2-8-1841; m. Mary (dau. of Chauncey H-, of Bushy Hill); served in 16th Ct. Inf.; was a prisoner for 18 mo. in Andersonville and Florence), Florence Lee.
- IV Helen: 2-10-1832; d. May 10, ---.
- V John White: 10-2-1833; d. 1-6-1835.
- 4 Susannah: 2-22-1799.
- 5 Starr -e: b. in Granby 9-1(or 7)-1801; m. on Thanksgiving Day, 1826, Phebe Smith Wright (5-17-1805; 3-10-1876).
 - I Willis Wright: 11-26-1827; 3-29-1853.
 - II William Hubert: 4-11(or 4)-1830; 1-22-1856.
 - III Merton Starr: 11-13-1832; 10-25-1834.
 - IV Frederic Egbert: 8-13-1835; 5-27-1839.
 - V Rhoda Adelaide: 6-4-1838; 6-1-1903; m. Frank Kendall.
 - VI Halsey Starr: 6-27-1841; m. 9-29-1869, Alice Josephine (dau. of Richardson Griffin, of Windsor Locks), in the Parsonage of Rev. John W. Simpson.
 - i Thomas Nathaniel: b. in Simsbury 9-10-1871; m. 10-17-1894 Ettie E. (dau. of James G. and Britte (Brady) Howe, of E. Beckmantown, Clinton Co., N. Y., b. 1-16-1875).
 - (1) Howell N.: b. in Granby 12-16-1897.
 - (2) James Starr: b. in Granby 11-2-1899.
 - (3) Luzerne Clifton 2nd: b. in Granby 12-4-1901.
 - (4) Maynard W.: in Granby 2-4-1904.
 - ii Jessie Alice -e: b. in Granby, Ct. 9-5-1879; m. 10-19-1894 William SHATTUCK (9-19-1864, at Great Barrington, Vt.); Ch- Corinne Colman (b. at Granby, Ct. 7-21-1899), Alice Elizabeth (at Granby 9-20-1901), Sidney Duane (at Granby, 6-7-1903; 5-25-1921), Granville (at Granby 6-21-1909), Rodney Ambrose (at Granby, 9-15-1915).
- VII Luzerne Clifton: 4-8-1844; d. in N. Granby at his home 4-8-1922; m. 11-25-1874 Nellie Augusta (dau. of Levi Rice, of Granby; m. at First Cong. Church, by Rev. Wm. P. Hammond) (at).
 - i Adelaide Evelyn: 12-9-1877; 1-11-1891.
 - ii Peuben Wright: 3-6-1882; 5-17-1896.
 - iii Edmund (Cook): Adopted (b. 5-1-1894).
- VIII B. Clifford: 10-20-1851(or 50); 9-28-1858.
- 6 Milo: 5-22(or 12)-1803; d. in Iowa, 1838; m. (1) Orpha Parsons (d. 4-21-1829); m. (2) ---; after his d. his w. m. Mr. Buck, of Sigourney, Iowa. Ch- Milo (by 2nd. w.; b. 1840;

was killed, at the age of 22 yrs., 1862, in the Civil War, at the Battle of Iuka.

7 Helen: 4-29-1805; 1-31-1826.

8 Nahum 2nd: 7-4-1807; 8-27(or 1)-1871, in W. Granby; m. (1) Sabra (dau. of Warren H-: 206-7-III-iv-p. 44); m. (2) Orpha (dau. of Samuel H- (from Lenajah) and Lucind H- (from Asahel)

I Nahum Worthington: 1831; d.w.i. 1859; m. Flora --

II Delia Jane: 11-1-1836(or 5); m. Byron H- (son of Joel Collis H-).

III Fanny (or Frances) Amelia: 8-2-1839; m. Musson (or Munson) H- (227-2-IV); she n. l. W. Granby, Ct.

IV Emma (of Anna) Sabra: 5-4-1843, in Granby; 2-6-1851.

V Dau. (1849). VI Samuel Frederic: 12-15-1855.

247 ORATOR H- (6-221): b. in ~~Danbury, Ct.~~ *New Hartford or Granby* (or in Mass.), 8-5-1770; d. 1-14-1843, at the age of 75, and was the first to be interred in the new Sycamore Cemetery; m. Hannah Terry (of Danbury; b. 1777, d. 5-8-1848); they removed from Danbury, Ct., to Erie and then to Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y.; they then m. again to Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where he bought a tract of land included in the immense acreage sold by Robert Morris to the Amsterdam Co., known as the "Holland Purchase; came West, to Sycamore, Ill., with his family.

1 George: 6-5(or 8)-1798, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; m. 1819 Buehlah Hostington (d. 1836); m. (2) 1837 Caroline A. Hibbard; settled on land given him by his father; m. to Darien and then to Attica; later settled on a farm in Newstead, Erie Co., N. Y.; in 1843, they sold out and m. to Illinois, making an overland journey to Buffalo, and there embarked--team and all--on a steamer for Chicago; settled DeKalb Co., Ill.; his 2nd w. d.; he m. again, to Harriet Stillwell; he l. there until his death, Oct. 1878.

I Reuben.

II Hiram: 10-30-1838, in Newsted, Erie Co., N. Y.; d. 5-12-1912; m. 2-4-1863 Clara Benton (dau. of Agrippa Dow; d. 3-14-1911); lived on homestead with bro. Orator f.; engaged in raising stock and farmed; he specialized in the raising of Berkshire hogs; mem. of Farmers' Alliance; mem. of the Agricultural Society (later its Pres.); Pres. of DeKalb Co. Fair for many yrs.; Dem., supporting the principles of the Democratic Party as Rep. in the Ill. Legislature, 1886-7; for 18 yrs. Road Commr. of Sycamore Township; Pres. of DeKalb Co. Farmers' Institute; Pres. of Milk Shippers' Union for farmers contiguous to Chicago; a Universalist--Pres. of the Bd. of Trustees for several yrs; buried in New Sycamore Cemetery, Sycamore, Ill. (1895).

i George D.: d. Sept., 1885. ii Frank Terry: d. June, iii Sanford A.: b. near Sycamore, Ill., 4-11-1867; m. 12-2-1891 Clara Varty; obtained his early education in country schools; grad. Sycamore High School, 1886; engaged in farming and then entered the lumber business, 1891; formed a partnership, in 1892, with E. B. Shurtleff, lumber and coal business; in 1899, he formed a partnership with his bro., A. H. H-, which is still eminently successful; he is President of the Holcomb-Dutton Lumber Co., with branches in Northern Ill.; a Dir. in the Pierce Trust and Savings

Bank, in the Sycamore B. & E. Ass'n. and the Sycamore Chamber of Commerce; active in Civic and Commercial affairs of Sycamore, Ill.; well-known poet and professional entertainer.

- iv Arthur Hiram: b. on home farm near Sycamore, Ill., 7-7-1875; m. 10-24-1900 Clara Boynton (she is active in church work as President of the Ladies Aid Society; in Civic work, as Pres. of Sycamore Women's Club (2yrs.), and is Regent of the John Stark Chapter of D. A. R.); he was educated at the Mt. Hunger School, Grad. from the Sycamore H. S., 1894; Grad. of Univ. of Illinois; began as bookkeeper with his S. A., 1892, and continued this work when not in college; in 1899, formed the partnership with his bro. S. A., as Holcomb Bros.; as other yards were acquired, they incorporated, in 1909, the Holcomb-Dutton Co., operating 9 branch yards and elevators; he is active in civic, fraternal and church affairs: is Sec'y of the H.-D.-Co., Treas. of the Universalist Church (for 25 yrs.); Trustee of Universalist Ch.; President of the Kishwaukee Country Club and Director of this Club for 13 yrs.; three yrs. President of the Sycamore Chamber of Commerce; President of the Men's Sunday Eveing Club (at) (See Photo opp. p. 42) l. 740 West State St., Sycamore, Ill.

(1) Helen May: 2-12-1904; attended Grade Schools; Grad. with First Honors, from the Sycamore H. S., 1922; attended Emma Willard School, Troy, N. Y. for 1 yr.; then enrolled at Univ. of Ill. and is a Sophomore in Commercial Course; mem. of Theta Upsilon; l. 110 E. John St., Champaign, Ill.

(2) Edward Arthur: 5-6-1910.

- v Mildred Florence: 7-11-1883; m. Alvin H. RESCH (he is in the printing business--half-owner of the True Republican.

III Orator F.: 5-18-1844; d. 1911, age 67; m. Harriet Stowe; i Howard: d. 3-12-1916.

- ii Myrtle Snelgrove: 8-16-1878; m. -- ; l. 229 E. Sycamore St., Sycamore, Ill.; Ch- Kenneth and Keith l. with her.

2 Harriet: 5-4-1801; m. 1817, Adams Gibson.

3 Sylvanus: 3-23-1803; m. (1) Julia E. Joslyn, at Darien, N. Y. (she d. 12-20-1864); m. (2) 1-1-1866 Betsey C. Adams (d. 12-27-1882); in 1839, he drove with his own team to Buffalo, from Sangerfield, N. Y.; he then embarked for Toledo, from there drove to Dekalb, Ill., where he was one of the early pioneers; bought a tract of land and built a small log cabin where his neighbors were the deer and the wolves which were plentiful; crops failed in 1810 and caused much suffering; he later m. to Sycamore, Ill., where he filled many public offices; he wrote much of historical interest in his old age. Had 7 ch: Albert, Milo, Oscar, Mary (m. -- White), Laura (m. -- Lovell), Cordelia, Flora (m. -- Carnes, of Fargo, N. D. where she l.).

4 John: 5-17-1805; 1814. 5 Nathan: 5-28-1807; d. 1821.

C Fleming: 11-10-1809, in Attica, N. Y.; d. in Ill., 1865; m. Louise Stone, of Pollett, Vt.

- I Morris: one-time Sheriff of DeKalb Co.; l. at a very old age at Fargo, N. D.
- II Reuben J: b. in Machias, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 9-27-1839; came to DeKalb Co., Ill., with his parents, 1842. At the time of their arrival there were but 6 or 7 houses in Sycamore, Ill.; he obtained a common-school education; enlisted 8-27-1862, when the Civil War broke out, serving in the 105th Ill. Vol. Inf., Co. A.; he m. 1862, Corrinna Boardman; served as Deputy-Sheriff of DeKalb Co., Ill., until 1872, when he was elected Sheriff; re-elected, 1874-5-8, later being Deputy-Sheriff (31 yrs. as Sheriff or Deputy); his ability as a detective recognized over a large part of the State; he d. 10-24-1921, and was buried in the Elmwood Cemetery, Sycamore, Ill.; Ch- Mrs. Minerva E. Mills (l. W. Exchange St., Sycamore.)
- III Orator S: 8-11-1842; 11-19-1919 at the age of 77 yrs.; m. (1) 1872, Ella Hubbard; m. (2) Ida Hubbard (l. in Sycamore, Ill.); Rep.; Sheriff of DeKalb Co. and Deputy Sheriff for many yrs.; Universalist; Mason; Ch- (by 1st w.) Roy (2-16-1870; l. 1452 N. Central Park, Chicago, Ill.)
- IV Dau.: (Mrs. Arthur Stark).
- 7 Seth: 8-5-1810; m. 1834, Lucy Winslow; went to Canada, where he lived for 30 yrs.; Ch- John Winslow (b. in Attica, N. Y. a Lawyer), Charles (b. in Canada; d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb., 1867).
- 8 Sophia: 1812; 12-28-1816. 9 Rueben: 7-19-1815; 6-11-1817.
- 10 Mary: 8-24-1816; m. 1834 Ambrose Clemens.
- 11 Laura: b. in Attica, N. Y., 6-22-1819; m. Philander Locke.
- 248 SAMUEL H- (6-224): m. Sally Goodwin, (or Miss Johnson)
- 1 Walter: b. in Granby, Ct., 5-12-1797; d. in Hartford, 5-8-1868; buried in Tarriffville Cemetery; m. 9-28-18, Fluvia Rockwell (b. in E. Windsor Ct., 3-19-1800; was of Eng. and French descent and remotely related to PRESIDENT HARDING; she d. 1-16-1873); said to be a descendant of KING GEORGE of England; Bapt.
- I Sally Goodwin: 12-25-1819; 9-15-1869; m. 12-9-1828. Reuben Warner; m. (2) 12-25-1864 Allen Pettibone.
- II Lucy Keep: 8-11-1828(or 3); m. 9-30-1841 Anson Higley, of Mass.
- III Samuel D.: 9-6-1825; m. 11-12-1845 Eliza A. Clark, of Ct.; High Mason; Ch- Mary J. (10-7-1846, in Simsbury; d. 6-1-1864), Julia H. (2-10-1848; d. 8-22-1850), Emily F. (11-20-1849), Samuel H. (2-21-1851), Marilla F. (12-6-1852, in Southwick, Mass.)..
- IV Joel Rockwell: 11-14-1827; m. 10-22-1862 Annie M. Nevers, of Ct.; High Masson; Ch- George Nevers (10-1-1863), Annie Louise (10-1-1865).
- V MaryJane: 4-5-1829; m. William Hale, of Westfield, Mass. (or Frank Hail, of Ct.).
- VI Isaac Harding: b. 5-31-1831, E. Granville, Mass.; d. 6-30-1908; m. Marticia Dickinson, of Syracuse, N. Y. (b. Woodstock, Vt. 8-7-1831; d. 4-26-1920; she was a direct descendant of KING CHARLES, of England; her ancestors came to America in the Mayflower; her mother was a descendant of PRINCESS ISABELL); was a lead-

ing resident in his community for many years. When he was 13 years old he was run over by a sleigh loaded with wood which crushed his limb below the knee and he was "crippled" for a few years. He learned cigar making. At the age of 22 m. to Syracuse, N. Y., to engage in his trade; later m. to Minn. and engaged in farming, owning five farms at one time. After 5 yrs returned to Syracuse and became associated with Sanford & Bond, wholesale picture and looking-glass mfrs.; m. to Cortland, N. Y., 5-13-1873 and opened a small cigar factory which soon became one of the largest in central N. Y., his "I.H.H. Cigars" becoming famous over the entire state. In 1877 he bought the Harding Estate, 53 Groton Ave., Cortland, N. Y., where his dau. still lives. Was a high Mason; his mother was connected with President Harding's Family and his father is said to be a descendant of "King George, of England." He held many local offices; Presbyterian. (Photo opp. p. 42)

i Adda F.: unm.; Presbyterian; wrote some fiction at age 16, and poetry later--not published.; a life member of Author's League of America, membership card having been sent to her by Victor Herbert in appreciation of some of her musical work; (as); still l. on old homestead.

VII Henry Walter: 6-20-1834; d. y.

VIII Marilla (or Marcilla): 10-23-1836; m. Jeduthan (or Zedethuan) Fowler, of Southwick (or Westfield), Mass.

IX Twins (d. y.)

2 Martin: 6-29-1803; 7-18-1866; m. 1-16-1827 Phileta Jones (b. 11-6-1798); no ch.

3 Dr. Roland: 1805; 4-20-1847; m. 12-30-1829 Maria (dau. of Asahel H-).

I Edmund Roland: 1024-1831; m. Almeda P. Hall, of Blanford; Ch- Samuel (12-5-1861), Lillie Almeda (1869).

II Oliver Martin. 1834; m. Betsey Clark; Ch- Cora Belle (7-29-1863), Archibald Clifton (8-21-1867). (er.

III Milo Johnson. IV Lyman Asahel (m. (1) Rebecca Fletch-

4 Laura. 5 Betsey. 6 Jane. 7 David.

249 OLIVER H- (6-224): Went West; ch b. in Southwick, Mass.

1 John: 1797; 1859; m. Elizabeth Alley; farmer; ch- b. in Southwick.

I John Orrin: 5-11-1825; m. Antoinette Winchell.

II Jane: 12-1-1850; m. Charles WAFNER, of Suffield, Ct. (b. in Suffield 10-7-1826; d. 7-6-1898; son of Chas. and Parmelia (Cushman) Warner); they were m. 10-11-1854; she d. in Suffield, 9-16-1892.

i Eloise Libbie: 11-9-1855; m. 11-12-1879, Edmund HAL-LADAY (b. in Suffield 5-8-1852; d. 10-16-1914); ch- Clarrissa Jane (6-21-1882; m. 9-1-1909 Benjamin Phelps, of Suffield, Ct.), Marjorie Floise (9-9-1884), Helen Kendall (10-29-1887).

ii Franklyn Charles: 1-31-1858; m. 1-14-1897, Mary Wahl Feybold, of Delaware City, Del.

2 Philander: b. in Southwick, Mass., 1807; m. Betsey Holcomb; ch. b. in Southwick.

- I Martin Philander: 1-6-1838; m. 7-21-1858 Abigail Blood (b. in Suffield 12-7-1838); ch. b. in Southwick.
- i Marvin D.: 7-15-1860.
 - ii Edward E.: 10-18-1862; m. Charletta Rowley.
 - (1) Ina: 1-20-1888; m. Harry SPEAR; ch- Merrit, Mari-
cn, George, Raymond, Hazel.
 - (2) Leon: 9-8-1891; m. Evelyn Ellis; Ch- Marvin, Ed-
ward E., Will Orrin, Almon, Anson, Frank.
 - (3) Doris: 6-3-1907. (4) Ian: b. 1901.
 - iii Willie O.: b. in Southwick, 6-10-1864.
 - iv Alvin B.: 11-1865; 12-18-1865.
 - v Albert M.: 11-29-1866; 1-8-1867.
 - vi Almon G.: 6-20-1868. vii Anson M.: 1-16-1870.
- II Horace: m. Laura Reed.
- 3 Carlos. 4 Calvin (went West).

- 250 OLIVER H- (6-232): 11-9-1776, in Granby, Ct.; 5-23-1851; m. Martha (or Patty) Barber (5-10-1779; 5-10-1829) in Granby; m. to Lewis, N. Y., May--1829; See Addenda regarding his father.
- 1 Samantha: 12-3-1802 (or 3); 1863; m. Apr., 1823.
 - 2 Mercy: 9-16-1804 (or 5); m. 4-13-1828.
 - 3 Cordelia: 8-2-1807. 4 Oliver Ellsworth (253).
 - 5 Drayton A.; 4-8-1811; d. March.
 - 6 Mary: 3-22-1813; m. Dact Blyn 8-15-1828.
 - 7 Almond Franklin: 5-24-1815; 8-12-1852; m. 3-5-1839; Ch- Mary (m. Arneson) (Said to have valuable data); 1. Fed Cloud, Neb.
 - 8 Fayette: 1817. 9 Harmon: 5-19-1819; 2-8-1820.
 - 10 Lucinda J.: 2-14-1821; 5-14-1821.
 - 11 Harmon C.: 6-23-1823, Essex Co., N. Y.; 2-10-1908; m. 11-22-1862, Elizabeth A. McCoy (b. 2-22-1830, Warren Ohio; d. 3-2-1917) (wtb) H. C. H- "went to western Iowa in 1853, arriving at Council Bluffs November 22 of that year; was reared in Essex Co., N. Y., and there received in the district schools his education. At the age of twenty he taught his first term of school, and followed this profession for several yrs. working on the farm during the summers. In 1853 he came to Council Bluffs, and taught school in Pottawattamie and Mills counties until 1857, when he came to Galland's Grove, Shelby Co. In April, 1858, he located at Harlan, and worked at the carpenter's trade until 1861. In April, 1859, he was appointed clerk of the district court, which office he held, except one and a half yrs., until Jan. 1, 1873. The length of the term this office was held by Mr. Holcomb indicates the ability and faithfulness with which he fulfilled his duties. In Sept., 1877, he was made deputy clerk under Geo. D. Ross, and held this office until Jan. 1, 1878, when he became clerk, having been elected the Oct. preceding. He filled this office until Jan. 1, 1883. He also acted as auditor for two years, and as country judge one yr. Politically Mr. H- is a Rep. His first Presidential vote was for Henry Clay, in 1844. (Photo opp. p. 42)

I Ch. (d.)

II Ch. (d.)

- III William O.: 12-30-1864, Harlan; Iowa; m. 1916, Mrs. Maud Drew; m. to Guthrie, Okla., 5-25-1893; a paper-hanger and decorator; (at) 1. 1406 W. Logan St., Guthrie, Okla.

- 251 AMASA H- (7-237): b. in Southwick, Mass., 6-18-1787; d. in

Southwick, Mass., 2-27-1775; m. (1) 11-10-1808 Gillett Kendall (she was dau. of Noadiah, son of Ebenezer, son of Joshua, son of Samuel, son of Francis, immigrant from England; b. 6-2-1787; 1-2-1861); m. (2) Maria Holcomb (104-1-I-iv) b. 11-13-1804; d. 4-29-1874); m. 1831; all buried in South-
 ington Mass. Cemetery. (yf) "The place of birth was Simsbury, Ct., previous to 1768. That yr. Simsbury was divided and his birthplace fell in Granby, Ct., that being the name of the new town. It remained so until 1804, when the line between Conn. and Mass. was moved further south and his birthplace fell in Southwick, Mass. His father was a farmer and cooper. In the latter part of his life he became involved in debt and the father, Elijah H., Jr., occupied the farm until his death, 10-5-1841. At the age of fifteen he was asked to teach school in Suffield, Ct. He was inspected and passed and took the school. A large portion of the pupils were older and stouter than he was, but they had the good sense to submit to be governed and taught and good progress was made. But before this a great impulse had been given to his mind. He had an uncle, Abijah Holcomb, that went to sea bout 1798 and never returned. Abijah had fitted for college and left a valuable collection of books. Some of them were classical and some scientific. Here he found books on geometry, navigation and astronomy. He was so far progressed without help in geometry, surveying, navigation, optics and astronomy, that at the great solar eclipse in June, 1806, he could make astronomical computations and was prepared to observe the eclipse with instruments of his own making. The stars were visible during about minutes of total darkness; he computed and published an almanac for the next year, 1807, and also for the year 1808. He went into the business of surveying land about this time. He loved to climb the mountains and enjoyed good health. For a time, he took students into his own house and taught them such branches as each one had engaged to be instructed in" many of the pupils becoming successful and prominent. "But the school interfered with his other business, and he discontinued it. He manufactured about this time a good many sets of surveyors' instruments, compasses, chains, scales, protractors, and dividers, some for his pupils and some for others. He also manufactured magnets, electrical machines, leveling instruments, and some others. He was greatly attached to his business of surveying and had more application than he could attend to. He was compelled to leave it in 1825 and go into the business of Civil engineering which also in a few yrs. gave way for the business of manufacturing telescopes. At the commencement he never thought of its ever becoming a business of profit. About the yr. 1830 he had completed an achromatic telescope which he took to New Haven and asked Prof. Benjamin Silliman to look at it. He did so and at once took an interest in it, and published a notice of it in the Amer. Journal of Science of which he was Editor. He manufactured principally reflecting telescopes. **** Mr. Holcombe made the articles wanted and thought he would take them and a telescope on a visit to Philadelphia. Mr. Young introduced him to the late Sears C. Walker, and Mr. Walker introduced him to Mr. Hamilton, Actuary of the Franklin Institute of the State of Penn., and the Actuary appointed a committee to examine the telescope. He selected

the committee from the Standing Committee on Science and the Arts of the Institute, Mr. Patterson of the Mint, Alexander D. Barker, Supt. of the Coast Survey, Dr. Robert Hare the Chemist, James P. Copey, Sears C. Walker, Isaiah Lukens, and some others. These were among the first scientific men of America.***The next year he took a larger telescope to Philadelphia and offered and offered it to the same committee for examination and comparison with European telescopes. That report may be found in the Journal of the Franklin Institute Vol. 16, p. 11---The next year 1836, he presented a telescope 14 ft. long to the same committee. Their report may be found in the Journal of the Franklin Institute, Vol. 18, p. 312.*** While he was pursuing his labors as engineer and mfg. telescopes and other instruments, in 1839 the news reached the country from Paris of Dauguerres great discovery of taking pictures on silver plates by solar light. The discoverer had not then succeeded in taking likenesses from life. Mr. Holcombe immediately commenced experimenting and soon succeeded in taking portraits on silver plates made sensitive to light by Iodine. There was soon a great demand for instruments to take pictures.*** In 1816 he was chosen Selectman and Assessor in his own town, which office he held during four successive years, and held the office occasionally by subsequent elections. In 1832 he was chosen to represent the town in the Legislature of Mass. and he was elected three successive terms. In 1852 he was elected to the State Senate. In 1833 he was appointed a Justice of the Peace for the County of Hampden, which office he has held every year since and his last commission does not expire until May, 1875, at which time, if he should live to see it, he will be but a few days less than 88 years old. In 1837 he received from Williams College, the Honorary Degree of A.M. In 1831 he was ordained a Minister in the Methodist church. He preached constantly on the Sabbath during many years and afterward occasionally until he was eighty years old."(al)Received, in his youth, only a district school education. (wc) "From his skill * * he received in 1835, the "Scott Legacy from the City of Philadelphia; a silver medal from the Franklin Institute, 1838; a gold medal from the American Institute, N. Y., 1839, and a diploma from the same institution, 1840 * *" (al) Mr. Holcombe was so devoted to the cause of the Gospel that during this thirty yrs. ministry he preached without salary. He was one of the Trustees of Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Ct. See XII (d) relative to his interest and work in connection with the HOLCOMBE(E) Genealogy. See Photo. opp. p. 42.

I Sophia: 9-10-1810; 8-10-1895; m. 11-27-1834 Socrates GILBERT (son of Rodolphus, son of Seth, son of Dea. Isaac (or Isaac, Jr.), son of Isaac, son of Nathan, Jr., son of Nathan; the Immigrant.

I Charles J.: 5-10-1836; m. 2-21-1872 Julia Lock; Ch- Fannie E. (5-10-1874; m. Frank Skinner), Hattie M. (9-15-1876), Lucy H. (1-13-1880), Chester S. (5-8-1884; m. 4-26-1916 Ida A. Skelley), Arthur Charles (5-2-1887; m. 11-10-1915 Lillian Johnson).

II Mary E.: 3-4-1840; m. 10-6-1857 Geo W. HAMILTON.

i William A : 10-18-1858; m. 10-19-1885 Nellie Webb.

ii Jessie S.: 10-15-1860; m. 11-9-1892 Wilbert F. LOOMIS; Ch- Harold Loomis.

- iii Frank S.: 7-24-1864. m.
- III Edward: 1-27-1849; m. 10-10-1880 Jennie (dau. of Ward and Jane Cecelia (Reed) Vining; Jane C. was dau. of Willis Reed, son of Martin who was son of Martin, son of John, son of Dr. John the Immigrant. Martin Reed Sr. m. Bernice Kendall; she was dau. of Noadiah son of Ebenezer, son of Joshua, son of Samuel, son of Francis the Immigrant) Edward Gillett is a grower and dealer of wild plants, shrubs, and ferns; was living in Southwick, Mass., where he had his business in 1919.
- (1) Maud E.: 1-10-1864.
- (2) Kenneth Edward: 3-25-1885; m. 10-30-1912 Violet M. Strong; ch- Kenneth Edward, Jr.
- (3) Ward M.: 7-12-1894; d. y.
- 2 Milton: 10-4-1812; 4-20-1886; m. 8-15-1834 Elvira Gillett (dau. of Moses--from Nathaniel Gillett, the Immigrant; she was b. 1-22-1812; d. 11-7-1886).
- I Emma C.: 3-25-1835; d. at age of 4 yrs.
- II Emerett: 6-27-1837; d. y.
- III Chauncey: 9-20-1838; d. a Soldier in the Civil War.
- IV Emma: 12-1-1840; in Southwick, Mass.; d. 2-8-1923; m. 4-29-1869 Simeon (son of Leman and Salome (Root) PALMER); Ch- b. in Southwick: Cora Ivanilla (11-11-1871; d. 4-12-1888), Dora Jane (2-28-1873; m. 5-7-1896 Alfred Martin (b. 2-6-1870)).
- V Alfred: 5-5-1843; 1878; m. 6-29-1869 Ellen Elvira Baker (d. 11-15-1919; buried beside her h. in Southwick); Ch- Bessie Gertrude (3-28-1875), Grace May (6-16-1877).
- VI Birney G.: 11-30-1844; 5-26-1918; m. 6-5-1870 Mary Palmer (sister of Simeon above; b. 1850); both lived and d. in Southwick; Ch- Sarah Lizzie (10-15-1872), Helen Elvira (4-14-1876; 1918; m. 10-30-1912 Harry Shaw (b. 9-5-1886)).
- VII WALLACE HOLCOMB: 7-15-1846 in Southwick, Mass.; m. 4-6-1875 Ellen L. Butler (a teacher in Jersey City, N. J., b. 9-21-1842, dau. of Burrage Yale and Maria Louisa (Forward) Butler; he was son of Divan, son of Comfort, son of John, son of John, son of Dr. John, son of Richard, the Immigrant; she was dau. of Joseph Morton Forward, son of Joseph, son of Joseph, son of Samuel, son of Samuel, the Immigrant from England. Wallace Holcomb received his education in the public schools of his native town and the Academy at Wilbraham. While at Wilbraham he cast his first vote, voting for U. S. Grant for President, being, with his chum, F. A. Gillett, the first and only students from the Academy that had ever voted there. He taught school one winter in Ohio and one winter in his own district, in Southwick. He, with his wife, Ellen L., lived on the homestead in Southwick, Mass., with his father about ten years until Nov. 1885, when he with his family m. to Colorado. He bought the improvements and about one thousand sheep on one thousand acres at a place about 75 miles East of Denver, on the Kansas Pacific R. R., near the station called Godfrey. He lived there through the Winter then rented out his sheen, sold his improvements, and in 1887 m. to Castle Rock, Colo., where he ran the Creamery, just built there, for about one year. Then he

started the Hardware, Lumber & Coal business which he conducted until 1903 when he sold out. While here he was Superintendent of the Sunday School, Justice of the Peace several times, and Mayor at the time of his selling out his business. He moved to Colo. Springs. In 1903, in company with W. E. Carver, he went to Steamboat Springs and bought out the Electric Light plant, each owning one half interest, and was President of the Company. This he sold after about two years, living meantime in Colo. Springs where he had bought a house, 2103 N. Nevada Ave. He came back to Mass. in 1906 and bought a house with a few acres on Ashley Ave., W. Springfield, Mass., in May, 1907, where he lived until he sold in April, 1917, when he moved to Suffield, where he lives with his family at 300 Main St. See Part XII (g) in regard to the great work he has done in connection with the Holcomb(e) Genealogy. See Photo opp. p. 42.

- i Violet Louise: 6-19-1884, in Southwick, Mass.; attended the Grammar and High Schools of Castle Rock, Colo., and graduated from Colorado College, Colo. Springs, in 1906, with B. S. Degree and Phi Beta Kappa; she took a Post-Graduate course the next year, 1906-7, at Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Mass., where she received her M.A. Since that time her teaching has been in Mt. Holyoke College, Mass., and the Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburg, Pa.; she is now, 1925, teaching Philosophy and Psychology in Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa.

VIII Mary Elizabeth: 5-8-1855; 1901; m. 6-3-1880 Wilbert F. OSBORNE.

- i Nina E.: 6-1-1881; 5-18-1906; m. 6-29-1905 Thornton W. BURGESS; they had one ch. (b. 5-18-1906) Thornton.
- ii Harry Milton: 3-4-1883; he lived with his mother in W. Springfield, Mass., until 1906, when he disappeared, supposed to have gone to England and had not been heard from up to Nov., 1919.

3 Candace: 8-26-1815; 9-22-1818.

4 Alfred: 5-2-1818; d. 10-8-1843; unm.; he was an engineer and mfr. of Philosophical instruments and a great mechanic and mathematician.

5 Candace: 7-22-1820; m. 10-6-1844, Rev. Sewall LAMBERTON, of W. Brookfield, Mass.; Ch- Ellen (4-26-1848).

6 Henry: 3-5-1823; 5-4-1897; m. Keturah Dibble (b. and lived in Southwick)

I Amasa: 10-7-1852; d. in Westfield Hosp. 8-17-1921; m. (1) 9-13-1876 Eleanor Bronson; m. (2) 11-30-1888 Julia Lyons.

- i Grace E.: (by 1st w.) 1-13-1878; m. 10-6-1897 Whitney STEERE; ch- Amasa Whitney (b. 12-12-1898; m. 11-10-1921 Beatrice Lavinia Root), Alma Grace (12-18-1901)

- ii Eva C.: 6-17-1881; m. 9-6-1902 William E. STOREY; ch- Harold Holcomb (12-26-1902), Helen Marjorie (7-4-1905), Irene Evelyn (4-10-1907), Myrtle, Mildred (4-18-1912), Robert Amasa (8-28-1916), Esther Elizabeth.

7 Amanda: 5-29-1825; 1-3-1844; unm. 8 Franklin -e (254).

252 EMELINE H- (241-7): b. at Le Roy, Pa., 12-28-1821; m. 5-1-1843 Tyrus HIMES (of Troy, Pa., b. 4-14-1818, at Troy, Bradford Co., Pa.) (wv) "In the spring of 1847, they removed to Lafayette,

Ill. They lived here six years, Mr. Himes conducting the boot and shoe business most of the time, and on March 21, 1853, Mr. Himes desiring a change of climate, owing to impaired health, the family started across the plains, with horse and ox teams, for Monmouth, Polk Co., Oregon, whither friends from Monmouth, Ill., had gone the year previous to found an educational institution, but hardships, loss of stock, and scarcity of provisions, compelled them to accept the kind offices of James Biles, the leader of a train from Kentucky, with whom an acquaintance was made while on the plains. Puget Sound was the destination of Mr. Biles."

"In these days the idea of 'crossing the plains' is little understood", though recently given publicity through "The Covered Wagon", by Emerson Hough. "To 'cross the plains' even as late as 1853, meant:- To leave home, relatives, friends and society and all the surroundings and influences held most dear by the human heart, with the strong probability that the separation will be forever--to provide teams, wagons and provisions for a continuous journey of five to eight months (duration, with your objective point three thousand miles away from any possible base of supplies, through an uninhabited region, save by wild Indians, generally hostile, against whom no protection whatever was afforded by the general government, the only means of safety being for emigrants to travel together so as to assist each other in case of emergencies, and such assistance frequently not adequate to the occasion--to ferry unfordable rivers in wagon boxes caulked and tarred for the purpose--to scale mountains, oftentimes well nigh impassable--to depend upon the country traveled through for subsistence for teams, it being impossible to carry feed so long a distance--to be subject to all conceivable changes of weather, the extremes of storm and sunshine, without other protection save tents and wagon covers--to be exposed to attacks of wild beasts and venomous reptiles, abounding along the route from first to last, and in addition, to fevers, malarial and mountain, and cholera, as well--in fact all the diseases human flesh is heir to, without the possibility to relief, as a rule, from the skilled physician, the trained nurse and the comfort and quiet of home--to loss of teams by stampeding, poisonous waters, alkali, and want of food, thus endangering the lives of the families by starvation--to endure sufferings of thirst entailed by many weary miles of travel through a brazen atmosphere over burning sands--all these things and many more, the whole combining to tax to the very limit the possibilities of human endurance, and that of horses and cattle as well, are to be considered as the actual experiences of those who came west to make homes for themselves, which resulted in saving this coast to the United States and preparing it to become the abiding place of untold millions of our race."

"Mr. Himes and family went to Thurston county, arriving at the house of David Chambers, four miles east of Olympia on the evening of Oct. 21st, after a tedious and perilous journey of seven months. Settlement was made on a donation land claim of three hundred and twenty acres, five miles east of Olympia, on Nov. 9, 1853. Here the family remained until Sept., 1855, when they were driven off by the Indians. They

went into a stockade fort and remained until Apr., 1857, when returned to the farm. They continued to live here until the death of Mr. Himes, April 24, 1879. After this time, Mrs. Himes continued to manage the place, for two years, when she sold it and went to live with her daughter, Mrs. Helen Z. Ruddell, in Elma, W. T.

"In June, 1884, Mrs. Himes, in pursuance of a plan fondly cherished since her husband's death, made a visit to her girlhood home, after an absence of thirty-seven years. She went over the Northern Pacific Railroad, and made the trip from Portland to Elmira, N. Y., a point thirty-two miles north of her final destination, in seven days, that being the number of months required in the journey from Lafayette, Stark Co., Ill., to Olympia, W. T., in 1853. During her stay of four months in Bradford county she met over three hundred relatives; she also met more than fifty old acquaintances of her girlhood days. The time spent amid these scenes and friends were hours of unalloyed pleasure, and she seemed to live her life over again.

"Leaving Pennsylvania, Mrs. Himes went to Illinois and visited the home and friends of the early fifties, for one week, and then went to Clarke county, Iowa, where her brother Cyrus and family and other relatives were living, and had a delightful visit for a few days. Then she turned her face westward once more, and arrived at her Pacific home late in October. The whole time absent was one round of joyful meetings and full of happy memories, though clouded at times by the thought of loved ones who have passed over to the other shore."

1 George Henry: b. 5-18-1844; m. 12-24-1866, at Salem, Ore., Anna Riggs. Until he was past seventeen worked at rail-making, wood-cutting, farming, clearing up land, teaming, ditching, etc. On June 10, 1861, he began learning printing in the Standard newspaper office in Olympia, W. T.; on Mar. 10, 1864, he went to Portland, Ore., and began working on the Oregonian as a compositor. On June 26, 1865, he began a new apprenticeship at job printing. Became a fullfledged printer and journey-man at the end of a year. He has conducted most of the time since, a printing business.

"When a lad of twelve Mr. Himes was asked by his father if he wished to learn a trade, his reply was, 'Yes, sir.' 'What trade?' 'I want to be a printer, sir.' More than five years passed without reference to the subject. On June 4, 1861, Mr. Himes asked his son--'do you still wish to learn a trade?' 'Yes, sir;' was the reply. 'Have you changed your mind about the trade you wished to learn?' 'No, sir,' promptly came the answer. 'Very well, then; I've made arrangements with Mr. Murphy for you to go into the Standard office next Monday morning.' From the beginning it thus appears that Mr. Himes had an intuition that the occupation of printing was the one for which he was designed. At any rate, while he has not achieved a competence in its pursuit, he has been content, and well pleased with his choice." (wv). Curator and Asst. Secty, Oregon Hist. Soc'y, 253 Market St., Portland, Ore. See Part XII (h) (m) (n) (wv). Ch- Carrie Frances (9-17-1867; 9-12-1884), Edna Emiline (74-1869), Sarah Myrtle (2419-1871), Homer Riggs (12-27-1875), Mary (2-12-1877), Grace Helen (1-5-1879), Clarage Holcomb (7-7-1881), Eunice Irene (2-20-1883; 12-28-1884), Mildred Florence (6-24-1887).

- 2 Helen Zephyrine: 2-6-1848; m. 2-22-1864 William Hendry RUD-
DELL; ch- Cornelia E., Walter Stephen, Elsie G., Harvey M.,
Guy Otis, William E., Prudence E., Edith F., Leonard D.,
Hope Narcissa, Walter S., Edith F.
 - 3 Judson Wickliffe: 3-9-1850; m. 11-18-1875 Juniata Chipman;
Ch- Clara Mabel, Bessie Junia, Frank Chester, Laura Ethel,
Ivy May.
 - 4 Lestina Zylpha: 11-27-1852; m. 12-15-1872 Nathan EATON; Ch-
Emma Lestina, Hugh, Frances Mary, Ernest John.
 - 5 Mary Elizabeth: 6-20-1855; 1-1-1876.
 - 6 Horace Greeley: 3-4-1860; 9-18-1879.
 - 7 Charles Ezra: 12-13-1862; lived with his mother on the farm
until she sold it in 1883. Then he began learning the trade
of a blacksmith; is now working at his trade at Hoquiam, W.T.
 - 8 Theodore Eugene: 11-5-1866; he, like his brother Charles,
stayed with his mother on the farm until it was disposed of.
Since then he has had a variety of occupations, such as farm-
ing, teaming, carrying U. S. Mail, etc. He is now employed
about a saw mill in Hoquiam, W. T.
- 253 OLIVER ELLSWORTH H- (7-250): b. N. Y. State 5-22-1809; d. 4-2-
1880 (or 81); m. 12-12-1832 (or 12-7-1833) Sally (Sarah) Dunt-
ley (b. Dec., 1807 (or 3-12-1809 in N. Y.); d. 10-8 (or 24)-
1864; she was a native of New York.); m. to Ashtabula Co.,
Ohio, 1853; (wtb) "After their marriage they came to Ohio and
settled in Ashtabula Co., making it their home until 1853;
they then started to Iowa, and on reaching the State stopped
for a short time in Pottawattamie County. In the year 1854
they came to Shelby County, and chose a home in Grove Town-
ship, living there the remainder of their days. Mr. Holcomb
was very prominently identified with the politics of the coun-
ty from its organization. He was elected to the office of
county clerk at an early day and filled many of the township
offices. He took particular interest in the advancement and
elevation of the educational features of the county. He was
a staunch member of the Latter-Day Saints church, and was eager
to promote the cause of Christianity, and lift the morals of
the community. He died April 2, 1881, and his worthy wife
passed away Oct. 25, 1864."
- 1 Zoraster Burgess: b. Essex Co., N. Y. 2-11-1834; d. Clay
Center, Nebr. 5-6-1922; m. 1-12-1859 Eunice Elizabeth Hank-
ins (dau. of Luke and Margaret Hankins, b. 11-11-1840). He
lived in N. Y., Ohio, Iowa, Mo. and Nebr. respectively.
Spent six years in Western Iowa teaching school. Served in
the offices of County Clerk and Treasurer and with credit.
"Born to the life of a farmer his greatest success was on a
farm. He was progressive and energetic; loyal and true in
his dealings with his fellowman; generous and hospitable;
a loyal and true husband and father; respected by his neigh-
bors and loved by his family. Republican; his latest add.
was Clay Center Nebr.
 - I William Franklin: 11-14-1859 Shelby Co., Iowa; m. 6-28-
1882 Ella Nora (dau. of Samuel W. and Sarah (Palsgrove)
Swartz); breeder of thoroughbred Jerseys; lived in Io-
wa, Nebr. respectively; present add.- Clay Center, Neb. ;
A Republican.
 - 1 Lula Inez: 9-27-1883; m. 9-24-1902 Harry Hanson (son

- of Manander Mott and Charlotte (Ellis) Johnson (as) Inventor of Old Trusty Incubators); Ch- Dent Hanson (b. 7-1-1903), Manander Mott (6-21-1908).
- ii Dent Zoraster: 10-5-1885; m. 6-14-1917 Helen (dau. of Rev. Frederick and Magdalene (Brendle) Spriegel).
 - iii Bernice Adelle: 11-26-1891; 1-28-1909.
 - iv Manander Mott: 4-18-1898; m. 5-24-1924 Fay Willard (dau. of John Henry and Eliza Clark (Willard) Borland).
- II Elva Alvira: 11-17-1861, Shelby Co., Iowa; m. 1-12-1893, Sheridan, Mo., George William (son of George and Sarah ORR b. 1859); 1. Lindsay, Cal.
- i Fern George: 3-31-1896, Clay Center, Nebr.; m. 1923, in Lindsay, Cal., Edith (dau. of Kenneth and Ella McMurdo); served oversea in W. W.; farmer; 1. Lindsay, Cal.
 - ii Dean Holcomb: 12-19-1898, Clay Center, Neb.; orange-ranch, Lindsay, Cal.
- III Mary Cornelia: 10-2-1864; m. 8-7-1883, in Shelby, Neb., Frank MILLER (as).
- i Ethel Leora: b. 4-2-1884; m. Howard McCLEAIN STILES; teaching school at Anamosa, Iowa; 300 Ford St.; Ch- Margaret Ruth (2-6-1905), Berniece Lucele (7-8-06), Mary Elizabeth (1-13-1914).
 - ii Dessa A.: 3-19-1887; m. Godfreid SCHURRY; Ch- Helen Marie (10-12-1906), Leone Margaret (9-21-1908), Marjorie Ann (4-8-1913), Mildred May (4-16-1915), Godfreid (5-1-1921), Beatrice (12-25-1923).
 - iii Audrey Marie: 3-30-1890; m. Robert Perry BONNER; ch- Unecé Claudine (4-7-1911), Dali Millard (10-22-1912), Robert Lowell (5-5-1916), Lyle (12-31-1923).
- IV Margaret Sarah: 4-22-1865, Shelby, Neb.; m. 2-11-1891, at St. Joseph, Mo., Edward Wilson (son of George and Sarah ORR, b. 1864); lived in Iowa, Mo., Nebr. respectively; was a teacher in the public schools of Iowa and Mo. for eleven yrs.; Rep.; active in educational work; (at).
- i Lesley Kenneth: 4-24-1896, Clay Center, Neb.; m. 9-10-1919, Clay Center, Neb., Harriet May (dau. of Winslow and Jennie Ward, b. 1895). Spent two years at Neb. State Univ., Engineering Course; while there enlisted in W. W., taking a course in Radio. Was in training Camp at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; served overseas in the rank of Sergeant in Field Signal Battalion, Co. A., at St. Aigmon, France; St. Romaine, and at Cellettes for a period of six months. Receiv-honorable dischg., 11-26-1918; present occupation-- Miller; Present Add.: Clay Center, Neb.
 - ii Burgess Henry: 5-3-1899, Clay Center, Neb.; m. 5-3-1921, Holbrooke, Neb., Mary Esther (dau. of Albert and Elizabeth Keyes, b. 1899). Enlisted in W. W., 10-3-1918; in training at Camp Grant, Ill., Sec. Co. Third Battallion, I.C. Officers' Training School; dischg. 11-26-1918; took two yrs. in Mech. Engineer-at State Univ., Lincoln, Neb.; Rep.; Miller at Clay Center, Neb.; Ch- Edward Albert (7-21-1922), Francis Mary (9-4-1924)
- V Bessie: 6-3-1878, Shelby Co., Iowa; m. 10-24-1907 Price

(son of Mr. & Mrs. SCOTT, of Union Starr, Mo.); Ch-Beryl Holcomb (10-24-1910, Clay Center, Neb.), Rex (3-8-1918, Clay Center, Neb.)

- 2 Helen A.: 1-12-1837, in Ohio; d. in Iowa; m. 10-10-1855, Albert CRANDALL; descendants, including Mrs. Ida Crandall Bell 1. Dow City, Iowa.
- 3 Harmon C.: b. 11-3-1838; d. in Iowa; m. 12-7-1873 Elenora (dau. of B. T. and Patience (Bentley) Homer, natives of Pa. b. Shelby Co., Iowa, 5-27-1855. (wtb) "In his childhood came to Iowa; here he was reared to farm life, and obtained his education in the common schools. When he had reached his majority he started in business for himself, and he and his brother purchased 110 acres in Grove Township, as a first venture. They sold this land, and Harmon C. bought eighty acres of wild land in the same township, which was the foundation of a beautiful home. He has made many valuable improvements, and has added to his first purchase until he now owns 235 acres, all in one body, except fifteen acres of grove which lie in section 10. The farm is one of the best improved in the county, and is a fair result of Mr. Holcomb's efforts and industry. Politically he is an ardent Republican. They are worthy and consistent members of the Latter-Day Saints church. O. E. Holcomb, Sr., was a stone-mason by trade, and was penniless when he came to Shelby County. He brought his trusty rifle with him and traded it for a cow, and from this profitable beginning he continued, until at the time of his death he was in very comfortable circumstance." His descendants, including Mrs. Lee Clothier, live at Dow City, Iowa; his Ch- Mattie A. (12-9-1875), Homer C. (6-2-79).
- 4 Oliver E., Jr.: Mo.; b. 2-21-1841, Ashtabula Co., O.; m. 12-25-1873 Mary L. Hawley. (wtb) "At the age of thirteen he came with his parents to Iowa, which State has since been his home. He was brought up to the occupation of a farmer, and attended the common schools of the neighborhood. His first enterprise was undertaken in partnership with his brother, H. C.; they made a purchase of land which they sold to good advantage after three or four yrs. cultivation. In 1872 Oliver E. bought forty acres of wild land which he began at once to improve; he erected a frame residence, buildings for stock and grain, and placed the soil under high cultivation. He has added to the first small beginning until he now owns 170 acres, all in one body excepting ten acres of timber. Having taken it in its original state, its present advanced state of improvement reflects much credit upon the owner. Mr. Holcomb's life is a fair example of what a man can accomplish in this country, even though he start with nothing but ambition and a determination to succeed. He was compelled to endure most of the hardships that fall to the lot of a pioneer, but his courage did not forsake him, and today he occupies a position with the foremost men of the county. He affiliates with the Rep. Party, and has always taken an active interest in forwarding the principles of that body. He has served on the board of trustees of his township, and also on the board of education. His wife was a daughter of George and Ann (Hatfield) Hawley; she was b. in Tex., 8-15-1853 and d. 8-21-1888. They are members of the Latter-Day Saints church."

Ch- George E. (1-18-1875); Gertrude (1-2-1877; m. Dr. H. A. Cobb; 1. 119 Iowa Ave., Council Bluffs, Iowa.), Roscoe (10-1-1879), Leslie (10-16-1883), Goliwer Ellsworth (b. Shelby Co., Iowa., 1-18-1885. Is in Merchandising and Advertising business--The Holcomb Service, 1308 Marquette Ave.)

5 Mary C.: 12-15-1842; m. 3-28-1864 Gideon HAWLEY. The Hawleys have a Genealogy, "THE HOUSE OF HAWLEY," produced through the efforts of Elsie Hawley Platt, of Port Huron, Mich.; 1. 5405 Florence Blvd., Omaha, Neb.

I Nellie Mae: 6-26-1866; m. 1892, Perry, Iowa, Charles MARTIN. She is a college grad., a music teacher and an artist. Mr. Martin is a railroad man; their oldest dau., Roberta Ruth, is a pianist.

i Roberta Ruth: 6-10-1895; m. Jan., 1913, J. N. SCOFFIELD; Chs Hosard Eugene, John Norman, Charles Robt.

ii Cloe Adele: 12-10-1893; m. Nov., 1912 B. E. SWARM; ch- Chas., Hawley, Franklin.

iii Fidelia Corrinne: 2-7-1905; unkm.

II Priscilla Adele: 2-24-1868; m. 3-31-1915 McClellan Langton, at Lakota, N. D.; no ch.

III Willard Alvin: 5-5-1870; unkm. d. 1914.

IV Harmon Carlton: 3-24-1872; m. 8-25-1899 Ella France Rich; is a traveling salesman and his w. is in the Juvenile Court work at Lincoln, Neb. and is very successful.

i Llewellyn Carlton: 7-25-1902; unkm.; grad. from the Law Dept. of the Univ. of Neb., at Lincoln, class of '24.

Is now with the Jeffries Tunnison Co., Omaha.

V Cloe Carolyn: 2-12-1878; m. 2-14-1900 Dr. F. B. Grigsley (divorced); ch- by the first marriage: Anamae Lucille (7-2-1903; m. 3-31-1923 to Norman Issolt, of Leeds, Eng., who served with Brit. in France; came to America in 1922; Grad. School of Arts, Leeds Eng. and with Bloom & Co. (Monuments) Omaha, Neb.; they have one dau.: Carolyn (Frances), b. 9-3-1924), Gwendolyn Adele (b. and d. 5-9-1905), Cleola Gertrude (b. and d. 6-8-1906). She m. (62) 1912 Paul S. FLEMING; (at) 1. 5405 Florence Blvd., Omaha, Neb.; she is a singer (contralto), and member of the D.A.R., Daughter of 1812, and Daughter of the Founders and Patriots; is active as Ch. of Conservation and Thrift of the D.A.R. and has 62 trees planted to her credit in the Military Food in Neb.; ch- by 2nd m.:

Rosalie Adele (5-17-1915), Paul Simpson, Jr. (12-14-19).

6 Chauncey S.: b. 8-10-1844, in O. d. in Iowa; m. 9-17-1867 Menimento Wight; descendants scattered. Mrs. Sarah H. Durkes 1. at Osage, Wyo. (as) and D. A. Holcomb at Woodbine, Iowa.

7 Adella: 7-11-1846; d. 5-2-1847.

8 Martha M.: b. 6-20-1849, in Ohio; d. in Iowa; m. 9-18-1866 Alfred JACKSON; a descendant: Andrew Jackson, Dunlap, Ia.

9 Bertha Adele: b. 3-4-1852, in Ohio; m. 1-11-1877 Romanan WIGHT; 1. Dow City, Iowa; a descendant living at 1013 5th Ave., Council Bluffs, Iowa.

254 FRANKLIN -e (8-251): b. in Southwick, Mass., 9-22-1827; d. as an enlisted man in the Civil War, in the Military Hosp., Annapolis, Md. 12-26-1861; m. (1) in Southwick, 11-27-1851, Mary E.

(dau. of James and Philura Gibbons, of Granville, Mass., d. in Southwick, Mass., 1-9-1853; Mary is said to be a Mayflower Descendant); he m. (2) Eliza (sis. of Mary); m. (3) Sara Jane Robinson, of Mt. Vernon, N. Hampshire. (1st ch. by 1st w.; 2nd and 3d. by 3rd w.)

I Frank G.: b. in Southwick, Mass., 12-26-1852; d. of pneumonia in Cambridge Hosp., 3-25-1922; m. in Northboro, Mass., 12-25-1879 Inez Norman Maynard (b. in Northboro 4-16-1854) grad. from Middletown College; a lawyer, Bost.

i Frank M.: 12-10-11-1880; d. y.

ii Amasa Maynard: 10-27-1882, at Winchester, Mass.; m. 9-7-1909, Eleanor Pearl (dau. of John T. of Glyn-don, and Susan Priscilla (McKenney) Marshall, of Md.; m. in Washington, D. C.; a Patent Lawyer, in Wash., D. C.; mem. of firm of Emery, Booth, Janney & Varhey, Counsellors at Law, Boston, New York, Chicago, Washington. Educated in the Public Schools, Winchester, Mass., Mass. Inst. of Tech., Boston, Mass.; George Washington Univ. Law School, Wash. D.C. Mem. of the Bar of the Dist. of Col., State of Mo., U. S. Court of Claims, Supreme Court of the U. S.; Registered Attorney, U. S. Patent Office, and U. S. Treas. Dept.; Special Assistant, Dept. of Justice. MILITARY RECORD: Commissioned Capt., Ordnance Officers' Reserve Corps, April, 1917. Commissioned Major, Nat'l Army, 1-15-1918. Dischgd., 9-6-1919; on active duty; Office of the Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D. C., 5-8-1917--12-1918. Office of Director of Purchase, Storage and Traffic, General Staff, Dec. '18 to Sept., 1919. War Dept. Representative, Munitions Patents Board and Chief of Patents Sec., War. Dept. SOCIETIES: Amer. Bar Assoc., Amer. Civic Assoc., Amer. Patent Law Assoc., Amer. Society of Mech. Engineers, Army Ordnance Assoc., Alumni Council, Mass. Inst. of Tech.; Faculty Club, Mass. Inst. of Tech., Cambridge, Mass.; National Geographic Soc'y, Sons of the Amer. Revolution, Order of Washington, Washington Board of Trade, Mt. Pleasant Citizens' Assoc., Amer. Automobile Assoc. CLUBS: Univ. Club of Wash., Technology Club, of New York; Army and Navy Club, N. Y.; Columbia Country Club, Chevy Chase, Md.; Congressional Country Club, Bethesda, Md.; he is a Unitarian; Chairman, Bd. of Trustees, All Souls' Church, Wash., D. C.; mem. National Council Unitarian Laymen's League. (at) 11. 3305 18th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; Ch- Priscilla (7-30-1913), Marshall Maynard (9-24-1914).

iii Arthur Norman: 11-3-1884, Winchester, Mass.; m. in Warsaw, N. Y., 8-30-1910, Carolyn Hawley (dau. of John and Ella Crossett (she was descended from Martha Crossett, widow of a French Huguenot, who had fled from France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, in 1685, and took refuge in Ireland; about 1715, Martha Crossett appeared with her four sons in Central Mass.); A.B., Harvard Univ., 1906; Ph.D., 1909; studied Univs. of Berlin, Munich, Paris and London School of Economics and Political Science.

Prof. of Government, Harvard; appointed by Governor Foss as a mem. Mass. Minimum Wage Commn., 1912; re-appointed by Gov. Welsh, 1914; declined 2nd re-appointment, 1917; spl. investigator of war activities, U. W. Bur. of Efficiency, 1917-19; apptd. by Postmaster-General Burleson, as mem. of Com. on Standardization of Tel. Rate, 1918; with Wire Control Board, 1919. Mem. Amer. Polit. Science Assn., Amer. Economic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon; Rep., Unitarian, Boston City Club (Boston), Cambridge. Author: Public Ownership of Telephones, 1911; State Gov. in the U. S., 1916. (xz)" The Foundations of the Modern Commonwealth, Harpers, 1923; The Political Parties of Today, Harper, 1924. Chairman of the Department of Gov., Harvard Univ., and Professor Gov.; his time has been devoted almost entirely to Univ. duties since the War; though he served on the Mass. State Comm. on the Compensation of School Teachers, appointed by the then Gov. Coolidge in 1919, to consider ways and means of increasing the compensation of public school teachers throughout the state. Their report was adopted by the legislature in 1920. He is a mem. of various learned societies, of which the Am. Political Science Assn. has honored him by election as Vice-president. During the War he was connected with the War Industries Board, and finally became connected with the U. S. Telegraph and Telephone Administration, first as a mem. of the Com. on the Standardization of Rates and subsequently as an acting mem. of the Wire Control Board, having charge of operations under the general supervision of the Postmaster-General. Has contributed articles to various magazines, including the Amer. Political Science Review, the Political Science Quarterly, the Quarterly Journal of Economics, the Annals of the Amer. Academy of Political and Social Science, the American Economic Review, and others. (as) See Photo opp. p. 42. 1. 20 Berkeley Street, Cambridge, Mass. Ch- Waldo Hawley (b. in Warsaw, N. Y., 7-25-1911), Mary (b. in Warsaw, N. Y., 9-1-1914), Robert Crosssett (b. in Cambridge, Mass., 1-28-1916), Jane (b. in Warsaw, 8-11-1917), Richard Maynard (b. 2-2-1920).

IV
IV

Elizabeth: b. in Winchester, Mass., 8-27-1886; m. 6-20-1914 Carl Adolph (son of Carl Herman and Elizabeth Norman, b. Helsingfors, Finland, 1-12-1879; he is a scholar, a writer and is at present a Prof. in the Ohio State Univ., at Columbus); grad. from Mass. Normal Art School, 1906; teacher of art until marriage. (as) 1. 129 Tibet Road, Columbus, O. Ch- Elizabeth (b. Milford, Mass., 10-20-1916), Inez Maynard (b. in Columbus, O., 4-16-1920) (88;

- 2 Charles Henry: 11-14-1859; m. Clintina A. Burton, 6-23-18 grad. from Harvard Med. Col.; located in Brookline 32 yrs. ago; a successful Dr.; his practice covered a large territory extending into neighboring towns both in N. H. and Mass. He took one term in the Mass. Gen. Hosp. and while at Brookline took several post-grad. course in the Harvard

Med. School. He was a mem. of the Nausa Med. Assn., the N. H. State Med. Assn., the State Surgical Club and the Hillsboro Co. Med. Assn. A Deacon in the Congl. Church; was president of the day at the Old Home Day in 1905 and orator of the day at the Celebration in 1906. Born at Somerville, Mass., and d. at Brookline, N. H.. From Obituary Notice: "He began his schooling at the Wilton schools; then he entered McCollom Inst. at Mont Vernon. He then attended and graduated from the Milford high school; and from there went to Westfield, Mass. for four years. From Westfield he entered Harvard Med. Coll., grad., 1886; after his grad. he settled in Milford, where he commenced to practice his profession. *** In 1888 ***** he came to Brookline. ***** was secretary and treas. of the board of health; was vice commander and treas. of the Golden Cross, a mem. of the Brookline Grange and a seventh-degree mem. of the Patrons of Husbandry ***** was one of the vice-presidents at the 150th anniversary of Milford in August, the year before his death". "For ninety-two years he has moved in and out among us, ministering to our bodily needs in the name of the Great Physician. His faithfulness in his ministry of healing, his undaunted devotion to his chosen calling, his enthusiastic professional spirit made his labors among us of unusual success. Never satisfied with his former attainments in the medical world, it was Dr. Holcomb's chief joy and delight to be continually reaching outward and upward that he might gain increased power and wisdom to be used unsparingly for the benefit of others. Many are the homes and hearts that rise up today 'to call him blessed' because of his earnest endeavors on their behalf. Many are the sick rooms into which he has carried not only the touch of physical healing but the 'Balm of Gilead' for the healing of the sin-sick soul. His was indeed the life of consecrated service for others which showed itself not in great outward display or proud bearing, but in the life out-poured for those to whom he was called to minister. In the name of his Lord and Master 'he went about doing good'. To the very last he showed his interest and love for his patients, seeming not to count his own life too dear if he might save the lives of others." ***** "From this love of the beauties of the outer world his mind seemed ever to reach upward to the deeper and more sacred realities of the inner life." *** "Dr. Holcombe was interested in every effort to make his home town a better abiding place for its inhabitants. Strangers, new comers, and summer residents were welcomed by him in a most cordial manner. All good causes received his hearty and loyal support. Cong. ** For more than twenty-five yrs. he had served as junior deacon." Ch- Marian Candace (5-8-1892).

3 Newton Franklin: 10-7-1861; m. Minnie Purton.

GENEALOGICAL CHART

Nathaniel Holcomb Line

Generations	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	X THOMAS						
		X 202-Nathaniel					
		X 205-Nathaniel					
			212-Nathaniel				
			234-Nathaniel				
			235-Adonijah				
			213-Ephriam				
			236-Asa				
			214-Joseph				
			215-Amos				
			216-Elijah				
			237-Elijah				
			251-Amasa				
			254-Franklin				
			238-Jabesh				
			217-Roger				
			239-Roger				
		206-Judah					
		218-Ozias					
	X 207-David						
		219-Eli					
		240-Truman					
		241-Hugh					
		252-Emeline					
		220-David					
		242-Joel					
		243-Cephas					
	X 221-Reuben						
		X 244-Phineas	245-Reuben				
		246-Nahum	247-Orator				
		222-Simeon					
		223-Ezra (?)					
	208-Peter						
		224-Martin					
		248-Samuel					
		249-Oliver					
		225-Noadiah					
		226-Peter					
		226-Jacob					
	203-Jonathan						
		209-Jonathan					
		1---Jonathan					
		228-Jonathan					
		229-James					
		210-Azariah					
		230-Abner					
		231-Eldad					
		232-Obed					
		250-Oliver					
	204-John	253-Oliver E.					
	211-Asahel						
	233-Asahel						

PART V

JOHN AND JACOB HOLCOMBE
AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

(The following data is quoted from the manuscript of Dr. Richmond C. Holcomb, Commander, Medical Corps, U. S. Navy).

"John Holcombe of Amwell was a son of John and Sarah Holcombe of Dulverton, Devonshire, England. The Quarterly meeting of Bristol and Somerset (English Meeting Records) records the marriage of John Holcomb of Stogumber and Sarah Scott 9-11-1675, at Western and Middle Division Monthly meeting. The children of John and Sarah of the Withell and Dilverton meeting Western Division, are recorded as follows:

Julian Holcomb: b. 8-3-1676.

Julian Holcomb: b. 5-4-1678.

John Holcomb: b. 5-29-1680.

John Holcomb: 3-20-1682.

Jacob Holcomb: 7-3-1684.

*A memorial of Jacob Holcomb prepared about 10 years after his death by a duly appointed committee of Buckingham meeting to collect memoirs of Deceased Ministers and Elders mentioned the place of his birth and the fact of his early death as follows: 'He was born at or near Tiverton, in Old England, being descendant of Friends; his father died while he was young and his mother brought him up to useful learning,' etc. (Collection of Memorials of Deceased Ministers published 1787). After the death of his father, John Holcomb, his mother, Sarah, married John Hurford. John Hurford came to Pennsylvania in 1700, from Tiverton and brought with him a certificate from Friends of Cullumpton Meeting, dated 2-29-1700 for himself and family, including his son John and his wife's daughter July Ann Holcomb. Just what date John and Jacob arrived in Pennsylvania is uncertain. The family first settled in Abington, Pa., or near there, as they were all members of the Abington, Pa., meeting. The Hurfords continued to reside there until 1720 when they removed to Bucks Co., Pa., to land adjoining Jacob Holcomb.

"Jacob Holcombe appears to have gone to Solebury Township about 1700. Davis History of Bucks Co., p. 244, mentions him as one of the original settlers of Buckingham. John remained in Abington for sometime, probably residing with his mother and his stepfather, John Hurford.

"The Old Yorke Road passes from Philadelphia, through Abington, and Buckingham to New Hope, where Jacob Holcombe owned land, crossing at Coryello Ferry into New Jersey the present site of Lambertsville. Thence it passed through Mount Airy and Readville to New Brunswick and Newark. It was one of the first wagon roads opened in both states and followed an old Indian path. In a deed for land at Ringoes, dated 8-25-1726, this road is described as the 'King's Highway that is called the Yorke Road'. In one of JOHN HOLCOMBE'S deeds from John Coate, 12-29-1732, the road is spoken

'to a post standing by the King's Road'. It was along the line of this road from Abington to Amwell that the history of JOHN HOLCOMBE'S life is most concerned.

"On November 16, 1705 he made his first purchase of land in New Jersey. This was a tract of 350 acres of land formerly belonging to Richard Bull and Gilbert Wheeler. The title being a Deed of Lease and Release, and the sum of 5 shillings is given for the lease and 100 pounds for the release. The witnesses to this document were John Clark, Andrew Heath, Jacob HOLCOMBE, and John Reading. In this deed he calls himself 'JOHN HOLCOMBE of Abington, in ye County of Philadelphia'

"After this purchase JOHN continued to reside in Abington, Pa., and in 1707 he married Elizabeth Woolrich. The following is an extract from the minutes of the meeting:

'At our monthly meeting held 28 of ye second month 1707--

'Whereas JOHN HOLCOMBE and Elizabeth Woolrich having declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other before two monthly meetings, Enquiry being made by persons appointed and found Clear from all others on account of marriage, Did accomplish their marriage in ye unity of Friends as signified by their marriage certificate.'

"Elizabeth Woolrich having been the daughter of Thomas Woolrich who made the first purchase of lands in Bucks Co. from William Penn. His deed is dated 4-1-1681 and is for one thousand acres. He calls himself Thomas Woolrich of Shalford Co., Shalford. This purchase was made before Penn came to Pennsylvania.

"Soon after his marriage he removed to his plantation in New Jersey. January 7, 1709 he purchased from Samuel Baldwin a tract of 260 acres of land which Baldwin had previously purchased from William Biddle (2-23 & 24-1707).

"From 1709 to 1714 Amwell was one of three towns which constituted Burlington. The Act of the Assembly 3-15-1713-14 setting off and creating Hunterdon County, made the Assunpink the southern boundary and left Amwell one of four townships which lay north of it.

"The first court of the new county was held at Maidenhead (now Lawrence) on Tuesday, 6-14-1714. The magistrates sitting were John Painbridge, Jacob Bellergeau, Phillip Phillips, William Green, JOHN HOLCOMBE, Samuel Green and Samuel Fitch. JOHN HOLCOMBE had been twice a Justice for Burlington Co. before the meeting of 6-14-1714. As previously stated, before 1714, all of what is now Hunterdon County was a part of Burlington County. According to the miscellaneous index at the Office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, JOHN HOLCOMBE was a Justice for Burlington County, 2-14-1710, and 3-17-1713. (Liber. AAA p. 133 and 156) There is another appointment for Hunterdon County, dated 1-21-1714--see same Liber. p. 167.

"During the following years he held many positions in the Township among which may be mentioned the following: 1724, Freeholder; 1725, Collector; 1725, Overseer of Poor; Mar. 14-1726, Freeholder; 1726, Collector; 1734, March, Surveyor of Roads.

"All his life he was a consistent member of the Buckinchar Monthly meeting, and he is frequently mentioned in their minutes. Upon his death he left a legacy to the meeting. During his life he enlarged his holdings of land in what

is now West Amwell and Delaware Township.

"On 8-4-1732 he bought of John Coete, for 15 pounds, a small tract of 30 acres.

"May 29, 1733 he purchased of John Wey, of Newton, Queens County, Nassau Island in the province of New York for 210 pounds, a tract of 300 acres adjoining the Wilson tract, along the Delaware river and known as the Calow tract. It having been purchased by John Calowe from George Hutchinson 3-17-1695.

"Sept. 17, 1733 he purchased from Richard Armitt, agent for Elizabeth Bolton, widow of Robert Bolton, two tracts of land for 15 pounds, totaling 346 acres. One is described as a tract of land 'in the rocks' totaling 227 acres, and the other as a tract of 119 acres.

"Sept. 18, 1734 he purchased from William Biddle, of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., N. J., for fifty pounds, a tract of 200 acres, fronting on the Delaware and adjoining the Calowe tract purchased from John Wey. The witnesses to this deed were Joseph Fockhill, Francis Hall and Joseph de Cow. This is probably the tract which Snell (History of Hunterdon Co., p. 183) says he purchased from William Biddle in 1705 whose father William Biddle, Sr., had purchased it in 1676 from Joseph Helsley it being described as the third division of one fourth of the proprietary land of Helsley. The copy of the deed which I have, however, reads: 'which said tract of land was formerly surveyed in the name of Edward Kemp and John Reading and sometime after was by them released by them to the said Wm. Biddle.'

"JOHN HOLCOMBE built the stone house which is still standing off the main street on the hillside at Lambertsville. He died August, 1743 and willed his home plantation 'I now live on' to his youngest son Richard Holcombe. This house was occupied by Richard, and in turn by his son John Holcombe. It was twice used by Gen. George Washington as his Headquarters. The first time from July 29, 1777 while watching the movement of Howe's Fleet, the second time from 6-21-1777 to June 21, to June 22, 1778, enroute from Valley Forge to fight the Battle of Monmouth. There are 17 documents in the files of the Library of Congress written from this house, including a receipt signed by Richard Holcombe for subsistence of the headquarters staff, etc. (See p. 125; see Photo opp. p. 5).

"He died Aug., 1743; his will is dated June 17, 1743 and was proved Aug. 31, 1743 and is on file with the Perogative Court of New Jersey, in Trenton, letters testamentary being granted the Administrators, Elizabeth Holcombe (his wife) and JACOB (his brother) by his Excellency, Lewis Morris, Esq., Governor of New Jersey.

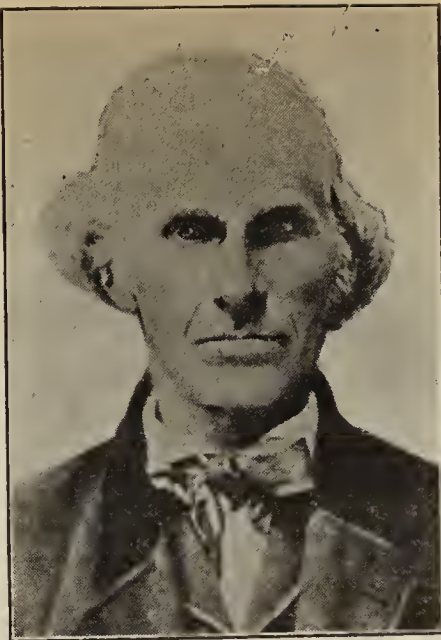
"JOHN HOLCOMBE was buried in Friend Burying Ground, Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa."; (as was his brother JACOB)

The following is quoted from (xib p. 161):

"He, JACOB, was one of the first ministers of the meeting, the first book of minutes was transcribed in his handwriting and he was one of the committee to build the second meeting house in 1729. He was petitioner and later commissioner to lay out the road now known as the Old York Road and also the road from Solebury along the Delaware. He traveled to England; Connecticut; Rhode Island; Long Island, N. Y.;



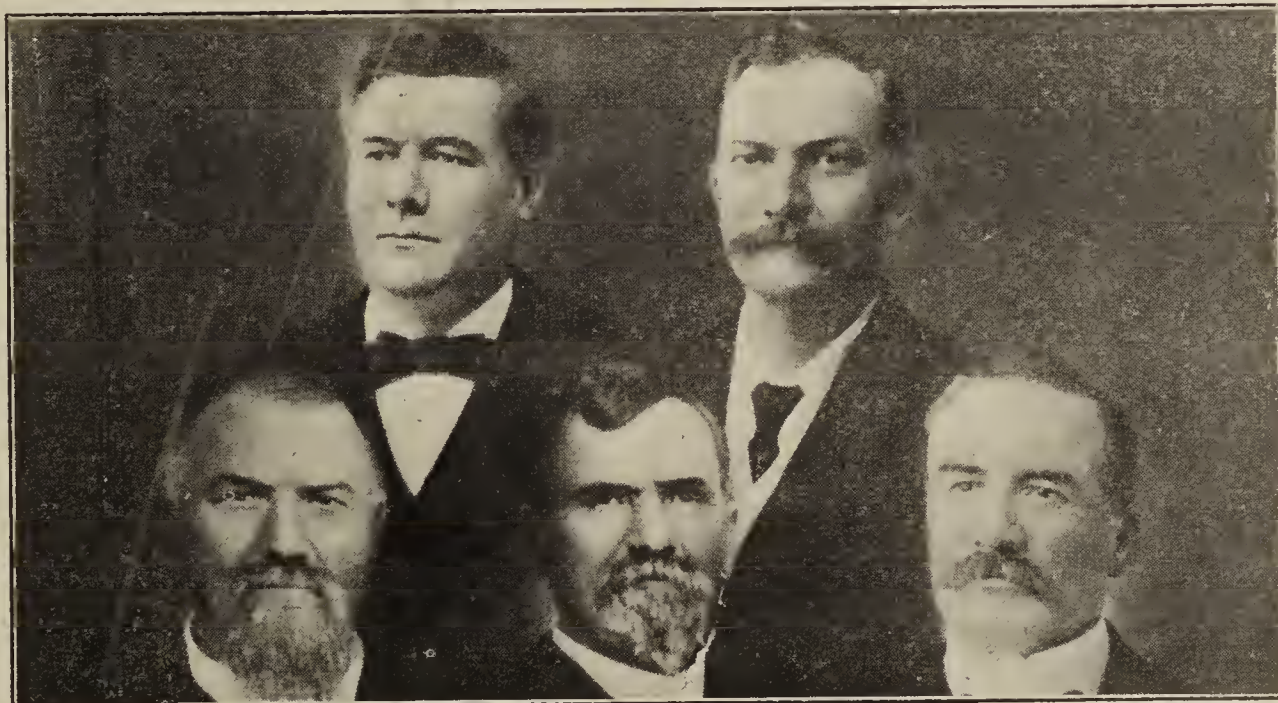
Anson Everett Holcombe—p. 172.



Elijah Holcombe—p. 151.
A Soldier of the Revolution



Harry John Jacob Holcombe
p. 156.



From Top and Left: Wilson Sumner Holcombe—p. 174; Elliott Bickford Holcombe—p. 175; Uri Herd Holcombe—p. 172; Alonzo Holcombe—p. 172; Charles Wesley Holcombe—p. 173.



Thelma G. Holcombe—p. 141.



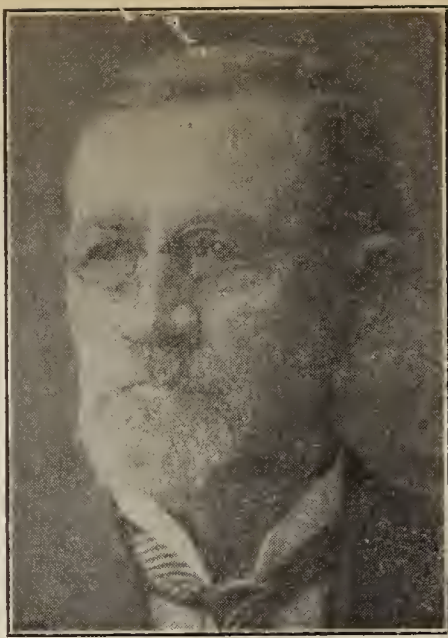
Alexander Henry Holcombe
p. 138.



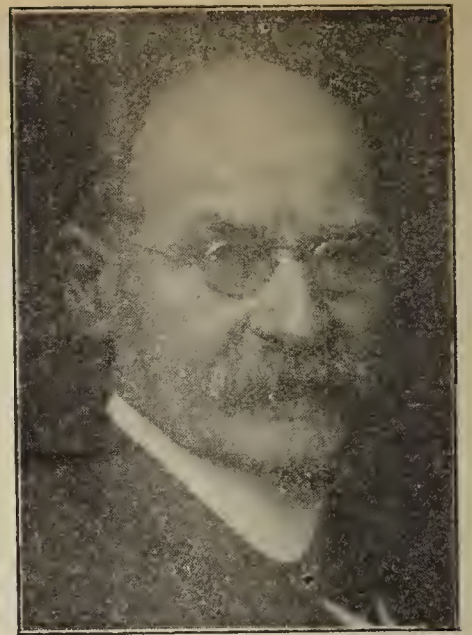
Marvin J. Holcombe—p. 141.



Burrowes H. Frsch—p. 157.



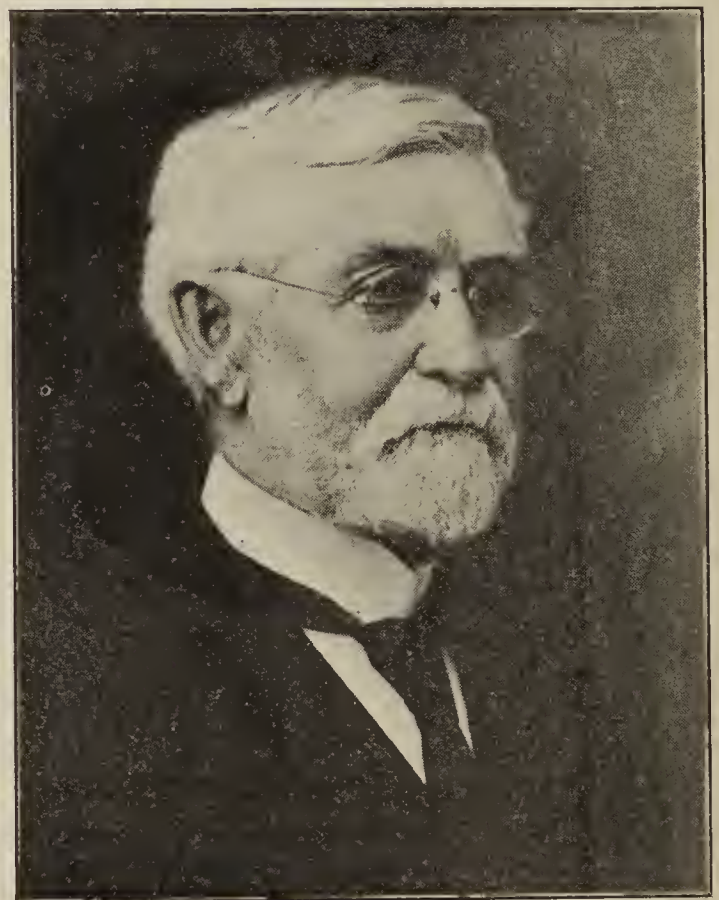
Calvin Holcombe—p. 157.



Clark Elijah Reed—p. 168.



Mrs. Alice Reed Baum—p. 168.



Amos Parker—p. 161.



Edwin D. Sayre—p. 165.



Karl Wilhelm Frsch—p. 157.



Charles Burrowes Brown
p. 157.

and Maryland on Missions to Friends meetings at those places. JACOB married Mary Woolrich of Falls meeting 1712 and had eight children.

"He (JOHN) has a large number of descendants, now scattered through New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Iowa and many other states. The late Ruben Pownall Ely, of Lambertville, compiled, in 1886, a 500-page manuscript of over 1600 descendants of JOHN HOLCOMBE of the first six generations, not half bearing the name of Holcomb(e), but through the female line, the names of many old and respected families of New Jersey and Pennsylvania."

The following is quoted from a manuscript of Mrs. Ada Holcombe Titus Pierson:

"JOHN'S wife, Elizabeth (Woolrich) was an active and influential member of the Soc. of Friends. Dr. P. A. Studdiford, in his History of Lambertville and vicinity, says she was a preacher, and went over to Buckingham meeting every 1st and 4th day. He tells us on one of these occasions that the river was very high and the ferryman begged her not to cross it as it would be most dangerous. 'The Lord will protect me', said Mrs. Holcombe and went on. She reached the meeting safely and addressed those present. When the meeting was over, she was helped on her horse, a powerful stallion of the old hunting stock, and, as was customary in those days, was strapped to the saddle. As she started for home, the horse gave a powerful leap and sprang off on a full run. Several of the Friends who had horses, quickly mounted and pursued, fearing Mrs. Holcombe would be killed. They, however, could not overtake her, but when near the river shouted to the ferry man to 'Stop the horse'. This was of no avail, the horse plunging in the deep swift river. Mrs. Holcombe had the presence of mind to head him a little upstream, thus breaking the strong current. When they reached the other side of the river, the horse, merely shaking the icy water from his flanks, tore off again at the same wild speed, nor did he slacken his pace, until he reached the stable door, having in his mad haste to get there, jumped a four-rail fence. This little escapade of Mrs. Holcombe's took place in December."

The descendants of JACOB Holcombe "ran more to girls than to boys," the entire male line dying out in the early generations. (Though the statement appears on the Title Page that the Genealogy contains his descendants, the Author has not identified any of the contributors as being his descendants) It is said that some of his sons were soldiers in the Rev. War. Ch. of JACOB and Mary: Thomas (who m. Hannah Pownall 6-3-1741 (or 42), Sarah (named after his mother; m. 7-6-1736 Thomas Lewis), Rebecca, Mary (m. 3-1-1749 Jacob Walton), Elizabeth (m. 4-13-1745 Joseph Hallowell, of Phila.), Susanna (m. John Van Duren, of Gwynedd), Hannah, Sophia.

The following are ch. of JOHN and Elizabeth:

- 1 John: he d. when a young man (taken from the Haprock Bible, now in possession of Mrs. Anna Livermore, of N. Y. City)
- 2 Samuel (301). 3 Grace (m. Philip Colvin (or Calvin).
- 4 Mary: m. Samuel (or Morris ?) Furman, of Morris Co., N. J.

5 Julia Anne: (called Julian in her father's Will) m. Daniel Howell.

6 Richard: 3-10-1726; Dec., 1783; m. (1) Mary (dau. of Thomas and Tamer Harvey) -- "Richard was a member of Friends Meeting, of Buckingham, Bucks, Co., Pa. On 1-5-1750 he requested a certificate to Falls monthly meeting to proceed in marriage with Mary Harvey, she being a member of that meeting. Inquirers appointed to see that it was properly accomplished, Joshua Ely and Thomas Paxson. " He m. (2) Ann Emley, widow of Elisha Emley; she was the dau. of Thomas Atkinson. "Richard requested a certificate to Kingswoods Monthly meeting to proceed in marriage with Anne Emley, 5-5-1766. They passed meeting 1st. 5-8-1766; 2nd., 6-12-1766. They were m. at kingswood Meeting 6-19-1766.

I Sarah (by 1st w.): b. 1751; m. 2-8-1781 Isaac LEECH (son of Isaac Leech); she d. 1826; they were m. by Rev. Wm. Frasier, of Rangoes, an Episcopal minister. (Isaac Leech was a descendant of Tobias Leech who came from England with Wm. Reun in Ship "Welcome", 1682).

i Isaac, Jr.: 1781; m. Susannah Newburn.

(1) Isaac N.: 10-31-1818; d. 12-12-1899; m. Rose Anna Verkes (b. 1820; d. 12-30-1896).

(I) Susan; b. 1846; d. 1865.

(II) Mary Y.: m. 3-19-18-- Philip GULICK; ch. Charles Leech, Anne Leech (6-20-1887; 2-28-1893).

(III) Annie M.: m. 5-5-1891 Levi BROWN; ch. Jane Keith, Mary G. (3-11-1896).

ii Richard: iii Mary (m. Silas Verks). (Stewart.

iv Martha (m. Aquilla New burn). v Joseph (m. Harriet

vi Rachel (m. Daniel Fover) vii Sarah (m. Joseph McCarta)

II Mary T.: (by 2nd w.): 2-29-1767; m. Thomas Holcombe (305).

III John: 11-30-1768; d. 9-30-1851; he inherited the bulk of the land in the original purchase of John Holcombe (1st) and passed on by him to his son Richard who in turn willed it to his son John (III); unm.; buried in the Presbyterian Grave Yard, Lambertville, N. J.

301 SAMUEL -e (2-300): b. in Amwell Township, 1711; he m. Eleanor Barker (she was not a Quaker and the Buckingham called for a defense on account of "his outgoing on account of marriage". He lived to the age of fifty-eight and with his family took an active interest in colonial affairs. He d. 8-26-1769, before the outbreak of the Rev. War, but his sons were all of them interested in the cause of the Colonies and gave freely of their services: John, the eldest, served as a Lieut. in the Third Regt., State Troops, Capt. Hoppock's Co.; Samuel served as a Scout; George served as 1st Liet. in the Third Regt., State Troops, Capt. John Phillips Co. He joined this regt. 10-20-1777 and was promoted from 1st Lieut. to Capt., and 6-21-1781 he was promoted to rank of Major. Elijah enlisted as a pvt. in the State Troops, Capt. Hoppock's Co., and later in the Continental Army, Capt. Ballard's Co.; Richard was a pvt. in the State Troops; he was also a Minute Man, was in Capt. John Schenck's co., Capt. Joshua Corshons Co.,

Capt. Cornelius Hoppock's Co., Capt. Phillip's Co., Capt. Ent's Co., Capt. Philip Snook's Co. ---all of the 3rd. Regt., Hunterdon Co., N. J. Militia. Jacob was a Lieut. in Capt. Cornelius Hoppock's Co., Third Regt., Hunterdon Co. N. J. Militia. With Samuel's generation the family drifted away from the Quaker affiliations. In 1762 he was charged of striking a man in an angry manner and after this his name drops out of the records. However, he was called "an honest and upright man". Among other civil positions in 3-11-1745 he was elected overseer for the River Road, of Amwell Township. Samuel's will is dated 7-8-1769, a codicil is dated 7-16-1769, and he died 8-26-1769. His wife survived him nearly 24 yrs., dying 6-2-1793, age 90 (she was a dau. of Samuel Barker).

1 John (302).

2 Jacob: 12-7-1741; m. Rachel Hyde; lived and d. on his lands about one mile south of Holcombe's Grove, near Mt. Airy. His w. was a dau. of John and Elizabeth (La Beaux) Hyde, b. 1744-1741; he d. 1-11-1820 (1814 on Gravestone); she d. July, 7-1814.

I Mary: b. 1762; d. 10-4-1837, at New Hope, Pa., at her Aaron's house; m. (1) Jonas Tyson; (2) Joseph LAMBERT (a widower, b. 9-10-11749; d. 2-18-1821) (First ch. by first husband Jonas TYSON).

i Jonas: m. Mary Heath. Ch: Jacob, Andrew, Jonas, Wilson, Benjamin, John B., Elias, Charles S., Joseph, Mary Ann, Amanda, Andrew (2nd), Charles S. (2nd) (m. Hannah Maria (dau. of Christopher Suydam, a Bapt. minister of Harbourtown).

ii Jacob (LAMBERT): 3-4-1786; d. 3-1839; m. 8-17-1834 Letitia Prall (d. 8-17-1834)

iii Wilson: 9-5-1787; 1873; m. 7-16-1818 Sarah Ridgway.

iv Aaron: 9-5-1789; m. (1) 5-5-1810 Eleanor Mehl (d. 5-5-1816); m. (2) 6-5-18-- Lydia Stagart (d. 6-8-1847, in her 50th yr.); he d. 12-1-1869. Ch- Mary (1811; d. 7-2-1890), Caroline (1813; d. 3-5-1900), Elizabeth (1815; d. y.).

v Benjamin: 2-17-1792; m. 10-5-1815 Deborah Jones; Ch- Edward (m. Deborah (dau. of Charles (David) Jones), Ellen (m. Abbott).

vi William: 1-17-1794; d. 1797.

vii Permelia: 2-14-1797; 11-25-1850; m. 5-26-1814 Capt. John SCOTT (12-7-1788; 11-30-1846).

(1) Joseph: 7-2-1820; m. 1855 Sarah Moffatt.

(2) Dora K.: m. --- Crittenden; l. at San Jose' Calif.

(3) Mary E.: 3-29-1828; m. 6-16-1853 --- ARMSTRONG; Mervyn (8-20-1860).

viii Joseph: 7-25-1801; 8-21-1826; m. Elizabeth H. Reading 5-12-1825; (His first w., before m. Mary H-8, was Elizabeth Wolverton, a widow; her maiden name was Wilson and she was a dau. of George and Eleanor Wilson, b. 4-9-1749; they had 4 ch- Gersham (m. Sarah Jones (dau. of David Jones), Capt. John (m. Polly Jones (sis. of above) he d. 2-6-1828), Elizabeth (m. Benjamin Dorle), Sarah (m. Israel Wilson).

II Eleanor: 1206-1765; d. 7-8-1859; m. Tunis Hoppock

they were m. by William Abbott, Esquire, 4-10-1783 (he was b. 12-10-1762; d. 1838); she d. 7-8-1859, age 93; Ch- Elizabeth HOPPOCK (12-14-1783), Asher (1-7-1787; 4-12-1811), Ely (3-6-1791), Jacob (6-11-1793), Josiah (4-3-1797; 8-12-1805), Catherine (8-17-1799; 5-10-1840; m. Richard Kuhl), Howell (8-11-1802), Richard (8-2-1804; 4-27-1842).

III Keziah: 11-10-1767; 10-25-1854; m. James LARISON (11-3-1765; 7-25-1848).

i Lavinia: 7-25-1788; m. Samuel Britton.

ii Rachel: 8-15-1791; m. John Van Syckel.

iii Keriah: 7-8-1811; m. 9-25-1829 John CARHART (3-6-1804; 4-4-1887); Ch- James L. (7-5-1830; m. 12-15-1852 Kate N. Smith), DeWitt Clinton (7-19-1834; m. 1-25-1858(or 3) Elizabeth Smith), Elwood (12-20-1836; m. Dec., 1865, Minnie Lambert), Sarah Ellen (2-9-1839; 5-15-1863; m. 11-25-1861 Edward Paschall), Albert (9-10-1841; m. 6-14-1865), Kate L. C. (11-18-1843; 2-15-1875; m. Nov., 1873, William Futherford), Fannie A. (4-9-1845), John M. C. (2-23-1849; m. 9-15-1875 Ruth Gifford), Austin (4-13-1853; m. 9-24-1884 Mary R. Lambert (d. at Santa Monica, Calif., 3-10-1896) no ch.)

IV Elizabeth: m. Jeremiah LAMBERT (8-30-1765; 8-30-1844). Ch- Mary (m. Asa Phillips), Rachel (m. Wm. Snook), John H. (m. Maria Carver), Zephania (m. Ann Wilson), Keziah (m. John Wert), William (unm.).

V Josiah: 4-16-1771; 4-3-1811; m. Lucretia Hoagland (d. 5-20-1838).

i Jacob: 1-28-1795; 6-14-1873; m. 12-28-1819 Keturah Van Doren (12-10-1799; Sept., 1874)

(1) Esther Lucretia: 9-27-1819; 5-10-1867; m. 12-20-1837 Joseph J. HOFFMAN (6-2-1815).

(I) Ann Elizabeth: 4-4-1839; m. 12-30-1859 James Smith ACLARK; ch- J. Howard (1-11-1863), Hettie L. (6-19-1869), Lois E. (1-13-1871), F. Lizzie (8-30-1869).

(II) Keturah: 4-22-1845; m. 12-28-1869 Geo. C. WILSON; ch- Joseph H. (8-7-1871), Lettie L. (12-3-1874).

(2) Frances Elizabeth: 2-14-1822; m. 11-21-1838 William Sharp.

(3) Josiah: 3-21-1825; m. 2-23-1848 Catherine M. Hagerman (d. 8-10-1882); Ch- Josia H. (11-15-1848)

(4) Christopher V. D.: 11-4-1842; m. 11-1864 Kate A. Dalrymple; Ch- Carrie (7-17-1865), Jacob P. (3-3-1867; 1. Stockton, N. J., R.R.D.#1), William S. (10-12-1868), Clark E. 9-05-1871), Fred R. (11-24-1878).

ii Hiram: 11-26-1799.

iii Elizabeth: 5-5-1803; 2-8-1829; m. Robert Lanning.

iv Lucretia: 12-22-1810; 3-24-1855; m. John Runkle Holcombe (b. 8-14-1811; 1-20-1855).

(1) Hiram: 1829; m. 1852 Sarah Ann Hill;

(I) Maria L.: 8-13-1853; m. 11-18-1875 John W. YOUNG; ch- Sarah A. (10-21-1883).

- (II) Benjamin Reece: 4-15-1859.
- (2) Eliza Ann: 1831; m. 10-8-1851 Dr. Robert Alexander SHEPPARD (b. 4-2-1855(?)).
- (I) Dr. Richard: 8-16-1852; m. 5-28-1885 Sarah Elizabeth Kneet.
- (II) Lizzie Holcombe: 5-25-1855; m. 6-7-1882 Wm. Fitz RANDOLPH; ch- William Sheppard (3-15-1883), Virginia (10-2-1884), Robt. Louis (10-23-1885).
- (3) Richard: 4-10-1833; 4-13-1850.
- (4) Henry: 1835; m. Jan., 1857, Elizabeth Ann Weaker.
- (5) Sarah Lucretia: 12-13-1837; 12-2-1852.
- (6) Victor B.: 1-1-1840; 2-14-1840.
- VI Jacob: 1778; d. Mar. or Apr., 1808; m. about 1804 Letitia (dau. of Theophilus and Rhoda (Phillips) Moore, b. 3-13-1768; d. 6-20-1838).
- i Keziah: 2-25-1805; 1-27-1843; m. Joseph RFAKIRT, of Phila., Pa.; Ch- Edwin L., Virginia (m. Dr. Jas. Laus), Comelia (d.), Theodore (d.).
- ii Maria Letitia: 8-27-1807; 8-27-1891, at Sea Island City, N. J., the residence of her dau., Mrs. Black; m. 10-26-1831 Dr. Joseph A. (son of Henry and Rebecca LANDIS, of Ringoes, N. J.; he was b. 6-26-1805; d. at Hollidaysburg, Pa., 9-20-1886. Ch- Louisa B. (8-26-1832; 1-10-1884), Augustus S. (6-4-1834; a lawyer at Hollidayburg), David C. (3-25-1837; a wholesale druggist at Phila.), Cornelius (12-25-1839; m. Thomas J. MOORE, of Wash., D. C.--ch: Augusta, Marie), Josephine (12-27-1842; m. Rev. John S. BLACK, an Episcopal minister of Phila.--ch: Ethel).
- VII Amy: 2-5-1780; 2-25-1843; m. 12-24-1806 Elijah Warford.
- VIII Sophia: 6-5-1782; 1810; m. William LANNING.
- i Jacob Holcombe: 8-13-1799; m. 9-16-1821 Theodosia Gray (b. 4-17-1803).
- (1) William: 1-26-1822; 3-26-1866; m. Elizabeth Kelly; Ch- Emma A., Cornelia M., Ida. M., George T., Iora, Charles H., 2 others.
- (2) Andrew Jackson: 9-5-1824; m. Susan Prall Lanning; no ch.
- (3) Amanda: 4-11-1827; 7-11-1872; unm.
- (4) Orden: 4-14-1830; m. twice; his 1st w. was Sarah Adams; Ch- Ada (d. 1-14-1886), Carrie, Thomas, Robert. Ch. by his 2nd w., Amanda Hutchinson, : William, Jamison.
- (5) Judith Ann: 5-5-1832; 9-1-1863; m. John DIPOLT; Ch- Helens, Frank, John Fenimore.
- ii Hester : 12-4-1800; m. 7-1-1826 Robert Liverton; d. 12-26-1842.
- iii Hannah: m. John (son of Samuel Phillips).
- iv Judith Ann: m. Andrew Opdyke.
- v Robert B.: m. Elizabeth Robinson. (Sophia, mother of ch above, is buried in the Presbyterian Church Yard, Lambertville, N. J.)
- 3 Samuel (303).
- 4 George: 4-9-1747; 5-12-1811; blacksmith; m. Achsah (dau. of

Joseph and Catherine (Grant) Knowles; the latter was a descendant of Patrick Robinson who is recorded as having been the first lawyer practicing in the Court of Bucks Co., Pa.; sheb. 11-27-1754. Geo. Holcombe was a public-spirited man and was a politician and a soldier. was a warm supporter of the Colonial cause and was First Lieutenant in Capt. John Phillip's Co., of the Third Regt. from Hunterdon Co., N. J., in the Rev. War. He was promoted to Capt. and then commissioned a Major, 6-21-1781. He is said to have been a daring officer; was once cut off from his command and escaped by swimming a stream amid a shower of bullets from the enemy. Coroner of Hunterdon Co., 1790 and 99. In 1800 filled the Office of High Sheriff of that Co.; lived on his farm in the vicinity of Harbours town and favored education, sending his son George to Princeton Coll., where he graduated, and to the Med. Dept. of the Univ. of Penn. He was a physician in Monmouth county, where he was elected to the Congress of the U. S. and died while in office

I Joseph: 4-20-1771; 6-25-1840; m. 3-9-1795 Fannie (b. 12-5-1769, d. 12-31-1839, dau. of Daniel Drake).

i Mary Holcombe: 3-8-1796; 2-7-1825; m. 12-24-1819 Israel HIGGINS; Ch- Joshep H. (7-6-1820), Harriet Y. (Aug., 1821).

ii Charles: 6-28-1798; 12-25-1867; m. 12-21-1822 Harriet (301-3-I-i-dau.); she d. 3-26-1892.

(1) Samuel: 8-13-1823; 3-31-1864.

(2) Mary: 8-2-1825.

(3) Sarah Emley: 8-16-1827.

(4) Jane: 10-16-1829; m. Richard H. WILSON (b. 1828); Ch- George H. (1855; m. Emma Atchley), Francis M. (1861), Matilda Q. (1868).

(5) Helen: 10-16-1831.

(6) Joseph B. : 5-27-1833; 10-19-1890; m. Sarah E. (dau. of John Wilson (d. 3-13-1892)).

(7) Matilda: 12-3-1835 and Louisa (twins).

(8) Harriet: 1-27-1838 (9) Cornelia: 9-15-1840.

(10) Charles Atkinson: 11-17-1842.

iii Wilson: 12-7-1800; in or near Lambertsville, N. J.; immigrated to Ohio, overland, about 1842; m. 2-13-1823 Theresa Price; settled in Tiffin, Ohio; shortly afterwards he m. to Food Co., Ohio, and homestead of forty acres is still owned by the family; ch-

(1) Israel. (4) Cornelia.

(2) Levi (or Lee): b. in Lambertsville, N. J., 7-31-1833 (or 5); m. in Ohio, at the age of 21 yrs., in 1856, Emmeline Spink; m. (2) Jane M. Alger. (1st ch. by 1st w.).

(I) Emmeline: m. Horace Walters.

(II) Cornelia. (III) Sarah Josephine.

(IV) Cora Bell. (V) Mary Frances.

(VI) Frederick. (VII) Wm. Henry: d. 1894.

(VIII) Charles Wilson: b. in Wood Co., Ohio, 1875; m. 1902; (as) 1. 107 W. Third., Santa Ana, Calif.; Ch- William Wilson, Jr. (a Junior in the Univ. of Calif.).

(3) Capt. George. (4) Cornelia.

iv Levi: 5-17-1804; 12-3-1830; was a Carder and Fuller by Trade; lived at Millstone, Somerset Co., N.J.

- v Achsah: 1-26-1807; m. 9-24-1834 George VAN CLEEVE;
Ch- Cornelius, Joseph, Spencer, Sophia.
- vi Hannah A.: 2-19-1810; m. 12-6-1832 Joseph Lambert
WILSON (b. 3-19-1810; 4-19-1891); she d. 1-19-1874;
Ch- Levi H. (7-12-1833), Sarah T. (3-12-1836; 1-23-
1853), Achsah P. (1-28-1839; 6-23-1860), Joseph H.
(6-28-1841), Charles (8-16-1843)* Louise T. (10-
5-1845; 1-24-1869; m. --- Van Dolah), Henrietta (7-8-
1847), Mary E. (12-8-1849).
- vii George Madison: 9-17-1812; 9-6-1889; m. 3-19-1833
Keziah Phillips.
(1) Johnston: 9-9-1834; 11-26-1903; m. 11-10-1858
Mary Elizabeth Smith (d. 12-10-1878 (ch. listed
under her line later).
(2) Frances: 7-1-1837; 12-15-1837.
(3) Amelia B.: 10-18-1839; m. (1) Oliver Liverton ch.
Robert H.; she m. (2) William Shurte. 9-23-1886.
(4) Helen: 2-4-1841; m. Augustus EGE; ch.- Mary E.,
John Mason, Flora Estelle.
(5) Mary Elizabeth: 1-13-1844; m. Dr. Thomas N. BRAD-
FIELD (d. 6-28-1891); ch- Calphernia Aurora,
Thomas K.
(6) Sarah F.: 7-31-1853; m. Alfred C. GANDEY; ch-
Kate (4-15-1880).
(7) Harriet: 11-14-1855; m. A. Y. SCARBOROUGH; ch-
Hallie F. (4-30-1882).
- II John: 1773; was a carpenter; not known to have m.; went
South and never returned.
- III Samuel: unm. Lived in New York; engaged in mfg. chocolate;
d. wealthy.
- IV George: b. in Mar., 1786; d. 1-14-1826; m. 1810 Eliz-
abeth Imley. "He entered Princeton Coll., at the age of
16 and grad. three yrs. later; he studied Medicine with
Dr. Bellville, of Trenton, N. J. Upon leaving his of-
fice he took a license from the Med. Society of N. J.
but, for some unknown reason, did not grad. in medicine
The Medical College of Baltimore, however, impressed
with a sense of his medical proficiency, conferred the
Degree of M.D. upon him in the Spring of 1826. In Fe.,
1808 he accidentally became acquainted with Dr. Mont-
gomery, of Allentown, N. J., who on acct. of declining
health, wished him to come to Allentown and take his
practice. He accepted the invitation and remained in
this position until the Fall of 1815, when he was elect-
ed a Mem. of the State Assembly. He was a mem. of that
body for two yrs., at the end of which time he resigned
and resumed his profession. In 1821 he was elected a
mem. of Congress of the United States. Four yrs. after-
wards he was re-elected by a largely increased majority
but at the close of the first session after his reelect-
ion, his health was so impaired that he never returned.
- i Imley: 1812; d. at Lambertville, N. J., 6-11-1812.
ii Johnston: 1815; d. in Texas, 8-22-1836.
iii Helena: 5-14-1817; 3-16-1882; m. 8-5-1834 Thomas P.
FIDLER.
(1) Elizabeth: 5-29-1836; m. 5-1860 Edward H. WELCH;
Ch- 4 in number.

- (2) Johnston: 1-24-1839; 10-7-1842.
 (3) George Henry: 9-5-1840; 9-9-1841.
- iv Edward: 12-5-1818; m. (1) Margaret Voorhees; (2) Hannah Applegate, a widow with 3 ch. (dau. of Richard Reed; her 1st h. was son of Wm. Applegate) (Last 2 ch. by 2nd. w.): 6 in number.
- v Elizabeth: vi George: d. y.
- V Achsah: 1788; m. George NELDON; they lived at Upper Milford, N. J.; he was engaged in the Lumber Business. Ch- George Neldon (m. --- Anderson; one dau.), John (m. --- Roebuck; 1. at Newton, N. J. 6 ch.)
- 5 Elijah (400). 6 Richard (304). 7 Thomas (305).
- 8 Phebe: 10-21-1743; m. Henry Lott (she was 4th ch.).
- 9 Elizabeth: 10-14-1758; 6-4-1843; m. John (son of Barnet and Mary BELLIS (b. 8-20-1756; 1-28-1829). she
- I Grace Holcombe 10-28-1778; m. John (son of William and Elizabeth BRITTAIN; d. Sept., 1844); Grace, widow of John Brittain, d. 4-28-1880, at the advanced age of 101 yrs. and 6 mo. She was confined but 4 days to her bed. 'A physician was called but old age could not be renewed (sic). Her funeral was held on Seventh day, 5th mo. 1st. She was taken from the house off Rebecca and Amy Brittain, where she died, to the Presbyterian Church where the funeral services were held and thence to Solebury Friends Burying Ground, where she was laid by the side of her dau., Alida Ely.'
- i Keturah: 6-1-1798; m. Joseph Case.
- ii Mary: 3-1-1801; m. Jeremiah Prall.
- iii Elizabeth: 10-20-1803; m. (1) Richard Higgins; (2) Gabriel Allen. (From Larison NMs.).
- iv Samuel: 10-10-1836; m. Anna Simons; ch- Amasa, Lemuel.
- v William: 4-28-1808.
- vi Thomas Holcombe: 12-20-1812; m. Elizabeth Bloom.
- vii Sarah Ann: 6-12-1814; unm.
- viii John: 1-11-1817; d. y.
- ix Amasa Ely: 1-15-1820; m. Catherine Pinkerton (d. 6-14-1887).
- x Alida (or Aloda): 1-25-1805; m. Amasa Ely (son of George and Sarah Ely, b. 11-12-1787; d. 9-19-1854); she d. 2-18-1876.
- (1) Elizabeth: 11-19-1829; Sept., 1876; m. Wm. C. BLACKFAN; ch- Alida, Elizabeth, Edward.
- (2) Elwood: 7-25-1833.
- (3) John E: 10-10-1836; 3-21-1885; m. Annie Thompson; ch 1.
- Note: From the Hunterdon Records, Vol. I., it would appear that Amasa Ely's 1st w. was Elizabeth Brittain, and his 2nd w. was Alida Brittain.
- II Barnet: 3-6-1731; d. y.
- III Charlotte: 7-17-1782; 10-6-1823; m. James DALRYMPLE.
- (The Dalrymple Family of Kingswood are of Scotch descent. Jesse, a younger son of John, third Earle of Stair, came to this country in 1765; was in N. J. Militia; Presbyterians.) Ch- Elizabeth, Mary, John, Thomas, Phebe, James, Chamberlin, Catherine, Hiram, Rebecca, Charlotte.

- IV Mary: 8-27-1784; 6-14-1854; m. Peter Bilby; Ch- Leah, Elizabeth, Catherine, Elias, Amos Opdyke, Jonathan, Mary Ann, Peter, Enoch, Elisha.
- V Eleanor: 7-17-1736; m. (1) John DALRYMPLE; (2) Asa DALRYMPLE. Ch- (6 by 1st. h.): Thomas, Samuel, Isaac, Eli, John, Susan, Levi, John Wesley, Amos Opdyke, Ellen, Hannah.
- VI Samuel: 9-7-1787(?); 3-2-1875; m. Mary (dau. of Paul and Ann Kels; d. 8-18-1860). Ch- Sylvester, Emley H. (b. 7-24-1822; m. 11-14-1850 Elizabeth Pittenger; ch- Martha J., b. 7-8-1852; m. 10-17-1877), Lucinda.
- VII Rebecca: 5-9-1789; 1860; m. 1015-1806 Amos OPDYKE.
- i Samuel: 8-23-1807.
 - ii John Bellis: 10-4-1812; m. (1) 6-25-1831 Nancy (dau. of Thomas Robeson; had first 5 ch by her).
 - (1) Samuel: 6-17-1832; m. Mary Ann Queen; l. in Mount Pleasant, N. J.
 - (2) Hiram Dalrymple: 1-21-1835; a Meth. Clergyman; m. Sarah Almaenia Newman; Ch- Arthur, Ada, Edmund James.
 - (3) Thomas: 11-21-1836; m. --; Ch- Mary Sharp, Alice; Jay Sheridan, Ella.
 - (4) Amos: 4-29-1841. (5) Mary Elizabeth: 11-17-1838.
 - John Bellis (ii) m. (2) Rachel Eicke (dau. of Tunis Eicke); had one ch.:
 - (6) Fachel Ann: 2-28-1846.
 - John Bellis (ii) m. (3) Mary (dau. of John Case); had 1 dau. and 2 sons.
 - (7) Jeremiah W.: 12-9-1848; m. Amelia M. (dau. of Oliver Vescelius); ch- Ray, Edna.
 - (8) Stanford: 3-12-1852; m. Emily Caroline (dau. of Jacob Henry); ch- Mary, Gysbert.
 - (9) Celia: 10-9-1859.
 - iii Manning Force: 7-24-1816; d. y.
 - iv Elizabeth: 6-20-1821. v Phebe: 11-28-1824; d. y.
 - vi Sylvester Hill: 6-22-1828; 10-21-1880.
- Note: "The Opdykes claim descent from Mynheer Gysbert Opdyke, one of the early settlers of Manhattan Island. Luther Opdyke, father of Amos and Luther, who married Elizabeth and Phebe Bellis above, had for his father Joshua Opdyke, who settled on the Biles Tract near Kingswood."
- VIII Phebe: 12-7-1790; m. Luther (bro. of Amos OPDYKE, b. 5-9-1784); she d. 10-7-1847; they lived near Everettstown, in Alexandria Township and about 1825 removed to Waterloo, Genesee Co., N. Y. Ch- Rebecca, Gertrude, Ellen, Fannie, Lewis, Isaac, Amos, Samuel, Sylvester.
- IX Uriel: 10-22-1792; m. Catherine Van Norman; he d. 9-7-1863. Ch- Amos Holcombe, Miranda, Isaac, Uriel Dilts.
- X Isaac: 12-29-1794; m. Elizabeth Everingham; Ch- William, Clarinda, John, Mary Ann, Elias, Isaac.
- XI John: 3-7-1797; 12-29-1827; m. 2-22-1822 Elizabeth (dau. of Frances and Mary Roberson; d. 11-27-1837).
- i Wesley: 12-1-1822; m. (1) Fachel (dau. of John V. and Charlotte Thatcher) 2-10-1844; she was b. 8-

24-1822; d. 5-16-1855. Wesley has filled several offices of trust in the township of Kingswood, such as Freeholder, Assessor, Collector, and me. of Township committee. In the Autumn of 1874 he was elected Sheriff of Hunterdon Co., N. J., for one yr. under the old Constitution, and under the revised Constitution was re-elected for a term of three yrs. Ch- by 1st w.:

- (1) Mary Elizabeth: 6-14-1845; m. Wesley Hawkes.
- (2) Charlotte: 1-4-1847; d. 2-19-1856.
- (3) Martin F.: 9-6-1849; m. 12-10-1873 Violette Rittenhouse.

(4) Emma Jane: 8-6-1852; 1-11-1856.

(5) An Infant son: d. y.

Wesley (i) m. (2) 1-2-1858 Mary Catharine Stryker; he d. 1-14-1884. Ch- by 2nd w.

- (6) Rachel J.: 10-15-1858. (7) Frances: 4-20-1860.
- (8) Catherine R.: 5-15-1863 (9) Laura: 2-5-1867.
- (10) Thurston Foy: 8-20-1872. (11) Simeon: 3-7-77.
- (12) Lydia: 8-7-1880.

ii Mary: 12-2-24; m. 1-3-1850 William Bodine.

iii John: 1-8-1828; m. (1) 11-27-1853 Amy M. (dau. of Andrew B. Rittenhouse); (first 2 ch. by 1st w.); m. 2nd 10-17-1863 Rachel Ann (dau. of James Rittenhouse).

(1) Andrew Rittenhouse: 7-8-1855; m. 10-8-1876 Mary Elizabeth Snyder.

(2) Mary: 12-9-1857; 5-19-1858.

(3) Wilmer: 5-13-1866; m. 12-9-1885 Ann E. Morris.

(4) Amy Catherine: 10-4-1867.

302 JOHN HOLCOMBE (3-301): 2-16-1739; 2-27-1818; m. Mary (dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Wolverton) Green, b. 8-26-1741 and d. 10-18-1828). He lived in the township of Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa., across the river from Smwell township in N. J. Here John C., his grandson, died at the advanced age of 90 yrs., and where his descendants lived. A copy of his Will is contained on pps. 162-4-of Ely MMs. There is also in this MMs, pps. 165-72, a copy of the Inventory of his moveable property amounting to \$11,550.94, signed by his executors, his sons, Samuel and Richard. John Holcombe sold the land that was left to him by his grandfather John to his two sons Samuel and Richard. Apr. 2, 1792, he purchased of John Bancroft of Solebury a tract of land containing 202 acres for £1375 10 s. This land he left in his will to his son John. A copy of this deed for 202 acres is contained in the Fly MMs. The Will of Mary (Green) Holcombe, his wife, is contained on p. 171-2." "John Holcombe received from the Will of John (1) 'that place commonly called Hoppers as by deed for the same is expressed to him and his heirs forever' and again, 'I give my grandson John above named, that place of John Comforts joining to the place above given him and the heirs of his body forever.' 'John Holcombe sold the farm containing 200 acres that was left him by his Grandfather John (1) to his two sons, Samuel and Richard, 1791'--from the Ely MMs.

1 Elizabeth: 8-27-1763; 6-1-1855; 92 years of age; Elizabeth never married.

2 Samuel (306).

- 3 Richard: 9-22-1767; 11-24-1824; m. 1792 Elizabeth (dau. of Corneilus and Janet Closson; she d. 2-27-1825); he was a carpenter, commonly called "Carpenter Dick". No. 307, p.129.
 I John (323). II Allen (324). IV Charles (325).
 III David: 6-30-1797; unm. He was a Carpenter, went to Natchez, Miss., in the yr. 1821 and never returned. He was supposed to have been lost on the homeward voyage as he wrote to his father that he would be home by the 1st of Apr.. He also said that he would come by water to New York. He was not heard from afterwards and it was thought by his friends that he was lost at sea as there was a violent storm in March during which much damage was done and some vessels lost.
 V Thomas P. (326).
 VI Mary: 1-5-1804; 8-12-1878; m. Absolom (son of Ezekiel and Deborah PHILLIPS (b. 11-1-1799; d. 8-12-1878); she d. 8-15-1878.
 i Elmira: 11-9-1827; m. 6-20-1857 Elisha H. CASE; ch- Mattie (3-29-1858; m. 6-4-1881 Wm. H. Bowers), Mary (11-18-1859; m. 1-29-1879 Edward CREED; Ch George.), Sallie (3-21-1864; m. 9-20-1883 George M. Holcomb, Jr.).
 ii Charles: 10-20-1832; m. Sarah R. Quick; ch- Mary Virginia (m. Thomas Murfit).
 VII Elizabeth (327).
 VIII Aaron: 1-1-1812; 4-23-1882; m. 4-16-1836 Maria (dau. of Abner and Mary Akers); Ch- Solomon (9-25-1837), Oliver (2-6-1839), Angeline (3-31-1840), Theodore (5-6-1842; d. in the Army, 10-17-1862).

302 JOHN Continued on p. 129.

- 303 SAMUEL H- (3-301): 3-18-1745; lived at the foot of a gentle slope below Mt. Airy, had large landed possessions, was m. three times, raised a large family, of which two were by his 1st w., Mary (Stillwell) widow of Edward Stevenson (d. about 1770), whom he m. (date of their license) 10-26-1768. He m. (2) 9-17-1781 (Rev. Wm. Frazer officiating) Sarah (the dau. of Elisha and Ann Emley and step-dau. of Richard Holcombe (b. 10-12-1759, d. 1-8-1832); samuel d. 2-6-1817.
 1 Samuel (311).
 2 George: 1770; m. Mary Coates; no ch.; he was almost blind for some yrs. before his death in 2-13-1845, at the home of his nephew, Theophilus Holcombe, New Brunswick, N. J.; was interred in the Presbyterian Church Yard, New Brunswick.
 3 Mary: 2-27-1782; 11-26-1867; unm. 4 Robert (312).
 5 Capt. Elisha: 1-26-1785; unm.; d. 3-31-1856. Note: "He and his unm. sis., Mary, lived in a house near the Mt. Airy Church, his farm being occupied by a tenant. His tombstone at Mt. Airy gives date of his birth as 9-25-1784; d. 3-31-1856; Mary G., his sis., b. 3-31-1781; d. 10-26-1867."
 6 Atkinson: 1786; 9-20-1850; unm. 7 Thomas A. (313).
 8 Solomon (314).
 9 Lewis: 3-7-1794; 3-1-1831; m. 4-6-1816 Mary (dau. of Amos Sutton, b. 6-17-1797; d. 12-12-1880).
 I Amos: 4-19-1817; m. 5-30-1838 Maria Brewer; Ch- Lewis (5-23-1841; m. 207-1867 Sophia Bowne), Roseanna B. (3-17-1847; m. 12-24-1867 Jacob K. Wilson).
 II Sidney: 6-24-1819; 1-25-1886; m (1) 10-18-1839 Theodore

- BARKER; had 1 ch, Augustus (b. 12-11-1842); m. 10-18-1866 Jacob SKILLMAN (b. Apr., 1811, d. 7-25-1892) (See Addenda)
- III Emaline: 12-29-1822; m. 1-13-1846 Edward BARBER; Ch- Cora, Stanley, Edward.
- IV Atkinson: 12-19-1825; unm.
- V Samuel: b. in Lambertville, N. J., 6-27-1830; went to San Francisco, Calif., about 1849; m. 8-15-1861 Emma Amelia Carter; he d. 9-3-1899.
- i Emma Amelia: l. in San Francisco, Calif.
- ii Walter G.: b. in San Francisco; m. Martha Pauline (dau. of Cornelius Van Schelluyne Gibbs, second son of William Channing Gibbs, Gov. of R. I., 1821); d. (1) Theodore Gibbs: b. at San Francisco, Calif., 12-7-1898; Grad. from Harvard College, A.B., 1916-20; (as) l. 30 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.
- iii Royal Arthur: l. 24 California St., San Francisco, Calif.; (as); a prominent Merchandise Broker.
- iv Cecil Jerolomen: l. San Rafael, Cal.
- v Frederick: (d.)
- 10 Hannah: 3-26-1798; 8-8-1872; m. Jesse (son of Joseph LANDIS who m. Sarah Calvin, the dau. of Philip and Grace Calvin, and grand-dau. of John and Elizabeth (Woolrich) Holcombe; he was b. 1-29-1791).
- I Mary: m. David Williamson.
- II Sarah: 7-5-1823; m. 10-29-1853 Horatio RUNKLE (was his 2nd w.).
- i Hannah Holcombe: 1-14-1858; m. 12-23-1876 Cyrus Van Dolah.
- ii Elisha Holcombe: 2-27-1859; m. Nov., 1880, Mattie Woolsey.
- iii Richard Holcombe: 4-11-1860; m. 11-20-1884 Annie M. Holcombe; ch- Nellie.
- iv Henrietta V. D.: 5-21-1862; m. 11-14-1883 Elisha W. Brewer.
- v Jesse L.: 11-21-1863. vi William S.: 4-9-1865.
- III Henrietta: 2-1-1830; m. 12-15-1858 Thomas H. HALL; ch- Elisha L., Hannah H., Minnie B., Bessie H.
- IV Elisha Emley: 4-4-1832; 11-14-1865; unm.

304 RICHARD (3-301): 12-3-1752; he was, like his brothers, a Rev. Soldier, having served with the State Troops. He married Apr. 23, 1774, Hannah (dau. of Elisha and Ann Emley; she was b. 3-3-1755; her sister Sarah who was b. 10-12-1759, m. his bro., Samuel Holcombe; her mother Ann (Atkinson) Emley was the w. of Elisha Emley and was second w. of Richard Holcombe (uncle of this Richard); Ann Emley, Hannah's mother, was a dau. of Thomas Atkinson, of New Jersey, a name frequently recurring in the Holcombe family). Richard lived on a tract of land, extending from the Lambertville Fair Grounds to the Alexander Creek, long owned by his son, Capt. George Holcombe and after that by his son, Andrew. He d. 1-26-1835. Richard Holcombe and his wife, Ann Emley, occupied the old Homestead at the time General Washington made his headquarters there. See p.112). Following is a copy of a letter written by Washington the original of which, with several others written at the time, are on file in the Library of Congress; and copies of some of them appear in Snell's History of Hunterdon County

in the Revolution." Lambertville was then known as Coryell's Ferry (for the man who ran the ferry).

"Headquarters near Coryells,
June 22, 1778.

"I have the honor to inform you that I am now in Jersey and that the troops are passing the river at Coryells and are mostly over.

"As soon as we have cleaned the arms and can get matters in train, we propose moving toward Princeton, in order to avail ourselves of any favorable occasions that may present themselves of attacking or annoying the enemy--.

I have the honor to be etc.

GEORGE WASHINGTON"

One morning as Washington and his Staff were leaving their comfortable quarters, Mrs. Holcombe, with natural curiosity, asked, "General, where are you going?" "Mrs. Holcombe," said he, "can you keep a secret?" "Oh yes," was the delighted reply." "So can I," replied Washington.

The Old Homestead is now (1925) owned by Mrs. Gertrude Ely Clossan, a direct descendant of John Holcombe. (See Photo; and copy of a receipt signed by Richard Holcombe for money paid him by Washington for subsistence---opp. p. 5.

Richard Holcombe was a surveyor in 1785.

- 1 Ann (315). 2 Emley (316). 4 Capt. George (317).
- 3 Lucilla: 12-25-1779; m. Joseph Holcombe; had 9 ch.
- 5 Eleanor: 10-9-1783; m. Derrick HOAGLAND (b. 8-8-1779; d. 9-20-1854); she d. 10-4-1830.
- I Hannah: m. Charles Corle.
- II Issachar: 7-5-1803; 12-27-1878; m. (1) 3-5-1828 Mary S. Prall (b. 7-27-1807; 9-30-1847); ch-
 - i Francis E.: 7-7-1830; m. 2-2-1853 William F. HIGGINS; ch- Mary E. (2-2-1854); Millard F. (6-19-1856; 10-29-1879), Issachar H. (1-30-1860; m. 10-25-1882), Jacob Scharch (2-8-1864), Louisa R. (1-16-1867), Mabel (11-29-1872).
 - ii EllenH.: 2-24-1832; m. John Hill.
 - iii Asa Prall: 7-19-1834; m. Mary Eliza Matthews; ch- Frederick, Anna.
 - iv Howard: 6-9-1837; m. 1-8-1862 Catherine Y. Huxon; ch- Mary S. (3-16-1863; m. 10-19-1881 James Spencer Dixts), Charles Corle (11-8-1864), Laura (3-30-1867); Harry Issachar (2-27-1871).
 - v Elisha H.: 8-27-1842; m. 11-23-1863 Anna Virginia Hixon.
- III John: 1-5-1812; 8-6-1876; m. Leah Holcombe(d. 3-7-1872).
 - i Sarah C.: m. 11-23-1854 Martin V. CASE;
 - (1) John H. (7-14-1855). (3) Jacob: 11-13-1861.
 - (2) Winfield: 12-25-1857; m. 12-23-1882 Rebecca Strimple; ch- Nellie S. (6-4-1883); Fannie (2-1-1885).

- (4) Elias H.: 1-2-1864. (5) Louisa F.: 9-22-'65.
 (6) Charles C.: 1-16-1868. (7) Cornelia: 6-28-1870.
 (8) Martin: 4-18-1875.
- ii Richard: m. Elizabeth Sergeant; d. 8-8-1880.
 iii Hiram: 2-26-1836; 11-13-1865; m. Sarah Jan Quick.
 (1) William A.: 1858; m. Emma Larue.
 (2) Leah. (d).
 (3) Ellen Frances: 10-24-1860; m. 5-29-1880 ---
 STIKES; ch- Frank H. (8-1-1881).
- IV Ellen Ann: m. Jacob Schanck.
- 6 Elisha: 1-29-1788; 1-7-1835; m. Anne (dau. of Samuel Brewer)
 she was b. 12-12-1791; d. 1-7-1878.
- I Catherine: 11-27-1810; 5-22-1846; m. Thomas P. Hol-
 combe (326)
- II Reading: 1-10-1815; m. (1) Mary Case (had 1 ch. d. y.);
 m. (2) Eliza Vest; he d. 2-1-1897; ch- Mary Eliza (m.
 Jackson B. Sherman), Sarah Lavinia (m. Forman Gordan),
 Albert, Anna Jane (m. Geo. Salter).
- III Hannah: 12-8-1817; 2-1-1818.
- IV Allison: 6-22-1819; 4-22-1839; m. Mary (dau. of Jonas
 Lake); ch- Augustus, Ruth Anna, Amy Maria (m. 11-25-
 1871 Geo. Hunt).
- V Eliza Ann: m. John P. Stockton; no ch.
- VI Mary Wilson: 10-18-1824; 3-4-1846 Ely KITCHEN (son of
 Jonathan and Elizabeth Kitchen, b. 8-14-1815; d. 7-11-
 1890).
- i Jonathan: 7-2-1848; m. 5-8-1873 Sarah E. Green;
 ch- Theodore C.
- ii Mary Catherine: 9-18-1850; m. 12-3-1872 S. Smith
 EGE; ch- Annie K., Louie K.
- iii Asher Wolverton: 10-25-1853; m. 10-6-1876 Laura A.
 Vreeland; ch- William V.D., Jeenie V., Raymond E.
- iv Elizabeth Ann: 2-29-1856; m. 12-23-1878 Joseph B.
 SCHANCK; ch- Homer E.
- v Samuel Lilly: 6-29-1858; m. 1-1-1881 Lizzie B.
 Johnson.
- vi Willie Etta: 5-27-1860; 12-11-1860. (1863.
- vii Alvaretta: 7-15-1861; 8-14-1861 viii Luella: 3-5-
- ix Sallie: 3-1-1865; 8-4-1866.
- x Edwin F.: 7-3-1866; 8-14-1866.
- 7 Theodosia: 5-15-1786; 3-24-1787.
- 305 THOMAS (3-301): 11-19-1754; 6-9-1822; m. (1) Leah Deremer
 or Domner) 7-1-1778; (she d. 6-6-1781); m. (2) 5-29-1783, by
 Rev. William Frazer, Mary F. Holcombe (dau. of Richard and
 Ann (Hannah) Holcombe, b. 2-29-1767; d. 8-19-1835); his fam-
 ily was large and industrious like all the rest, and the
 descendants were prosperous.
- 1 Richard (318).
- 2 John: 9-25-1785; m. Sarrah Butterfoss (dau. of Daniel and
 Esther Butterfoss, b. 11-9-1790; d. 1-15-1890).
- 3 Abraham: 2-8-1788; unm.
- 4 Leah: 5-28-1790; 4-24-1865; m. Silas SHARP; ch:
 I Cornelia: 1814; 1886; m. Gershom TAKISON.
- i Mary Catherine; m. Samuel EGE; ch- Horation M. (m.
 Hannah Pettee), Gershom L., Wilford L., Carrie E.
- ii Emma M.: m. Ashar Ege. iii Gershom M.: d. 11 yrs. old.

- 5 Elias: 5-23-1793; 4-24-1865; m. 4-9-1814 Frances Fisher (d. 3-9-1865); he d. 4-24-1865.
- I Peter Ogden: 2-11-1817; 2-27-1886; m. 1-14-1840 Catherine Kline Quick; ch- Ellen Kline (6-4-1848; 11-9-1862). Peter (1)m. (2) 10-10-1852 Martha Higgins.
- ii John Quirk: 7-9-1854; m. Martha Williamson Quick; ch- Estelle, Helen Kline.
- iii Henry H.: 3-22-1859; 12-2-1882.
- iv Catherine: 6-25-1862. v Fannie: 11-19-1869.
- vi Leah: m. John Hoagland (304-5-III).
- vii Cornelia: m. Joseph C. Sutphin.
- viii Frances: 11-18-1823; m. 11-30-1842 John Quick (b. 7-17-1820); ch- Cornelia Ann (2-1-1845; d. 10-1-1849)
- 6 Thomas T.: 7-10-1795; 8-20-1838; m. Nancy Fisher (d. 10-31-1869);
- I Miranda: m. 9-13-1839 Solomon Holcombe (312-7).
- II Susannah: 10-22-1820; m. P. Parper MATTHEWS (d. 9-29-1886); ch- Victoria (9-19-1846; m. Joseph M. LEWIS and had Frank), Josephine (8-13-1849).
- III Ann: 1827; m. Peter FISHER; ch- Theodore, Thomas H., Augustus, Edward, Annabel, Horace, Hervey.
- IV Thomas Newton: 8-8-1834; 8-31-1894; m. Cornelia A. Taylor; ch- Charles Thomas (2-3-1875), James Stryker (5-1-1879).
- 7 Henry, M.D.: 8-5-1797; 4-7-1859; m. Katherine (dau. of Samuel Kase). He grad. from Princetown Coll. in 1818; he then read medicine with his cousin, Dr. George Holcombe, and in 1821 received his Degree of M.D. at the Univ. of Penn. He first settled in the practice of his profession at Rowlands Mills, in Readington Township, but in 1822 removed to Everittstown, Alexandria Township, Hunterdon Co., N. J., where for the ensuing thirty-seven yrs. he was engaged as a physician and surgeon. He was one of the founders of the Hunterdon Co. Med. Soc. in 1821. He was for several yrs. its treasurer and in 1825, a mem. of the Board of Censors, also, an honorary mem. of the Phila. Med. Soc. He was interested in agricultural matters and owned a large farm which he managed successfully. Ch- Eleanor (m. Baltis Pickel).
- 8 Ralph: 11-22-1799; m. Lucretia Sutton.
- I Thomas S.: 9-10-1821; m. Eliza Finkle. (cock. i Ralph; d. y. ii Jane: m. Jonathan Pidd- iii John R.: m. Sarah Larison; (have 2 ch-1 s. and dau. Ch- Eva (1-9-1886). iv Addison: shot while gunning.
- II Sarah: 6-14-1828; 7-23-1855; m. 10-6-1846 Geo. LARISON; i Elwood: 7-4-1848; m. 2-21-1814 Mattie J. Snyder; Ch- Charles Wilson (2-1-1875), Mary Adele (5-12-1876), Howard Wilson (7-5-1877), Augusta Blackwell (10-5-1878), Harry Odell (4-28-1880), Albert Van Deusen (d. y.). ii John: m. Gertrud Dilts.
- III John S.: 6-29-1830; 4-26-1888; m. 6-22-1851 Harriet Holcombe (widow of John Holcombe (maiden name Naylor); she was b. 11-1817; 4-22-1883); ch- Adelaide M. (m. Theodore Skillman, who d. 11-23-1889), Augustus Eugen, Howard, Alice (m. (1) Lewis A. Reading, D.D.S.; (2) Francis Hibbert), Harriet.
- IV Mary Jane: unm.

9 Ann: 7-5-1803; 1-27-1890; m. Jonathan HIGGINS (b. 6-8-1811; 1-21-1878).

I Mary Ann: 12-31-1833; m. 12-24-1856 William Hill.

II Ira: 9-11-1838; m. (1) 12-13-1859 --- Schenck; m. (2) 12-22-1863 -- Gulick; m. (3) --- Nevius 6-17-1871. * i Helen F.: m. 11-1883 Joseph CHAMBERLAIN and had 4 ch. * Ira m. (4) Caroline V. Holcombe (318-3-V); ch- ii Howard K. iii John V. Marten. iv Ira C. v Sarah.

III Cornelia L.: 5-2-1841; 2-25-1866.

IV Sarah Catharine: 9-14-1843; 7-27-1866.

V Hannah M.: 6-8-1845; 3-30-1872.

10 Maria: 3-20-1805; 4-10-1863; m. John SHARP; ch- Mary H., Caroline H., Thomas H.

306 SAMUEL (4-302): 3-16-1765; 4-8-1855; m. (1) 11-9-1797 Anna Amelia Van Horn (3-12-1833); m. (2) 11-16-1834 Elizabeth Furman (widow--maiden name, Wildman; b. 9-16-1794; d. 9-15-1856) (ch. by 1st w. except the youngest).

I Sarah: 7-31-1798; 9-21-1854; m. 10-21-1824 Samuel ROSS, a Dentist (b. 3-17-1797; d. 5-5-1857); ch-

I Carolina: 7-27-1825; m. 5-6-1856 Andrew Jackson GRAHAM; ch- Minola (12-5-1859; m. 12-23-1885 Chandler Sexton.

II Samuel: 1030-1828; 2-8-1861; m. 3-23-1852 Ann Gardner (d. 7-21-1869); ch Fletcher Vestry (d.y.), Augustus W. (d.y.), Alva (d.y.).

III Hannah: d.y.

IV Henry Volcott: 7-17-1836; m. (1) 7-4-1869 Eliza Hoover (d. 10-6-1877); m. (2) 8-12-1879 Fannie E. Robinson; d.w.i.

2 Mary: 12-14-1799; 12-1-1878; m. 11-17-1831 Benjamin BEANS, Jr. (1796-1870).

I Phebe Anna: 12-14-1832; m. 11-23-1854 Robert K. BURROUGHS; ch- Henrietta B., Ellen J., Benjamin B.

II Sarah Ellen: 4-19-1835; m. 11-1-1855 William S. TANNY, M.D.; ch- Percival (d.y.), Eudora (d.y.), Marianna (1872), William (1876).

III Fredric Turnpenny: 10-31-1836; m. 4-13-1858 Sarah Jane Walker; ch- Caroline L., Franklin, Horace H., Eugene L., Mary L., Anna E.

IV Caroline M.: 5-15-1844; 1-2-1859.

3 Elizabeth: (319). 4 John (320). 5 Anna Amelia (321).

6 Hannah: 4-6-1806; Mar., 1868; m. William MARTINDELL (b. 10-14-1798).

I George W.: 3-22-1832; 7-27-1873; m. 6-16-1859 Mary S. Bodine.

II Wm. Wallace: Sept., 1835; m. Oct., 1858 Cynthia D. Harvey.

III Sallie A.: 7-31-1838; m. (1) 8-23-1860 Joseph M. Holcombe (320-2); m. (2) 9-27-1894 Amos Eastburn.

8 Phebe: 9-9-1803; unm.

9 Matilda: 4-25-1811; 3-8-1893; m. Cary LONGSHORE (d. 1888); Ch- Anna Amelia (d.y.), Mary E. (1846), Samuel Holcombe (5-15-1848; m. 1882 Adella Le Compte), Sarah Matilda (1852; m. 2-6-1873 Henry L. Morrell). (d.y.)

10 DeWitt Clinton (322). 12 Phebe: m. Dr. B. Collins; had 2 ch,

11 George (322). 7 Samuel: 8-2-1807; unm.

- 307 RICHARD (4-302) See Top of p. 123.
 I John (323). II Allen (324). IV Charles (325).
 V Thomas (326). VII Elizabeth (327).
- 302 JOHN (3-301) Continued from p. 123:
 4 Eleanor (308). 5 John (309). 6 Sarah (310).
 7 Margaret: 1-1-1778; 11-13-1854; unm.
 8 Amariah: 8-21-1780; 7-19-1792.
 9 Daniel: 2-4-1784; 8-10-1806; m. Margaret Worthington; after his death, his w. m. John Miller and lived in Phila., Vine St., below 2nd St. Daniel and Margaret had 1 ch. d. y.
- 308 ELEANOR (4-302): 3-11-1770; 8-18-1856; m. 1791 Asher (son of John and Sarah (Limcock) ELY (b. 7-11-1768; 8-12-1855)).
 1 John Holcombe (329).
 2 Sarah: 12-39-1793; 8-14-1873; unm.
 3 Daniel: 10-27-1795, in Solebury, Pa.; d. Mar., 1886; m. 9-2-1873 (?) Sarah Cox; no ch.
 4 Asher: 5-15-1798; d. y.
 5 Mary (329)
 6 Eliza: b. in Chester, Pa., 1-19-1803; d. 2-27-1875; m. 3-19-1842 Whitson ELY (son of Amos and Deborah (Whitson) Ely, 1-6-1800; d. 5-18-1871).
 I Allen Holcombe: 9-21-1843; m. 6-1-1874 Martha (dau. of Elihu and Julia Allen); ch- Mary E. (11-7-1875)(d.y.), William S. (9-5-1877), Mary J. (3-29-1879), Abel T. (1881), Ruben.
 7 Louisanna: b. in Chester Co., Pa., 10-30-1805; d. y.
 8 Holcombe: b. in Solebury, Pa., 3-27-1809; m. Rebecca Pickering.
 I Lucilla K.: 2-1-1837; 1-25-1870; m. Lewis C. RICE, M.D.
 Ch- Lillie Ida (4-11-1858; m.), Irving (5-25-1860; d.), Marian W. (5-31-1863; m.), Pauline N. (6-17-1867).
 II Ridgway: m. Emma Deedorn; ch- Howard H., Justin.
 III Elenor: 4-20-1846; m. Jacob BOYER; ch- George H., Eugene.
 IV Anna: 6-27-1847; m. Curtis MICHENER; ch- Mayhew, Linford, Rebecca, Ann E. (b. 6-19-1880; d. y.).
 V Sarah: 9-17-1849.
 VI Viola: 3-30-1857; m. Frank BRAND; ch- Irene.
- 9 Henry P.: b. in Solebury Pa., 12-15-1812; 1-9-1873; m. Feb., 1844, Mary (dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth Reeve; d. 10-28-1886); ch- d. y.
- 309 JOHN (4-302): 5-1-1772; 8-2-1820; m. Mary (dau. of Joseph and Mary Skelton, b. 20-10-1778); after his death she m. a Furnas, and d. 11-30-1842.
 1 Rhoda: 11-5-1802; 11-27-1831; unm.
 2 Hannah: 6-20-1800; 2-17-1871; unm. 3 Mary (330).
 4 Joseph: 9-11-1807; 1-16-1842; m. Mary Green; d.w.i.
 5 Elizabeth: 2-10-1810; 1-11-1897; m. 4-23-1831 Thomas S. PAIST (b. in Phila., Pa., 1-17-1807; d. 2-19-1895 in Phila.).
 I Marmaduke Watson: 4-11-1832; m. (1) Elizabeth Umpleby, of New Hope, Pa., 2-17-1852; m. (2) Mary Shomaker, of Phila.; had 3 ch.
 II Henry Carver; M.D.: 7-16-1833; m. (1) Anna Eliza Perch, of Gloucester, Co., N. J., 10-2-1854; m. (2) Ella Wirt, of Phila.
 III Oliver: 7-28-1835; 10-21-1838.
 IV Samuel: 9-8-1837; 12-1-1873, at Vineland, N. J.; blind.
 V Capt. Alban Thomas: 6-1-1840; killed at Battle of An-

tietam; was Capt. in 71st Regiment.

VI Joseph: 10-17-1842; m. 5-22-1865 A. Serena Wezzell.

VII Hannah Mary: 3631-1845; 11-7-1847.

VIII Robert Morris: 11-19-1847; m. Constantia Jones; 1 dau.
1 son.

6 John: 2-29-1812; m. (1) 1834 Sarah Story (her maiden name was Johnson; d. 1877); no ch); m. (2) Anna Unstead (widow with 2 ch, maiden was Moore, dau. of Elias Moore); he d. 1-15-1890.

7 Pearson: 3-30-1814; m. (1) 4-15-1836 Hannah Pickering. First 3 ch. by 1st marriage, all of them d. in infancy. She d. 3916-1843.

I Mercy Ann: 8-4-1837; 9-15-1838.

II Elwood: 11-25-1829; 3-12-1840.

III Hannah: 4-27-1841.

IV J. Randolph: 1-13-1839; Received Degree of M.D. at Univ. of Penna. 3-14-1871; d. 12-17-1896; m. 5-25-1871 Emma T. Buckman; ch- William B. (12-12-1874), Della N. (2-28-1878; 3-1-1885).

V Roberta M.: 5-2-1850; m. 12-1-1886 J. Harvey Lear.

VI Alma L.: 8-20-1855; d.y.

VII Woodburn: 11-10-1857; m. 1-1-1884 Willie Hawkins; ch- Edith Ann (1-2-1885; 8-10-1885), Geo. R. (11-14-1886).

VIII Laura E.: 10-13-1859; d. y.

IX Ella F.: d. y.

8 Samuel: 3-11-1816; m. 11-11-1840 Hannah Leedom (dau. of Benjamin Mary (Martindell) Leedom. She d. 392491880); he d. 7-7-1880.

I Ettie A.: 6-28-1841; m. 10-25-1865 Edwin M. Gilbert; ch- A. Randolph H. (4-24-1866).

9 Margaret: 8-12-1819; d.y.

310 SARAH (4-302): 4-1-1775; 9-30-1822; m. Phineas (son of Robert and Mary WALKER; d. 8-9-1849).

1 Robert: 11-16-1808; unkm.

2 Mary: 6-3-1800; 1877; m. Amos Smith; no ch.

3 Margaret: 3-12-1803; 11-6-1825; unkm.

4 Holcombe: 7-30-1805; 2-25-1842; m. 1-15-1835 Sarah Ann (dau. of Abraham Longshore); ch- Sarah Jane, Wm. L., Abraham, Elizabeth, Holcombe, Jr.

5 Sarah: 11-2-1807; 9-27-1809; unkm.

6 Susan: 8-3-1810; 6-23-1887; m. James (son of John and Ruth WORSTALL); ch- Phineas, Ruth Ann, Sarah H.

7 Asenath: 11-27-1812; 3-5-1885; unkm.

8 Phineas: 3-27-1817; m. 2-21-1839 Deborah W. (dau. of Augustus Mitchell; b. 4-5-1818).

I Augustus M.: 12-9-1839; m. Martha Leland. Ch- Carrle L., Mable, Inez, Otho.

II Annie M.: 88-19-1841; m. Joseph N. SMITH; ch- Nellie W., Dora M.

III Margaret: 5-29-1823; m. Levi B. Risdon.

IV Fm. H.: 12017-1844; m. Annie Stradling; ch- Mary S., R. Warren.

V Sarah H.: 7-12-1846; m. Theodore Vansant.

VI Susan W.: 7-24-1848.

VII Phineas: 1-28-1850 ; m. Elizabeth Randall; ch- Ross F., Robert W.

- VIII Naomi M.: 2-15-1852; m. Edward BURNS; ch- James W., Robert W., Mary, Edward M., Willie W.
 IX Ascenath: 10-12-1854; Aug., 1855.
 X Mary: 5-23-1856; m. Edward Twining; ch- Charles, Stephen E., Earnest W.
 XI Elizabeth: 9-13-1857; m. Charles N. PISDON; ch- Levi B.
 XII James W.: 3-7-1859; 9-18-1881.
 XIII Letitia M.: 5-9-1861; m. Wm. T. VAN HORN; ch- Willie P.

- 311 SAMUEL (4-303): 7-26-1769; d. in New Bruswick, N. J., 12-17-1838; m. in 1794, Mary (dau. of Theophilus and Rebecca Moore; b. 11-24-1775. Theophilus was a son of Capt. John Moore.)
 1 Rhoda: 1-18-1795; m. Peter V. Poole.
 2 Elizabeth: 10-30-1796; m. Rev. Stephen Meeker.
 3 Theophilus (331). 4 Jane Maria: 5-24-1805; unm.
 5 Cornelia Ann: 3-4-1809; 5-1-1872; m. 3-25-1833 Augustus F. B. Taylor, M.D.; Ch- Mary Moore, Catherine Neilson (m. 11-25-1867 Loyal T. Ives).
 6 Susan J.: 7-8-1812; m. George P. Motleson.
- 312 ROBERT (44303): 3-2-1833; 11-27-1825; m. 12-28-1802 Elizabeth Pidcock (b. 9-6-1783; 10-2-1843; she was a direct descendant from Isaac Pidcock, who d. 4-10-1839); Robert was buried in the Presb. Church Yard, Lambertville, N. J.
 1 Martha: 3-23-1803; 4-5-1880; unm.
 2 Sarah: 9-4-1804; 7-30-1866; m. Peter I. Case (b. 12-28-1798), 10-21-1829.
 I Oliver: 8-22-1830; m. 1862 Harriet Fisher.
 II Elisha Holcombe: 11-17-1833; m. 6-20-1857 Almira Phillips. Ch- Mattie (3-29-1859; m. Wm. H. Bowers), Mary (11-18-1859; m. 1-29-1879 Edward Creed), Sally (3-21-1864; m. 9-20-1883 George M. Holcombe) Note: Almira Phillips was a dau. of Mary, Grand-dau. of Richard Holcombe).
 III Mary Elizabeth: IV Abigail (m. Wm. Large). V Rebecca J. VI Edward W.: 5-3-1840; m. 1866 Sarah Davis.
 VII Cynthia: m. Sylvanus Wilson. VIII Amy.
 3 Elizabeth: 2-22-1806; 4-6-1862; m. 7-29-1827 John H. SMITH (d. 6-12-1876) (Sebold).
 I Robert H.: 11-15-1830. II Rebecca J.: 6-9-1833; m. J. A.
 III Mary Elizabeth: 6-9-1833; 12-10-1878; m. 11-10-1858 Johnston (son of Geo. Madison Holcombe, son of Joseph Holcombe, son of George Holcombe, son of Samuel Holcombe, son of John Holcombe) he d. 11-26-1903. Ch- i George M.: 10-17-1859; m. 9-20-1853 Sally Case--- b. 3-21-1864. Ch- Almira C. (6-10-1884), Jessie C. (11-2-1885), George M. (10-27-1889), Roger Phillip (11-24-1895).
 4 George Nelson: (332). 5 Rebecca A. (333).
 6 Charles P.: 12-17-1811; 5-21-1873; m. 1837 Sarah Opydcke (3-13-1812); he d. 5-21-1873; she d. 2-13-1893.
 I Emma: 4-15-1838; 11-4-1838.
 II Samuel: 8-21-1839; 9-11-1868; m. Maggie A. Bush; ch- Emma (7-23-1861).
 III Charles: 3-8-1842; 3-4-1874. IV James P.: 11-17-1844.
 V Lewis S.: 10-2-1847; 8-31-1879; Clara Osburn; ch- Cora May (3-19-1879; 1-9-1880).
 7 Solomon: 3-19-1813; 1-4-1879; m. (1) Miranda Holcombe (dau. of Thomas T., son of Samuel; Thomas' w. was Mary F. Hol-

combe, his 1st cousin, the dau. of Richard and Ann Emley Holcombe). m. 9-13-38, by Rev. J. Kirkpatrick. She d. 2-24-1843. He m. (2) Beulah LaBaw, 7-4-1850. She d. 10-24-1880. First ch. was by 1st marriage. Ch:

I Emma Augusta: 6-20-1842; 8-14-1902; m. 1-14-1863 John V. C. BARBER (d. 8-14-1902); Ch- George (4-2-1865), Cornelia (10-20-1869), Miranda (6-21-1872).

II Miranda: 12-15-1852; 11-6-1890; m. 11-16-1870 Frank TITUS; ch- George.

8 Atkinson J. (334).

9 Amanda: 4-19-1817; 12-20-1888; m. 11-12-1835 Hiram MOORE (3-21-1812).

I Robert H.: 10-6-1836; m. 6-1-1864 Martha A. Wilson; ch- Kate (12-4-1871).

II Elizabeth H.: 2-22-1837.

III David M.: 10-30-1839; m. 6-7-1870; Amelia R. Johnson; ch- Edward H., Clinton W., Harry, Robert H., James B., Miranda, Annabel, Kate,

IV Lemuel B.: 9-8-1841; 9-24-1842.

V Miranda H.: 7-23-1843; 10-2-1847.

10 Robert E.: 8-19-1819; 3-16-1879; m. 11-1-1843 Hannah Higgins; ch I. Asa: 6-17-1846; m. 7-27-1867 Rachel A. Eick; ch- Cora L. (5-22-1868), D'Bellemont (6-8-1870), Clarence L. (8-19-1872), Howard W. (9-24-1874), Jennie D. (10-24-1876), Bertha H. (1-21-1879), Mamie S. (5-20-1881), Earle Weldon (9-7-1883).

11 Mary: 6-4-1823; 1-15-1849; m. Samuel LEWIS.

I George: 3-5-1845. II Elizabeth: b. Sept. m.

III Hiram Naylor: Ch- Mary, William, Charles P., Frank Augusta, Harry, Martha.

313 THOMAS A. (4-303): 5-4-1787; 7-9-1825; m. Mary Quick (b. 1-27-1790; 4-16-1837).

1 Samuel R.: 6-11-1811; 10-28-1875; m. 9-20-1834 Lavinia Ann Larison (11-9-1886).

I Sarah Jane: 6-30-1835; m. 3-21-1855 Charles M. STRYKER; Margaret Ann (3-12-1859), Samuel H. (3-1-1860; 8-4-76), Lavinia (9-13-1864).

II Thomas M.: 2-12-1837; 8-24-1848.

III Mary C.: 11-25-1839; m. (1) Samuel SKILLMAN (d. 10-29-1860), 10-18-1859; m. (2) 9-24-1874 (?) George AGNEW; Ch- Olive Josephine (Aug. 25), Raymond Holcombe (7-8-1825), Robert Patterson (3-19-1875).

IV Andrew Larison: 12-11-1841; m. 11-12-1863 Osie Garrison Wert; ch- Thomas Jefferson (8-29-1867; 6-17-1875), Sarah Weart (8-3-1869; 7-31-1875), Andrew Larison (7-20-1873; 8-29-1875), Lavinia Ann (7-20-1873), Mary Skillman (9-3-1874), Osie Roberts (9-2-1878).

V Samuel R.: 11-29-1843; 9-12-1848.

2 Charles M. HOLCOMB (Although his father spelled his name with the "e", it was dropped by Charles M.): 8-17-1812; 4-6-1879 (Buried at Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.); m. (1) Martha Skillman (9-6-1818; 10-6-1843; buried in the old cemetery at Larisons Corners).

I Thomas Jefferson: 9-25-1842; 7-20-1866; unkm.

II Edward Allen: 7-4-1843; 10-17-1843.

Charles M. m. (2) 10-9-1846 Stratira Clapp (4-17-1825; 5-5-1864)

III William Lee: 2-1-1849; m. 12-16-1874 Augusta Noe; ch-
Chauncey.

IV Amélia Louise: 5-21-1851; 3-22-1854.

V Son: 8-12-1854; 9-4-1854.

VI Ida Statira: 2-1-1856; 5-17-1923; m. 4-22-1880 Joseph
BOWENE.

i Edna: m. 8-7-1916; Robert STRANGE; ch- Betty Bowne,
Nancy.

VII Charles Mortimer: 11-14-1862; 1-28-1863.

Charles M. m. (3) 2-11-1869 Lucy Jane Cranston (dau. of Rich-
mond and Chloe (Collier) Cranston; b. 9-29-1842; d. 5-14-1884).

VIII Charles M.: 12-17-1872; m. 10-9-1901 Susan Gamble; ch-
Madeline (Aug. 3, 1904).

IX Richmond Cranston Holcomb, Commander, Medical Corps,
U. S. Navy: 7-26-1874; m. 5-3-1899 Mary Wells Browning
(dau. of Prof. William W. and Sarah Wells Browning).
A physician in Long Island Hospital, Brooklyn, 1896;
interne, Brooklyn Hospital, 1896-8; Contract Surgeon, U.
S. Army, during the Spanish American War; served in the
Philippine Insurrection, 1899; China Boxer trouble,
1900-2. At the outbreak of the World War he was Assis-
tant Surgeon General of the U. S. Navy. He designed
and built, and was the first Commander of the U. S. RE-
LIEF, a Hospital ship, the best of its kind in the world.
Awarded Distinguished Service Medal, with Certificate,
by Navy Department. Member Alpha Kappa Kappa fraterni-
ty: Member (during World War) War Relief Board of the
American Red Cross; General Munitions Board; General
Medical Board of Committee of National Defense; Fellow
Amer. Med. College of Surgeons; mem. New Jersey Hist-
orical Society, and numerous other Professional and
Historical Societies. Since 1922 he has been Command-
ing Officer at the U. S. Naval Hospital, League Island,
Phila., Pa. Dr. Holcomb is a splendid type of Amer-
ican gentleman, and possesses all those qualities of
character and ability required for the high position
which he occupies in society and in the Naval service.
He has a wide acquaintance and is respected by all who
know him. Letters received by him from President Wil-
son, Josephus Daniels (former Secretary of the Navy),
and others, testify as to the character of his services
for the Navy Department. Like many other men of his
standing, he is quite unassuming. The writer of this
article may even risk his displeasure in paying him the
compliments which are due him, but it is the writer's
duty, as well as his pleasure, to say that Dr. Holcomb
is a man whom we all may be proud to claim as a relative,
regardless of how remote the relation may be. See (wa)
and (xib) An account of his interest in the family
history, and his valuable collection of material will
be found in Part XII (ia). Resides with his family in
his splendid home, 6330 Burbridge St., Germantown, Phila.,
Pa.

i Richmond Cranston, Jr: 4-25-1903, Newport, R. I.

ii Gladys B.: 11-16-1904, Brooklyn, N. Y.

iii Browning: 8-18-1909, Portsmouth, Va.

iv Charles Mortimer: 3-7-1913, Washington, D. C.

- Alice May: 12-30-1876; 5-7-1880.
- 3 Tunis Q.: 2-38-1814; 2-15-1880; m. 9-19-1835 Lucy Ann Romine (she was dau. of Ann (Holcombe) Romine, a dau. of Richard Holcombe, son of Samuel and Eleanor (Barber) Holcombe; she d. 11-28-1870).
- I Oscar Van Dolah: 12-3-1837; 6-23-1883; m. 2-22-1863.
- II Mary Ellen: 6-3-1841.
- III John Wesley: 6-12-1846; m. 6-12-1866.
- 4 Ambrose: 4-26-1815; 3-20-1889; m. 10-12-1841 Ann Elizabeth Barber.
- I William B.: 8-2-1842; m. 6-2-1864; Mary Elizabeth Scarborough; Ch- Lillian (7-27-1865), Ambrose, Jr. (1-23-1867; 2-13-1867), Maudie (4-2-1868; 8-12-1868), Lizzie B. (3-19-1870), Paul M. (1-18-1877).
- 5 Oscar A.: 9-22-1816; 6-10-1817.
- 6 Clarinda: 3-4-1818; m. 5-8-1839 Enoch METTEER (7-4-1814); ch- Anna A. (1840; m. 8-19-1857), William E. (1842), Samuel (1846; m. 10-20-1876), Emma (8-19-1850; 6-16-1879), Cyrus (1855), Carrie (5-24-1861).
- 7 Caroline: 4-27-1819; 11-30-1887; m. 12-19-1844 Samuel C. BARBER; ch- Rhoda P. (7-24-1846; 1-17-1873; m. 11-23-1790 Peter Q. Holcombe, son of Emley and Mary Skillman Holcombe), Anabel (9-10-1848; m. 12-21-1871 Alpheus C. Kuhl), Thomas A. (7-10-1851; 9-29-1852), Samuel O. (3-2-1854; m. 3-30-1875 Mary E. Fielder), William G. (7-24-1855; 11-23-1860), Mary C. (4-28-1857), Linda (11-13-1859; 7-9-1864).
- 8 Augustus S.: 8-24-1820; 2-12-1845.
- 9 Rhoda: 12-10-1821; 2-2-1882; m. 5-1-1844 William H. Skillman (11-29-1820); Ch- Martha H. (Jan. 1; m. 1863 T. C. Smith), Augustus (1849), Edward (Nov., 1851), Mary (7-5-1857; m. 7-17-1878 William R. VOORHEES: Ch- Estelle--4-17-1879), Allen (Oct., 1859), Calvin.
- 10 Elisha E.: 5-12-1823; 2-27-1900; m. 11-1-1848 Hannah C. Jones; Ch- William (8-18-1849; 8-13-1876), Augustus S. (12-6-1851; m. Minnie O. Steward: Ch- Walter--1-5-1877, Arthur--1-6-1880, Chester--4-20-1882), Elizabeth (12-17-1853), Fannie C. (4-28-1856; m. 5-5-1881 Davis Hanson), Samuel B. (11-18-1858; m. Apr. 1864: Ch- Leloa), Howard (4-24-1861), Caroline B. (12-19-1863; 12-13-1885; m. 1-1-1884 George F. Hanson), Mary (4-27-1866; 2-2-1867), Mary (5-22-1868), Charles M. (3-10-1870), Elisha E. (8-27-1872; 9-18-1872).
- 11 Henry P.: 12-1-1824; m. 10-26-1845 Amanda King.
- 314 SOLOMON (4-303): 10-4-1789; 8-31-1889; m. Catherine Barber (dau. of Samuel Barber; b. 4-7-1791).
- 1 Alexander Pike: 2-24-1816; 8-31-1889; m. (1) Gemima Prall (d. 4-29-1855), Sept., 1837.
- I Edward H.: 7-24-1844; m. Hannah E. Holcombe (dau. of Wilkinson and Roseannah Holcombe, Grand-dau. of Capt. Geo. Catherine Butterfoss Holcombe), 10-17-1867; Ch- Alfred W. (8-23-1868), Edward (7-14-1872; 3-28-1873), Edward H. (9-13-1874; 12-4-1879), Mabel Eliza (1-5-1878; 8-4-1878), Bessie R. (7-21-1881), Walter R. (7-9-1883; 4-14-1890).
- II George W.: IV Theodore F.
- III Alfred B.: 5-23-1847; m. 1-9-1874 Anna K. Stockton.
- Alexander P. m. (2) Jane D. (dau. of William and Ann Wilson).
- V Anne M.: m. Richard H. (son of Sarah H. L. RUNKLE, grand son of Sarah -e, grand-son of Sarah and Samuel Holcombe);

Nellie (Note: Ann 11-20-1884).

VI Catherine H.

- 2 Ferdinand Shhureman (335).
- 3 Anna Matilda: 11-25-1819; m. (1) Benjamin BLACKWELL; (2) Randolph BLACKWELL; Ch- (by 1st h.): Samuel Howard (4-16-1840), Solomon Holcombe (12-27-1841; 2-23-1882; m. Rachel Van Dolah) Fredrick (12-27-1843; m. Abbie Reeve) William Edgar (10-26-1846; 1-6-1884; m. Gertrude Holcombe), John Bowne (19-1849; m. Sally Schenck), Charles (10-19-1851; 2-27-1873), Cora M. (7-1-1854; 4-27-1882), Kittie (3-17-1857; 6-21-1876).
- 4 Amy H.: 7-21-1821; m. Bloomfield BLACKWELL (1-19-1818; 11-10-1890), 5-19-1841; Ch- Clinton B. (4-26-1842; m. 6-30-1870 Hill), Augustus B. (4-26-1845; m. 2-10-1863 Mary Hoppock), Anna M. (6-12-1851; 11-29-1873; m. Dr. Peter C. Young).
- 5 Lucinda: 12-19-1823; m. 5-19-1847 Asher Lambert; ch- Samuel (9-7-1847; m. 11-29-1877 Augustine Ege), Augustus B. (7-14-1851; 3-15-1878), Josephine M. (12-21-1854; 8-18-1855). Lucinda m. (2) 10-26-1859 Jacob A. WILSON; Ch- Anabel (12-16-1860; m. 1-1-1881 Jonathan Blackwell), Edward H. (11-12-1863; m. 11-12-1885 Laura B. Quick).
- 6 Benjamin F.: 11-18-1825; m. 11-9-1851 Charity Higgins; Ch- Wilfred (10-2-1855; m. 12-11-1877 Almeda Quick (d. 11-6-90), Frank Janney (9-20-1864).
- 7 Catherine Barber: 1-26-1828; 7-23-1892; m. 11-24-1847 Caleb Farlee QUICK; Ch - Sarah Catherine (9-4-1849), Martha W. (4-2-1855; m. John Quick HOLCOMBE 10-6-1875; Ch- Stella).
- 8 William Frederick: 3-26-1830; m. 6-4-1851 Elizabeth Fisher (d. 5-14-1883).
- 9 Sarah: 4-19-1832; 7-5-1832.
- 10 Edward Barber: 2-3-1834; 1-28-1919 at Mt. Airy, N. J.; m. Emmerline Dilts.

315 ANN (4-304): 1-25-1775; 3-2-1852; m. 6-9-1878 Furman ROMINE (7-20-1772; 9-26-1847).

1 James: 7-16-1801; 5-14-1878; m. Sarah Chapman, 3-13-1824.

I Hannah A.: 2-2-1828; 7-17-1889; m. Sept., 1856, Thomas Wanamaker.

II Mary H.: 4-5-1831; m. 6-16-1849 Jacob S. DALRYMPLE.

i Augustus: 8-10-1851; 11-3-1875.

ii James R.: 8-13-1853; 7-30-1857.

iii Mary Ella.: 7-27-1861; m. 9-30-1882 Horace STACKHOUSE; Ch- Earle S. (June, 1886; Sept., 1886), Harry H. (Jan. 1888).

iv Margaret: 12-21-1862; m. 5-27-1885 David W. HOPPOCK; Ch- Clarence (4-29-1886).

v Horace W.: 6-9-1873.

III Rachel W.: 2-24-1883; m. 6-31-1851 Hiram JOHNSON; Ch- Ellis B. (9-16-1854; 4-27-1857), George R. (9-26-1856), James W. (3-17-1858; 1-18-1861), Harvey H. (10-27-1861; m. Hannah Pettit: Ch- Bertha), Jeremiah F. (9-23-1863; m. Maud Mount: Ch- Lillian), Mary (12-28-1856; m. George BELLIS, June, 1889: 1 ch.), Moses E. (5-25-1872), Carrie F. (11-15-1877)

IV Miriam C.: 10-25-1834; m. 11-9-1853 Cornelius BODINE; Ch- Laura G. (2-4-1862; m. 8-5-1885 William Axtell: ch- Edward C.), Martha (2-12-1867; m. 12-25-1888 Judson Rittenhouse).

V Joseph C.: 4-30-1840; m. 10-23-1861 Rachel Ely.

- V Joseph ROMINE (continued); Ch- Hugh B. (2-2-1863; 11-3-1883), Edward C. (6-13-1864; m. Anna Williamson), Jesse E. (3-23-1866; m. 10-1-1863 George TUNISON: Ch- Margaret S., 11-11-1884; Benge Rachel, 10-26-1885), Lydia D. (3-4-1868), Joseph E. (3-4-1868), Nellie H. (6-7-1871; 3-22-1890), Ruth H. (4-9-1873), Willaim C. (2-6-1875), Cora K. (4-21-1877), Carrie B. (12-27-1879), Robert T. (2-2-1882).
- VI Edward C., Rev.: 6-19-1842; m. (1) Carrie K. Watkinson, 5-17-1870; (2) 12-24-1800 Mary J. Roberts. His 1st w. d. 1-1-1878; first 3 ch. by 1st w.; Ch- Adelaide W. (7-10-1871); Maggie W. (6-9-1873), Clara (12-31-1874), Edward C. (Feb. 1839).
- VII Sarah V.: 9-25-1847; m. 11-24-1870 David R. JOHNSON; ch- Addie (1-3-1874), David R. (7-6-1876), Edward R. (Mar. 1885).
- 2 Sarah: m. Garrett Van Dolah.
- 3 John: m. (1) Lucy Reading--2 ch.; m. (2) Elizabeth Hand; 2 ch. Martha Ann (m. Joseph WALLACE: Ch- Mary--m. George H. Tindall Feb. 1890; George A., William, Ella), Mary Hannah (m. Edward Green), Emma, William).
- 4 Charles: 9-29-1811; 3-7-1890; m. Clarrissa Reading, a sis. of John's w., Lucy Reading; Ch- Richard Holcombe, Clarinda, Furman (d. 2-26-1889), John, Lucy, Dr. George L. (m. Kate Bellis).
- 5 Lucy B.: m. Tunis Quick HOLCOMBE, 9-19-1835, a son of Thomas A. Holcombe. She d. 11-28-1890. Three ch.
- 6 Asa: m. Sarah Fulper; ch- Elizabeth Kussel HOPPOCK; 2 ch.
- 316 EMLEY (4-304): July (or Sept.) 23, 1777; 7-11-1846; m. 5-12-1803 Mary Skillman (dau. of John F. and Mary Veichte Skillman; b. 12-17-1799; d. 4-17-1842). Emley Holcombe was one of the founders of the Presbyterian Church at Lambertville, N. J. He was one of the Building Committee that erected the first church building on the site upon which the present church stands. He was treasurer and chiefly active in carrying this project to a successful issue. The building was commenced in 1817, and the first pastor, the Rev. P. O. Studdiford, was installed in 1822. He served as Trustee until 4-9-1846. He was chosen Ruling Elder 9-24-1822 and served acceptably until the close of his life. He lies buried in the Grave Yard of the Presbyterian Church, at Lambertville, N. J.
- 1 William: 7-22-1804; or 4-7-1806; 9-5-1870; m. 7-30-1826 at Sullivan, N. Y. Martha Wilson (dau. of Jacob Wilson, b. in Canandaigua, N. Y., 5-24-1809; d. in Galeria, Ill., 5-17-1836, and buried there). After the birth of the second ch., 1834, they removed to Rushville, Ill., thence to St. Louis, Mo., where William was a mem. of the firm Bro. Holcombe & Co., They bought the steamboat "Olive Branch", of which William became Captain, running her to Galena, later he m. to Galena where his w. d.; removed to Croix Falls, in 1839, to Stillwater, Minn., 1846 and m. (2), at Galena, 1847, Henrietta (King) a widow of Capt. Clendenning, U. S. Army, she being a dau. of Major King, also of the Reg. Army. He returned to reside permanently at Stillwater. Was elected to the State Leg. of Ill., in the Fall of 1857, for the term of 1858 and 1859. Was Lieut.-Gov. of Minn.; was Mayor of Stillwater and Supt. of Pub. Schs. at time of his d.; his 2nd w. d. at Toledo,

Ohio, 12-11-1880; no ch. by 2nd w.

I William Wilson: 5-23-1830, Columbus, O.; 3-29-1889, Stillwater, Minn.; m. 32-1852 Annie Waldon (b. 17-29-1832, Bowling Green, Ky.).

i Edwin Waldon: 8-27-1853, Stillwater; m. 10-3-1877, Sarah Gray (dau. of Capt. Gray, of Stillwater; b. 2-16-1858). Ch- Waldon Gray (7-29-1878, Stillwater), Adele (5-25-1880), Myra Elizabeth (12-22-1882), Lillian (4-1-1886), William Edwin (2-15-1894, St. Paul).

II Edwin Van Buren: 2-2-1834, Cincinnati, O.; m. 12-11-1856 Sarah Adele Soulard (7th ch. of James and Eliza (Hunt) Soulard; b. 8-10-1834, at Galena.

i Edwin Russell: 10-24-1857, at Galena.

ii Adel Eliza: 6-7-1859, St. Paul, Minn; m. 8-19-1891 Andrew Edmonson Kilpatrick (son of Judge W. H. Kilpatrick, of Corinth, Miss.).

iii William Soulard: 4-14-1862, St. Paul; 4-1-1896; m. 4-13-1894 Lida Mona Elyburg, at St. Paul.

2 Eleanor: 4-7-1806; (d. 10-2-1835 (or 4-6-1835); unm.

3 John Emley: 4-2-1808 (or 4-21-1810); 2-17-1859; m. (1) Mary Quick (d. July, 1846), 1-26-1831; she is buried beside her h. and next to them are the graves of John Emley, Jr. and his w., Mary B. He m. (2) Sarah Prall. Ch- by 1st w.: Catherine Quick (5-20-1833; m. 1-15-1855 John C. Koon; he. d. 1-10-1887), John Emley (3-20-1842; m. (1) Mary B. Holcombe, dau. of Ferdinand and Julia Holcombe; b. 12-22-1842; Ch- 2; m. (2) Emma A. Skillman 11-25-1867; Ch- William M., 4-2-1870), Robert Quick (1-7-1844; m. 11-23-1870 Rhoda D. Barber--she d. 11-17-1873).

4 Theodore: 7-14-1810; m. Sarah Ann (dau. of William Probasco; b. 7-21-1817; d. 1-24-1884); Ch- William Emley (8-4-1839; 4-9-1843), Caroline (3-27-1841; m. John P. SERGEANT; ch- Mary Bromley), Mary (3-26-1843; m. C. A. Bromley, of Stillwater, Minn.: 2 ch.), Elizabeth (m. A.C.SHEPHERD: Ch- Mary, Anna, Theodore, Sarah, Ollie, Willie), Rachel Ann (m. Henry A. SMITH: Ch- Charles Ogden), Henrietta (4-10-1848; 8-3-1861), Theodore (10-23-1850; m. 1-27-1877 Mary A. Slack, b. 11-25-1850; Ch- Wilbur S. b. 4-27-1878; Walter B., 12-7-1886, d. 8-3-1889), Emma Jane (9-19-1852; m. John RITTENHOUSE: 1 son), Sarah Isabel (10-15-1854; 10-22-1854), John William (5-23-1859). Theodore B. d. 8-13-1898.

5 Charles Ogden: June (or Mar.), 21; 1813; 12-25-1890; m. (1) Ann Rebecca Barber; (she d. 4-30-1870, aged 53), 8-28-1842; m. (2) Catherine Young (w. of J. Watson Young, M.D., maiden name, Taylor); Charles O. d. 12-25-1890. Ch- by 1st w.; Ann Elizabeth (8-9-1843), Mary Ellen (9-7-1844; 10-1-1844) Letty Ann Craven (3-21-1846; 7-29-1847), Emley Johnson (9-6-1848; 4-30-1849), Mary Emily (1-26-1850; m. 10-30-1877 Chas. A. BLACK: Ch: Mabel Rebecca, 2-24-1879; Chas. H., 1-27-1881, 4-25-1881; Eva, 3-5-1883, 5-7-1883; Harry B., 1-28-1887, 8-28-1887), Lettie (10-25-1851) 7-10-1852), Sally (twin of Lettie, 10-25-1851; 7-13-1852).

6 Isaac Skillman: 6-5-1816 (or 10-24); 1-25-1884; unm.

7 Mary: 10-24-1818; 2-4-1894; m. 9-25-1879 Louis Johnson TITUS (d. 4-10-1875).

I Katherine Ann: 12-25-1839; 3-27-(or 30)1903; m. 12-13-1867 Chas. Cook: Ch: Isaac. (4-18-1871; 6-9-1878).

- II William Holcombe: 8-5-1841; 7-24-1908; m. 9-12-1868, Belle Van Eman (of Minn.; d. 5-4-1898); Ch- Lewis J. (3-26-1871; m. 2-19-1908; Abbie Pegram), Joseph V. E. (2-15-1874; m. Maud Gays: Ch: Kathleen, Margaret, Robert,), Horace Lee (3-10-1880; m. Vera Cutler).
- III Henry Lyman: 8-14-1843; 1-6-1913; m. 3-29-1871 Annie Creed. Ch- Charles Holcombe (1-10-1872; m. Ida Alice Boddy, of Everett, Wash., 10-13-1895), William (2-28-1875; m. 1-26-1898 Annie Kenttel, of Roxborough, Pa.).
- IV Mary: 1-28-1845; 7-16-1846.
- V Ruben Emley: 3-24-1847; drowned 6-3-1853.
- VI Alexander Henry: 2-27-1849; 4-22-1912; m. 2-11-1875 Maggie Williamson.
- VII Mary Ellen: 2-2-1852; 11-7-1925; m. 12-28-1870 Charles P. Hoffman. Ch- Paul F. (9-5-1872; m. 6-18-1899; Alice Brown, of Groton, Conn.), Jessie Maie (5-22-1879; m. Edmore Van Horn, 9-4-1900; ch- Edmore E. 10-23-1901, 6-15-1918--Marie, b. 12-30-1903).
- VIII Oglevie Studdiford: 5-13-(or 26)1855; 10-1855.
- IX Clara: 10-13-1856; 12-20-1856.
- X Ada: 4-30-1858; m. 2-9-1887 Alfred L. PIERSON. (at, au)
 1. 31 Union St., Lambertville, N. J.
 i Helen Titus: 11-10-1887; m. 1-9-1910 Loring RYAN; Ch- Elizabeth Pierson (11-21-1910); Adelaid Holcombe (Apr.), Alfred Loring (11-13-1919).
- XI Elizabeth: 8-18-1863.
- 8 Alexander Henry: 6-1-1821; 4-9-1886; m. 5-11-1866 Malvina Kay Mentz. (or b. 6-11-1821; or m. 4-11-1867) She d. 12-4-1906. He was brought up in the mercantile business a part of the time and was junior partner of the firm Holcombe and Son. Gave up that business and studied Law; after he was admitted to the Bar he practiced law in Lambertville until his death, and during this period was Mayor. Previous to the Civil War, he was commissioned by Gov. Newell as Judge Advocate of the Hunterdon Brigade, and held that position after the war broke out, when as a member of that Board, he assisted in enrolling the Militia of the Co. During the War he was commissioned by Adjutant Stockton to raise a company of volunteers; under an act of the Legislature, passed 1876, he was appointed by Gov. Bedle as one of his aides, ranking as Colonel. (See Photo opp. p. 112).
- I Elizabeth (Bessie) Tazewell: 6-29-1869; m. 2-12-1890 Charles DILTS; 1. Lambertville, N. J.: ch- Alexander Robert (3-19-1895; m. 5-31-1924 Helen Bingham),
- II William Emley: 9-17-1871; 12-17-1923; m. 8-4-1904 Margaret Lenore Vedder; ch- Margaret Frances (10-27-1904).
- III Alexander Henry: 8-5-1873; m. 10-8-1898 Margaret Kane Romine. Office: 1009-10 Harrison Bldg., Phila; 1. 343 Bala Ave., Bala, Pa.; Ch- Alexander Henry (m. Eleanor Boyd), Margaret Louise.
- IV Malvina Marguerite: 3-31-1876; m. 9-16-1901 Dr. Trudeau Salmon (as); 1. New Hope, Pa.; Ch- John Trudeau (11-17-1902 or 11-23-1902) Philip (12-23-1904).
- V Emley Mentz: 5-29-1879; m. 11-23-1904 Ruth Neuman Cook. He has Genealogical Tables on some of his feminine ancestors from A.D. 1448. 1. Carbondale, Pa.; Ch- George Alexander (5-26-1906; 5-29-1906).
- 317 CAPT. GEORGE (4-304); 12-21-1781; 7-5-1855; m. Catherine Butterfoss (dau. of Daniel and Esther Butterfoss; b. 11-25-185; d. 10-16-1851).
 1 Esther: 7-12-1805; 11-24-1860; m. John Hoagland WILSON; upon her death he m. Esther's sis. Catherine; he was b. 1-12-1804, d. 5-12-1892; ch- Richard (1828; m. Jane Holcombe, dau. of

Charles and Harriet Holcombe; b. 10-16-1829. Richard d. 7-28-1895).

2 Eleanor: 9-20-1806; 2-4-1881; m. John Eckel MATTHEWS; 1-30-1829 (b. 6-1-1808; d. 8-9-1847).

I Vincent R.: 12-19-1831; 3-22-1900; m. 1-11-1859 Mary E. Schenck (b. 1836; d. 12-26-1897); Ch- Fannie S. (11-5-1859; m. 3-15-1883 Thomas H. Lugar), Ida T. (5-11-1861), Charles A. (7-1-1863; 11-21-1863), Edward H. (11-28-1864), John E. (11-20-1886), Mary K. (4-11-1864), Nellie H. (7-4-1870), Lillie H. (2-13-1872; 7-17-1872), Helen H. (4-27-1873; 7-18-1873).

II George H.: 8-26-1834; m. 6-20-1860; Ch- Jordan (6-27-1862; m. 5-29-1883 Dona Phillips), Samuel (1-3-1864; 9-3-1864).

III Mary Ellen: m. 10-23-1869 Levi H. Sharp.

3 Richard: 9-19-1808; 5-11-1810.

4 Hannah Ann: 11-17-1809; 11-14-1869; m. Benjamin LARISON (b. 1-5-1805; d. 1-21-1892), 2-28-1829.

I George Holcombe Larison, M.D.: 1-4-1831; 3-7-1892; m. 3-9-1859 Sarah Q. Fisher (she was also a Holcombe descendant, dau. of Rebecca A., dau. of Robert and Eliza-Pidcock Holcombe). Dr. Larison was a descendant from John Larison (Larsen), a Dane who settled on Long Island about 1865. John's son, James, settled in Hope-well Township, Mercer Co., N. J., and d. there in 1792. Dr. Larison attended the Univ. of Lewisburg, Pa. (now Bucknell Univ.), and Madison Univ., Hamilton, N. Y., and received Honorary Degree of A.M. from former. Took the the Degree of M. D. from the Univ. of P., Mar., 1858. Practiced in Bucks Co., Pa., later he m. to Lambertville, N. J., where he d. and was succeeded in his practice by his son, Dr. Frank W. Larison. (See Part XII (iab) regarding his work on the Family History and (o) regarding his connection with the Family Reunion. Ch- Frank W. Larison, (his widow l. 41 S. Olden Ave., Trenton, N. Y.).

II Lucy A.: 9-16-1833.

III Cornelius, M.D.: 1-10-1837; m. 3-26-1863 Mary Jane Sargeant; attended Univ. at Lewisburg, Pa., and Hobart College, at Geneva, N. Y.; physician and teacher at Ringoes, N. J.; ch- Mary (24-1871), Benjamin (1-21-1876).

IV Mary: 7-2-1839; m. 2-12-1863 Thomas C. Johnson, son of Elias Johnson.

V Andrew, M.D.: 12-31-1841; 9-25-1872; m. 10-6-1869; attended Univ. at Lewisburg, Pa., and Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.; Pastor and founder of the Bapt. Church, at Ringoes, N. J., and Prin. of the Seminary there.

VI Sarah L.: 10-10-1844; m. Samuel Reading Bowdine, 12-11-1872; Ch- Lucy, Mary.

VII John D.: 12-12-1846; m. 12-11-1872 Delia C. Bowdine; ch- Andrew, William, Annie, Carman.

VIII Hannah Allen: 3-17-1849. IX Jane: 11-6-1852.

5 Daniel B.: 6-23-1811; 1-1-1891; m. 5-21-1836 Mary J. Pidcock (b. 7-11-1816; 7-11-1894).

I Emley: 1-8-1837; 12-19-1881; m. Anna M. Drake (d. 10-13-1870), 2-6-1860. Ch- Lizzie (m. Thomas H. Larison, son Geo. Larison and his 2nd w; b. 6-23-1857; m. 1-6-1883; Ch- Anna M., 2-11-1884; Roger Wms., 3-18-1886).

- II Elisha: 11-18-1839; m. 12-23-1867 Harriet Peltz; Ch- Harvey S
- III Ann C.: 4-18-1838; m. 9-25-1858 Samuel B. SCHANCK (b. 7-29-1833); Ch- Horatio H. (9-25-1863), Ralph D. (5-22-1866), Mary Ellen (12-11-1868), Bertha E. (4-11-1871).
- IV Jonathan: 3-11-1841; m. 11-27-1866 Sarah Elizabeth Bainbridge (b. 3-26-1843); Ch- Peter (10-15-1867), Isola Adela (11-20-1870), Jane Eliza (6-30-1876).
- V Daniel P.: 4-4-1844; m. 10-6-1869; Mary Catherine Lower; m. (2) 1-28-1879 Miss Wycoff (first ch. by 1st w.); Ch- Clinton L. (8-1-1870), Harriet Jane (1-18-1881), Nelson W. (10-12-1882).
- VI Jockton: 7-13-1841; ch- Daniel Wm.
- VII Mary Eliza: 9-3-1850; m. Aaron (?) VAN SYCKEL; ch- Francis.
- VIII Ellen: 6-27-1853; m. HILL; Ch- Calvin, George, Dora, May, Mary J.
- IX Clara: 12-15-1857; m. LAWYER; ch- Morris.
- 6 George B.: 2-5-1815; 3-26-1893; m. (1) Louisa Holcombe; (2) Anna L. Robbins; ch. were by 2nd m.: Ch- Andrew Robbins (7-12-1855; m. Rebecca Fink), Frank B. (6-31-1857; m. 8-31-1882 Alice Fisher; Ch- Sarah Edna, 3-6-1884), Luetta (9-28-1860), Albert C. (1-27-1863), Kate R. (2-16-1866; m. 11-11-1885 Chas. Capper), George B. (5-15-1868), Victor B. (8-21-1870).
- 7 Ethalinda: 11-11-1817; 12-4-1889; m. Samuel W. DILTS (b. 6-9-1809, d. 12-22-1874); Ch- Richard (11-3-1837; m. Mary Ellen Hixon), Samuel Wilson (4-26-1839; m. Mary Emma Servis), Hannah (4-4-1841; 8-22-1841), Mary Catherine (Dec. 1842; 9-23-1877; m. 3-7-1874 Eli H. Quick), William Fisher (6-27-1850; m. 9-12-1874 Anna M. Swallow Ch- Laura B., Lizzie C., Frank, Howard K., Mary E.)
- 8 Wilkinson Jr. 1-29-1819; 5-20-1891; m. Rosanna Anna Matthews (b. 1-18-1817, d. 9-12-1900); Ch- Richard M. (5-4-1845; 4-14-1864; m. Mary A. Holcombe; ch- Carrie), Hannah E. (2-25-1847; m. Edw. H. Holcombe (b. 10-17-1867; he was the son of Alexander P. Holcombe; See 314-1-1), Howard (11-18-1850; (1) 11-22-1871 Margaret L. Wood, b. 4-22-1849, d. 2-28-1882; Ch- Harry, 3-2-1878; Howard m. (2) 2-20-1884 Mary Phillips, b. 8-29-1860; ch- Fred R., b. 10-28-1884).
- 9 Andrew: 9-23-1821; 5-29-1889; m. 5-29-1847 Sarah Sheppard (3-18-1824); Ch- Sylvanus (9-25-1847; 9-2-1890; m. (1) Jane Pidcock; (no Ch.) She d.; m. (2) Carrie Crocker), Ann Elizabeth (5-3-1849; m. Joseph E. Bayard; Ch: Mary, Lillie, Clara, Wm. (D), Hazel, Newton), Jane (10-12-1850; 10-16-1851), George S. *(1-24-1852; m. 12-7-1878 Sarah F. Johnson, b. 8-4-1855), Mary (10-24-1855; m. Newton E. Slack), David (9-1-1858; m. Lidie Pickett), Samuel (8-3-1860; m. Mary Gregg; Ch: Jessie, Madeline), Oliver C. (12-8-1864; m. Amanda Schermerhom; was Mayor of Lambertton, N. J., 2 terms--6 yrs; 6 yrs. in State Legislature; Dem.; 1. Union St., Lambertville, N. J.; Ch: Herbert, Andrew, Mildred, Rose).
- III George S. (see above).
- i Marvin J.: 9-2-1879, in W. Amwell Township, N. J.; m. 7-28-1902 Edna F. (dau. of James and Zoa L. Hess, Fairmount, W. Va: she is a direct descendant of Capt. John Paul Jones); Life Insurance Underwriter; during late War was Supply Sergt. in N. J. Militia Reserves; Sec'y of Community War Chest and member of Company Advisory Board.

Prominent in Fraternal Societies; Mem. of P. O. S. of A. Many letters of Dr. George Holcombe Larison were turned over to Mr. Holcombe by the widow of Dr. Frank Larison. (as) Photo opp. p. 112; l. 64 N. Main St.

(1) Thelma G.: 8-23-1906; Grad. of Lambertville H. S. and Rider Coll. with the Degree of Bachelor of Commercial Science. Teacher of Commercial subjects in Swedesborough, N. J., H. S., and Sec'y to the Supervisor (as, au) Photo Opp. p. 112.

10 Catherine: 8-31-1823; 5-12-1869; m. John Hoagland WILSON (her dec. sis. Esther's h.); d. 7-28-1895; Ch- John H. (m. Keziah Phillips: Ch- Orville, Kate), Asher.

318 RICHARD H. (4-305): 9-1-1783; 12-4-1859; m. (1) Sarah Runkle (2-2-1872; 1-21-1836); m. (2) Sara R. Landis (dau. of Solomon and Elizabeth (Reeder) Landis. The Latter was the first cousin of A. H. Freeder, Gov. of Kans. Terr. in 1855); ch by 1st w.

1 Mary Ann: 3-23-1803; 3-28-1848; m. Aaron V. D. Lanning.

2 John R.: 8-14-1811; m. Lucretia Holcombe, dau. of Josiah and Lucretia Holcombe. They had 6 ch.

3 Alfred: 2-18-1814; 2-3-1889; m. 4-11-1834 Catherine Atchley Ch- Sarah J. (1-11-1835; 12-15-1883; m. John Van Marter), Jesse A. (9-11-1838; m. 10-3-1861 Louisa M. Mershom), Ann Maria (5-4-1841; 8-20-1876; m. John C. Holcombe (332-3, Chas. W. (5-11-1845; 9-5-1856), Caroline V. (7-26-1848; m. Ira Higgins), Mary Ann L. (4-17-1850; m. Chas. Higgins), Emma (10-5-1853).

4 Amanda: 9-8-1816; m. (1) Horatio Runkle (she was his 1st w.), 12-19-1838; Ch- Elizabeth (Dec. 1840; m. (1) Henry Quick; m. (2) Hiram Holcombe: Ch by 1st h. Leila Ada), Frances (8-13-1842; 5-22-1888; m. Jane Correll), Lurella (Aug.,) 1849; m. Wm. MATTHEWS: Ch- Howard, Mary).

5 Charles W.: 9-13-1819; 9-5-1856; m. Sarah Sharp.

6 Thomas: 6-12-1822; m. Caroline Skillman; Ch- Wesley, Edw. (9-15-1859; 3-17-1892), Mary E. (m. 1123-1829 David B. Sebold--his 2nd w.).

319 ELIZABETH (5-306): 5-1-1801; 11-24-1864; m. 12-5-1822 William HIBBS (b. 8-21-1802; d. 3-8-1857).

1 Lambert: 9-27-1823; 9-23-1827.

2 Amelia Ann: 3-27-1827; m. 4-20-1859 Chauncey D. THORNE; Ch- Marian H. (9-26-1864; 11-3-1879), Luellah (5-5-1867).

3 Mary Eliza 7-28-1832; 8-6-1890; m. 2-17-1855 Robert K. TOMLINSON: Ch- Arthur (1-20-1856), Edith (11-19-1857; m. 6-19-1887 T. Newlin Ely), Walter H. (1-11-1859; 8-2-1885), Alvin H. (3-8-1860), Ernest H. (1-9-1866; m. 1-9-1893 Mary B. Balderston), D. Palmer (8-31-1869), William H. (12-12-1872).

4 Joseph M. H.: 2-7-1835; 8-28-1843.

5 George R.: 12-26-1838; m. 1-15-1861 Hannah M. Statler: Ch- Wm. M. (7-14-1862; 10-1-1881), Sadie S. (2-5-1864), Mabel W. (9-14-1864), Elizabeth H. (7-29-1872; 4-19-1874, Elvira Adela (1-18-1843; 1-11-1866).

320 JOHN (5-306): 12-4-1802, Upper Wakefield, Pa.; 9-16-1894; m.

10-14-1824 Elizabeth Hibbs (d. 2-2-1879); Quaker.

1 Oliver H.: b. Bucks Co., Pa.; d. at Pineville, Pa. 12-2-1908; m. 3-22-1855 at Newton, Pa., Cynthia Scarborough (d. 3-30-1913). Mem. Soc. of Friends

I William Penn: 4-18-1856, near Newtown, Bucks, Co., Pa.; m. 12-30-1886 Elizabeth Clark Miller (of Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of late Dr. Charles and Amanda K. Miller). Educated in the County School, Newtown Acad., and Swathmore Coll., (1878-83); taught in Swathmore 1883-6; Grad. Student in Hist. and Pol. Sc. in John Hopkins Univ., Balt., Md., receiving Degree of PhD. there, 1886. Wrote a Monograph on "Quaker Penn. Boroughs", pub. in John Hopkins Univ. Studies in Hist. and Pol. Sc., 1886, (1886-94). Prof. of Hist. and Pol. Sc. in Swathmore Coll. Since then a farmer in H. H. and N. Y.; now a rancher at ElCajon, Calif. Both he and his w. are mem. of the Soc. of Friends. See (wb). Ch- John Miller (3-3-1888; served in France in the W. W., slightly wounded in Argonne Drive; l. in El Cajon, Calif.), Eleanor Maxwell (5-28-1892; 12-30-1912; ch- Philip Wm., Richard Maxwell; m. George C. ROBINSON).

II Anna: 1-17-1868; m. 1-22-1891 Edw. R. KIRK (son of Amos Kirk); Ch- Amos J. (3-23-1893; n. in business at Wycombe, Pa.), Harold H. (7-23-1895; d. in France, during W. W.), Hannah E. (3-17-1900; grad. Goucher Coll., Balt., Md.; now a teacher in Doylestown, Pa.; H. S.

2 Joseph M.: 1-24-1834; 2-16-1865; m. 8-23-1860 Sally A. (dau. of Wm. and Hannah (Holcombe) Martindell).

3 Phêbe Amelia: 2-27-1838; 4-15-1876; unm.

4 Wm. Penn: 9-16-1839; 4-1-1855.

5 Hannah E.: 12-12-1841(or 42); 2-4-1916, Phila, Pa. Grad. at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, completing three yrs. work in 2 yrs; became a teacher in Bellevue Inst., Langhorn, Pa. Was deeply interested in Woman Suffrage, Temperance, and in the mgt. of the local Pub. Library. In later yrs. she conducted a private sch. in Newtown, Pa., and wrote articles for the Newtown Enterprise. On the death of her father, she m. to Phila. Unit.; an ardent Rep.; greatly interested in pub. affairs.

321 ANNA AMELIA (5-306): 3-24-1804; 4-16-1832; m. 9-6-1832 David PHILIPS (son of Thomas and Sarah Philips); b. 11-5-1809, d. 10-4-1887).

1 Sarah Matilda: 5-29-1833; 10-8-1895.

2 Margaret H.: 8-21-1834. 3 Mary W.: 2-14-1836; 7-4-1859.

4 Anna Amelia: 5-25-1841; m. 9-19-1861 Steven J. REYNOLDS (son of Jacob and Anna); Ch- Anna (11-29-1862; m. 6-10-1884 David Benson, of Htfd. Co., Md.), Narcissa (9-17-1868; 8-31-1879), William (1-23-1881).

5 Ezra E.: 8-30-1844; m. 6-18-1867 Ada (dau. of Jos. and Milch Pyle); m. (2) Helena (dau. of Wm. and Mary Little, of Cecil Co., Md. Ch- by 1st w.: Ann Amelia (3-8-1868; m. 12-8-55 James MacNutt). Ch- by 2nd m.: Walter Litte (9-29-1873), Mary (5-1-1875), Mary (3-26-1876), Louis (1-22-1878), Frank (12-3-1879; 6-25-1880), Helen (11-28-1880), David (11-1-1881), Wm. Little (11-15-1883).

322 GEORGE (5-306): 5-31-1815; 6-24-1844; m. Oct. 1837, Parmelia

Williamson (dau. of Derrick and Catherine Williamson); she d. Dec. 1865.

1 Samuel: 9-29-1838; m. 10-24-1860 Mary Catherine Thompson; Ch- Laura (7-13-1863; 3-19-1889; m. 10-21-1884 Walter C. Stephenson); Ella Jauney (12-5-1866), Ida Virginia (11-7-1869), Samuel Edgar (1-4-1893), Harrison P. (10-15-1878), Mabel (3-3-1883).

2 Ann Elizabeth: 3-17-1840; 8-1-1864.

3 Sarah: m. James Aller. 4 Caroline H.: m. Benjamin Hagerman.

323 JOHN C. (5-307): 6-9-1793; 7-23-1882; m. Rebecca Fisher (dau. of Jacob and Ann; b. 8-4-1894; d. 11-10-1873).

1 Louisa: 1-22-1813; 12-1-1852; m. 10-12-1841 George P. Holcombe (317-6) (This was his 1st marriage; see his para. for ch. by 2nd marriage).

I John C.: 8-23-1843; m. 6-1-1864 Amanda C. Stackhouse (d. 3-30-1892); Ch- Wm. S., (4-24-1865), Chas. F. (1-21-1868), Katie C. (12-27-1870), Frank B. (11-7-1883).

II Levi: 7-1-1842; 4-26-1912; m. 6-3-1863 Mary Williamson;

i Edwin: 5-12-1863; unm. (as) Supt. Amer. Ice Co., Atlantic City, N. J.

ii Charles: 5-29-1867; m. 6-12-1893 Ida J. (dau. of the late John and Sarah (Lewis) Williams, of Phila.). (as) Proprietor of Funeral Parls, Wilson and Holcombe, Flemington, N. J. Ch- Ada Beulah (6-27-1894; m. Dec.-1914 Russell H. FISHER; l. Annandale, N. J.: Ch- Chas. Russell (3-6-1916).

iii Calvin C.: Prop. Gen. Merchandise Store, Ringoes, N.J. m. 1914 Clara Shellinger; Ch- Edna Mae.

iv Julia: 7-26-1884; m. Howard D. Wheeler, Trenton, N. J.

III Martin Van Buren: 3-8-1845; m. (1) 11-6-1864 Mary Kutter; m. (2) 6-10-1876 Mary C. Sharp. First 4 ch. by 1st W.: George H. (2-19-1866), Walter S. (8-5-1868), Harry (12-28-1870), Lillie (3-11-1873; 3-13-1873), Benjamin (11-16-1878), Freddie (1-3-1881), Louisa (4-16-1882).

IV Eveline R.: 7-28-1849; m. 3-12-1890 Charles S. PRICE; Ch- Leroy Holcombe (7-29-1891).

2 Edwin: (see data on Louisa -- 1. above); 7-5-1820; 8-19-1891; m. Ellen Moore

I Rebecca F.: 2-18-1843; m. Burroughs Matthews; Ch- Mary Ellen (8-12-1867; m. 1-30-1893 Edw. N. Haith).

324 ALLEN (5-307): 8-29-1795; 9-24-1834; m. 1-8-1825 Elizabeth (dau. of Benjamin and Catherine (Anderson) Jones; b. 2-22-1804; d. 2-27-1892); a sch. teacher called "one of the best".

1 David: 4-30-1826; 9-16-1900; m. 3-20-1849 Mercey P. Griffith.

I John H.: m. Oct. 1876 Mary P. Wildman; Ch- Harry (m. Tillie Johnson; Ch- Dora, Maude, Ruth, Mary, Harry), Florence (m. Alan WORTHINGTON; Ch- Allen J.).

II Allen A.: 11-16-1850; m. Nov., 1872, at Phila., Ettie Shaw (d. Feb. 14, 1874; dau. of Elijah Shaw, Carversville, Pa.); m. (2) Jennie C. Varner. Studied Med. with the late Dr. Isiah Mischeur, at Cottageville, Pa., about 1870, and then went to Clinton, N. J., where he practices. Was at Plainfield, N. J., 1872. Ch- Allen Liautard (l. 909 Oway Ave., Grand Junc., Colo.), Maude Lillian (l. 209 W. 20th St., Cheyenne, Wyo.), Harris David

- (2420 Twelfth St., Moline, Ill.), Warner St. Clair (619 S. Scoville Ave. Chicago, Ill.), Louis D. (as) (l. at Concord, N. H.--R.F.D.#2)
- III Mary G.: 2-6-1852. IV Elizabeth: 6-24-1853; 8-15-1868.
- V Martha L.: 1-13-1855; m. 7-15-1877 Joseph K. BEANS; Ch- Marian (d. age 14), Russell, Fred, Ethel (m. Rev. Wm. W. Johnson: Ch- Ruth, Dorathy),
- VI Wilhelmina: 7-22-1856; m. Charles DAVIS; Ch- Sarah, Katie, Mary (d.), Etta (d.), Howard (d.).
- VII William W.: 6-15-1858; 2-28-1862.
- VIII Howard W.: 3-18-1863; 2-19-1888, Kansas City, Mo.
- IX Ettie J.: 7-23-1864; m. Charles R. PURSELL (b. at Bear Creek, Pa., 6-11-1865; farmer), 9-23-1891. After a yr. he gave up farming and m. to Trenton, N. J. In the Spring of 1894 m. to Wilkesbarre, Pa. (as). L. 78 Dana St., W. B.
- i Marian Alene: 3-19-1893, Trnton, N. J.; m. 4-30-1914, Scranton, Pa., Philip REISER: Ch- Ruth (6-11-1914; 6-17-1944), Thelma Alene (7-15-1917), Vernon Holcombe (3-19-1923).
- ii Edward Holcombe: b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., 9-15-1901.
- X Emma: 6-15-1866; (as) m. Isaac LEATHERMAN; l. 4725 N. Mervine St., Phila., Pa.
- i Paul: m. 10-20-1923 Florence Moorehouse.
- ii Kenneth:.
- XI Katie A.: 10-13-1868; m. Edward MAGILL; Ch- David H., Charles, Reba, Allen H.
- 2 Oliver: 12-31-1828; 3-8-1833. (or 24)
- 3 Benjamin Anderson: 12-3-1830; 12-10-1904; m. 3-4-1854 Lydia Lawshe (12-11-1834; 1-17-1920); Presby.
- I Elizabeth: 3-29-1855; 3-17-1862.
- II Elvira: 8-28-1858; 8-26-1860.
- III Edgar: 12-28-1860; 3-21-1862.
- IV Jacob H.: 5-22-1863, on a farm about 1 mi. N. of Lambertville, N. J.; Episc.; has been a Senior Warden of St. Andrews, Amwell, at Lambertville for the past 13 yrs.; a life-long Dem. but never held any office excepting a term of three yrs. as Assessor of Del. Township, Hunterdon Co. (at) l. 3117 N. Main St., Lambertville. Ch- Albert Trout (1-1-1896; l. 4711 Northwest Ave., Phila.), Robert Montgomery (4-14-1897; l. York St., Lambertville), Richard Anderson (1-21-1898; l. York St., Lambertville, N. J.), Howard Lawshe (3-24-1904), Jacob Hice (12-9-1906), Montgomery Anderson (1-22-1909).
- V Emma L.: 3-6-1866; m. Hiram L. Fisher, Annandale, N.J.
- VI David L.: 4-6-1868. Sheriff of Hunterdon Co., 1911-12-12; active in Dem. politics. Later elected Co. Commissioner, serving with credit to the County and to himself. l. N. Union St., Lambertville, N. J.; Ch- Benj. Anderson. (82.
- VII Hervey S.: 6-27-1871--twin: VIII Theodore S.: d. 1-15-18
- IX Anna Mary: 7-29-1874; 12-13-1874.
- X Bertha: 1-25-1879; m. Edgar Cragor; l. at Glen Gardens, N. J.
- 4 Mary Catherine: 11-27-1832; 10-31-1897; m. 11-27-1852 James WILSON; Ch- Anna J. (4-5-1854; 7-25-1854), Ettie F. (1855;

d. 1858), Jacob P. (10-17-1859), Allen H. (6-9-1861), A. Ruth (11-18-1863; m. 1-24-1884 Milton M. Black), Nettie (11-7-1865; m. 2-23-1898 W. L. Ely), James H. (12-8-1869), John M. (9-5-1872), Mary R. (3-23-1874)

- 325 CHARLES (5-307): 8-9-1799; 8-7-1881; m. (1) 2-9-1826 Mary (dau. of Edward and Catherine (Thatcher) Roberts; d. 3-26-1842) Ch. by 1st w. are 1st 7; m. (2) 4-7-1857 Hannah (dau. of John and Mary Robinson); m. (3) Hannah Smith (b. 7-8-1812), 1860.
 1 Elizabeth: 11-27-1826; 12-17-1858; m. 2-1-1849 Charles P. FENTON; Ch- William (m. Mary Fortesque De Binder, dau. of Wm. De Binder: ch- Edith), Charles, Thomas, Mary.
 2 Edward: 6-30-1828; 6-26-1849. 3 Catherine: 12-22-1830; 1831.
 4 John: 3-22-1832; 8-17-1840. 5 D. Thatcher: 4-14-1834; 1854.
 6 Margaret: 6-3-1836; 8-7-1855. 7 Wilhelmina: 1838; 1842.
 8 Mary: 8-19-1844. 9 Allen: 9-29-1847; 6-28-1850.
 10 Sarah Ellen: 12-15-1848; 10-1-1871.
 11 Charles, Jr.: 9-6-1851; 7-12-1877; m. 12-25-1872 Phebe E. (dau. of Charles Betts); Ch- H. Ruben (10-12-1873), Rachel B. (6-15-1876), Charles Thomas (11-6-1877).

- 326 THOMAS P. (5-307): 5-22-1801; 3-16-1863; m. (1) 11-16-1825 Mary (dau. of John and Eleanor Curry; d. 3-23-1840) and had by her 1st 6 ch.; m. (2) Catherine Holcombe (304-6-I) who d. 5-22-1846, and had 2 ch.; m. (3) Ann Brewster, nee Kelley, widow of Ezra Brewster and d. 3-30-1856.
 1 Richard: 1826; m. Thankful Stope; he was killed by the explosion of the Steamboat "Alfred Thomas", 3-6-1860; Ch- Lewis, Mary Elizabeth (m. John Bennett).
 2 John C.: Aug., 1829; 4-6-1892, at Pigua, O.; m. 1835 his 3rd w. Elizabeth Sickels.
 3 William: d. 3-22-1862. 4 Allen: d. y.
 5 Zepheniah Curry: 5-17-1839; m. 4-12-1865 Marry Lizzie Marshall; ch- Nettie C. (3-14-1870; 8-14-1870).
 6 Mary Elizabeth: d. 1-22-1865; m. Geo. Halloway.
 8 Cornelia Ann: 2-16-1844; m. Alfred Hart.
 7 Mary Frances: 5-1-1842; m. Jonathan Cowdrick.

- 327 ELIZABETH A. (5-307): 10-21-1805; 7-3-1873; m. Wilson F. (son of Caleb and Jane MOORE; 1-4-1807; 2-18-1872).
 1 Richard H.: 8-19-1829; 5-8-1864; m. Elizabeth Burroughs; Ch- Sallie A. (1862; m. Datis REED; Ch- Ethel, Raymond (1-1888; 4-9-1890), Richard H., Jr. (8-13-1863; 1-12-1877 age 14).
 2 Elizabeth J.: m. Simeon TOMLINSON; Ch- Emma (d.), Martha, George.
 3 Leah W.: 11-14-1832; 7-4-1888; m. Charles F. Price.
 4 Caleb F.: 11-4-1834; 11-25-1834.
 5 Allen Holcombe: 8-14-1837; m. 2-5-1861 Emma P. Cludister (12-28-1841; 5-23-1894); Ch- Caleb Farley (5-27-1865), Ida May (6-2-1830; 12-2-1875), Charles E. (10-6-1872), John H. (11-20-1874), Richard (3-28-1877), Lambert W. (3-22-1878), Leon H. (1-26-1883).
 6 Mary C.: 12-1-1841; 5-25-1860.

- 328 JOHN HOLCOMBE ELY (5-308): 3-6-1792; 10-16-1865; m. (1) 11-11-1812 Elizabeth Pownall (dau. of Ruben and Mary Pownall; b. 6-30-1786; 10-3-1817); 3 ch. by 1st w; m. (2) 1821 Elizabeth

- Kipel (b. 1-27-1794; 10-30-1873); had 5 ch. by 2nd w.
- 1 William Lee: 8-12-1813; 8-6-1814.
 - 2 Ruben Pownall: 6-7-1815; 12-4-1899; m. 12-4-1851 Violetta Duer (dau. of Joseph and Sarah Duer; d. 11-16-1906); Ch- Elizabeth F. (1-10-1853), Sara W. (8-17-1856).
 - 3 Elizabeth: 8-17-1817; 2-12-1847; m. Howard H. (son of Asher and Martha PAXSON; ch- Alfred (6-30-1843), Rose Ellen and Martha Elizabeth (twins) (2-3-1847; 6-19-1847).
 - 4 Andrew Jackson: 10-6-1822; m. 4-23-1844 Elizabeth (dau. of John and Jane Gill); ch- Sarah Ann (8-6-1846; 3-23-1854), Jefferson (2-28-1848; m. Emma A. Fisher 12-1-1877), Daniel (11-9-1849; m. 12-18-1879 Ruth B., dau. of Wilson and Rachel Pierson; Ch- Charles S., 9-1-1880; Robert Lawrence, 11-4-1882; Elliott, 4-18-1884; Ruben P., 9-8-1885), Daniel Krusen (2-28-1852; m. 12-27-1882 Eliza Naylor, dau. of Jesse P. and Elizabeth Naylor; ch- Jessie N.--10-8-1884), Margaret (5-3-1855; m. 11-19-1884 Harry L., son of Llewellyn Fried), Henry P. (6-19-1859; 4-4-1883).
 - 5 Matthias Cowell: 3-22-1824; m. (1) Emmeline McFerren and had 1 ch: Mary Ann, or Emma; m. (2) 7-4-1850 Keziah (dau. of Amos and Amy Stackhorse); Ch- John H. (6-13-1851; m. Lydia H. Wilson 12-13-1873; Ch- Wilson Cowell, 5-29-1873; Ida May, 5-11-1878; Amy Anna, 4-3-1880), Amy Anna (6-6-1853), Elizabeth (d.y.), Rebecca Coryell (5-17-1856; m. Joseph Haring), Lewis Coryell (d.y.), Lewis Coryell (9-8-1859; m. 3-13-1883 Nettie Miller), Amos (d.y.), Keziah (11-5-1863), Matthias Cowell (11-5-1865), Sarah Giberson (8-10-1867).
 - 6 Albert K.: 10-1825; m. 5-13-1856 Sarah (dau. of Janney and --- Dawes); Ch- Janney (11-26-1858; m. 6-14-1883 Ida May Hart; Ch- Benjamin H., 1-2-1885), Josiah (12-28-1860; d.y.), Mary Emma (4-10-1862; m. 11-24-1884 Disbrow Appelget).
 - 7 Asher: 8-1-1830; m. (1) Margaret Van Sant who d. soon after; m. (2) 12-2-1852 Sarah Elizabeth (dau. of George and Elizabeth (Hyder) Grubin; 1-20-1831; 3-29-1877); Ch- Calvin W. (8-30-1853; m. 7-1-1874 Sarah, dau. of Jacob and Sarah Servis; Ch- Mary Elizabeth, 7-6-1875; Cora, 10-7-1878; Charles F., 7-25-1881), Catherine B. (10-17-1844; m. Oct., 1873 Lewis H., son of John and Mary Ann FISH; bh- William Rogers, d. y.) Anna, (3-25-1846, d. 7-14-1856) RoseAnna, (3-26-1857--m. John B. Cody) Charles F., (12-8-1860) Mary M., (10-12-1863), Minnie W., (7-8-1866--was killed by a locomotive, near Morrisville, Pa., 10-27-1883), Asher (6-28-1868; 8-30-1869).
 - 8 Margaret: 3-30-1837; 1837.

- 329 MARY ELY (5-308): 10-28-1800, in Chester Co., Pa.; 3-11-1881; m. 4-7-1830 Thomas (son of Amos and Deborah (Whitson) ELY; b. 2-1-1798; 10-29-1875).
- 1 Elenor: 1-13-1831; m. 9-25-1851 Richard PAXSON; Ch- Thomas E. (12-9-1852; m. 11-5-1879 Estelle Reading; Ch- Edw. R., 9-12-1880), Mary E. (10-19-1854; m. 1-16-1873 Rev. J. J. TIMANUS; Ch- Nellie P., 3-27-1874, d. 4-30-1874; Mary, the mother of Nellie P., d. 6-7-1874), Harriet F. (3-13-1856), Anna L. (7-30-1857), Oliver H. (9-6-1859), Charles F. (9-8-1864; 12-1-1881), Willie (4-13-1866; 5-18-1866), Richard Randolph (8-11-1868).
 - 2 Howard: 3-5-1832; 1-18-1856. 3 Louisiana: 7-18-1833.
 - 4 Jeremiah S.: 9-4-1835; m. 2-8-1867 Ella Black; Ch- Herdis B.

(12-9-1877; 11-17-1878), Carrie (3-5-1879; 8-6-1879), Walter B. (10-10-1882).

- 5 Mahlon B.: 11-21-1837. 6 Henry P.: 4-3-1840.
- 7 Deborah: 5-17-1842; 3-2-1877; m. 2-3-1864 Elias (son of Jacob and Elizabeth EASTBURN); 4 ch. 2d.y.; others are: Thomas E. (8-31-1868); T. Taylor (8-30-1877).
- 8 Letitia: 4-7-1844.

330 MARY (5-309): 7-18-1805; m. 6-6-1822 Jesse (son of John and Hannah WALTON; b. 9-24-1784; d. 12-13-1848); she d. 4-31-1890.

- 1 Albert: 5-22-1823; 3-29-1847. 2 Samuel: 1825; m. Mary Jones.
- 3 Isaac P.: 12-26-1826; m. 11-16-1854 Abbie B. Noble.
- 4 Marrietta: 1-18-1830; m. 9-28-1859 Jacob WALTON (d. 8-21-1890); Ch- Hannah Mary (10-15-1864).
- 5 Rhoda Anna: 9-27-1834; m. 9-25-1853; Dr. John ROBINSON; Ch- Winfield S. (1-24-1855; m. 12-24-1879 Lena Daniels: Ch- Frank M., Rhoda May).
- 6 Elmira: 3-5-1837; m. 1-14-1858 Joseph G. PRESTON; Ch- Albert W. (6-1-1860; m. 3-25-1886 Eva Knight), Annie (4-11-1863; m. 1-13-1885 Howard P. Evans), Harry P. (1-19-1867), Emma K. (7-10-1872).
- 7 Charlotte P.: 5-3-1845; m. 3-11-1869 Samuel P. PRESTON; Ch- Martha P. (12-26-1871).
- 8 Elizabeth: 3-1-1840; m. 10-30-1867 Thomas MAGILL; Ch- Mary (1-5-1868), Jesse W. (6-9-1870), Lora (7-23-1875), Angeline (3-13-1877), Chester A. (12-1-1881).

331 THEOPHILUS (5-311): 5-10-1799; 11-19-1864; m. 11-20-1821 Catherine Neilson Farmer.

- 1 Gertrude C.: 8-26-1822; 11-3-1825.
- 2 Mary M.: 12-10-1824; m. 5-30-1841 Charles D. DESHLER; Ch- Edward B. (2-4-1842), George W. (7-30-1844; 7-28-1875), Monroe Holcombe (7-19-1847; 8-9-1866), James (5-10-1850), Kate (7-30-1852), Theophilus Holcombe (8-25-1855; 12-9-1856), Mary Holcombe (11-14-1856), Elizabeth Dunham (2-15-1860; 1-31-1861), Charles (10-11-1863), Fredrick (3-26-1866), Edith (7-24-1869).
- 3 Hugh Moore: 8-16-1826; 7-17-1834. 4 Jane F.: 12-24-1828.
- 5 Ferdinand Schureman: 1-22-1831; 12-24-1884; m. 11-1-1854 Emma S. Bishop.
- 6 Samuel: 5-18-1833; 2-19-1868; m. 12-26-1855 Ella W. Grant.
- 7 Hannah Monroe: 7-28-1837; 3-8-1864.
- 8 Theophilus M, Jr.: 4-26-1840; 4-1-1863.
- 9 Andrew Coejeman: 6-1-1845; 1-31-1887.

332 GEORGE NELSON (5-312): 12-12-1808; 12-23-1900; m. 12-6-1832 Matilda Case, who d. 10-4-1879.

- 1 Horace: 10-11-1833; 4-28-1902; m. 11-12-1857 Martha R. Schanck
I Margaret: 11-3-1870; m. David Coons.
II William H.: 9-22-1877. III Clara L.E. 5-2-1879.
- 2 Robert: 9-29-1835; m. 10-9-1858 Lydia Chamberlin; d. 11-14 (or 17)-1891; Ch- Amplius B. C. (4-12-1860; 11-28-1874), Florence (4-29-1875; m. George E. Horner:--Ch- Roscoe HORNER).
- 3 John C.: 8-23-1838; 4-18-1872; m. Isabella Pickett; ch- Joseph Dunlap (Joseph Dunlap Holcombe was a mem. of the Executive Committee of the last and great Holcombe Re-Union; See

Part XII (c). (at) L. New Hope, Pa.

- 4 Mary E.: 11-24-1840; 1-22-1841.
- 5 Hiram M.: 2-26-1842; 9-3-1923; m. 9-19-1874 Mary C. Servis; Ch- Ellie V. (12-26-1878; m. Wyker HILLPOT: Ch- Myrtle, Ella).
- 6 George W.: 12-24-1845; Nov., 1906; m. (1) 12-8-1865 Susan Arabel Bowlby; m. (2) 6-10-1876 Margaret C. Fauss; Ch- Geo. Nelson (9-18-1878; 12-8-1878), Hartwell (12-10-1880; 2-1-1881).

333 REBECCA A. (5-312): 9-7-1810; 1-14-1883; m. 12-21-1829 Caleb Farley FISHER (5-6-1809; 1-8-1892).

- 1 Jacob F.: 8-23-1830; m. 3-15-1860 Emma Carver; Ch- Caleb F. (6-25-1862; 9-28-1864), Edward Grant (5-15-1864), William Lincoln (11-7-1865), Laura May (5-18-1867), George Lewis (5-20-1869), Belle (7-15-1871; 8-29-1871), Fredrick (8-14-1874), Minnie J. (4-29-1877), Harry (7-19-1879), Nellie (4-16-1882).
- 2 Ann Elizabeth: 12-8-1831; 5-14-1883; m. 6-4-1851 William F. Holcombe (314-8); Ch- Farley Fisher (9-13-1853; m. 11-15-1877 Eliza Woolsey: Ch- Russell Irving--10-4-1886), Theodore Frelinghuysen (11-18-1854), Solomon H. (12-29-1856), Charles O. (6-6-1859; 6-24-1860), Charles Ellsworth (9-25-1862; m. 11-18-1886 Mary Caroline Larison), Orville Lincoln (11-19-1866; m. 10-5-1892 Charity Wilson).
- 3 Martha P.: m. Charles JOHNSON; Ch- Sarah F. (8-4-1855; m. 12-7-1878 George Holcombe), Fisher C. (4-30-1857; m. 11-18-1880 Ellen Ashton), Rebecca F. (6-18-1860; 11-14-1877), Mary Lizzie (5-16-1863; 11-14-1877), George (8-16-1865), Ulysses (11-16-1867; 11-28-1877).
- 4 James J.: 10-18-1835; 3-15-1874; m. 6-1-1867 Sarah S. Servis.
- 5 Sarah Quick: 12-29-1837; m. 3-9-1859 George H. LARISON, M.D. Ch- Francis Wayland (11-5-1860; m. 3-22-1884 Nancy Cordelia Larison (8-16-1862; 2-26-1901: Ch- George, 2-14-1895), Anna F. (8-19-1862; 2-9-1869).
- 6 Emma: 9-9-1839; 2-3-1884; m. 12-17-1861 John N. GOLDEN; ch- Kate (d. 2-2-1883).
- 7 Farley: 11-1-1841; m. 12-28-1870 Annie R. Sutphin; Ch- Bertha (10-5-1871), Irwin (7-29-1875), Otis Clifford (1-20-1877), Elizabeth H. (1-2-1879).
- 8 Robert H.: 10-17-1843; m. 11-13-1867 Cornelia Wilson.
- 9 Lewis C.: 8-21-1845; m. 12-20-1870 Christian Nixon.
- 10 John L.: 9-28-1847- 4-7-1876.
- 11 Alida: 4-29-1850; m. 12-9-1873 Jacob S. Sutphin.
- 12 Maria Lucretia: 10-11-1853; m. 10-10-1877 Ruben Burd; Ch- Luella (2-2-1880).

334 ATKINSON J. (5-312): 7-29-1815; 1-23-1887; m. 6-3-1840 Mary Ann Webster.

- 1 William C.: 2-1-1841; 10-26-1872; m. 8-18-1860 Annie G. Griggs; Ch- Catherine (11-18-1860), Mary E. (8-18-1865; m. Wm. Cox 10-14-1885).
- 2 Emily H.: 5-4-1843; m. 6-1-1871 John S. HANKINSON; Ch- Mary A. (3-6-1876).
- 3 George: 8-10-1845; 4-16-1846.
- 4 James: 1-31-1847; 10-23-1873; m. 1-15-1873 Annie Force.
- 5 Atkinson V.: 2-14-1849; m. 12-25-1873 Maggie Warne; no ch.
- 6 Elizabeth B.: 2-5-1852; 5-7-1889; m. 11-14-1877 Levi C. WIL-

SON, D.D.S.; no ch.

7 Charles P.: 9-10-1854; 1-15-1857.

8 George N.: 9-8-1857; 1-18-1875. 9 Frank S. 1-15-1860.

10 Lewis R.: 6-28-1863. 11 Ida E.: 3-7-1866; 9-3-1866.

335 FERDINAND SCHUREMAN: (5-314): 1-14-1818; m. 2-12-1839 Julia Wilson.

1 Caroline: 6-23-1840.

2 Mary B.: 12-22-1842; 3-23-1866; m. John Emley HOLCOMBE (son of John Emley H-e and Mary (Quick) H-e, a grandson of Emley and Mary (Skillman) H-e, a great-grandson of Richard and Hannah (Emley) H-e; b. 3-23-1842); ch- Katie C. (12-14-1863; m. 11-26-1884 Samuel W. WYCKOFF; Ch- Raymond H., 2-17-1886), Infant (b. 3-20-1866; d. 4-25-1866). (head.

3 Cornelia: 6-15-1844. 4 Emma A.: 2-15-1846; m. A. Wilson Muir

5 Henry C.: 9-11-1847; m. Carrie Stout.

6 Catherine: 5-22-1849; 7-21-1849.

7 Augustus B.: 2-24-1851; m. Sallie White; Ch- Elmer W. (10-9-1878; m. 12-28-1904 Jessie Mauners), Meta B. (2-9-1880; m. 5-3-1905 William Trench), Ethel J. (4-30-1885; 8-30-1885), Oscar W. (7-3-1887; m. 12-9-1909 Helen Holcombe), Albert W. (10-17-1888; m. 10-22-1913 Annie Pegg), Earl A. (8-24-1895; m. 11-22-1917 Bertha Mathews).

8 Rhoda: 12-29-1853; m. Charles L. STOUT; m. 12-28-1872; Ch- Edwin G. (8-5-1875; 5-11-1915), Chester A. (9-5-1880; m. Jessie Gibson), Bertha M. (5-2-1882; m. G. Winifred Conover), Fred H. (6-3-1890; m. Sarah McDonald), Gladys (4-13-1893; m. Horace C. McCotter).

9 Ellen: 1-21-1855; m. 12-18-1878 William March--ch- Edith B., 6-29-1880).

10 William W.: 10-20-1856; m. Ida Hixon.

11 Elisha E.: 11-7-1858; m. 8-19-1885 Marie A. Durham. He left the farm when a young man. At present he is manager of the Joseph Home Co., of Pittsburgh, Pa. He owns at present the Old Homestead once owned by Samuel Holcombe, later by his Grand-father, Ferdinand S., now owned by Elisha; his latest add. is 4749 Wallingford St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

I Beatrice: 6-9-1892; m. 4-14-1914 Clifford C. WILKINS; Ch- Clifford Holcombe (4-14-1916), Mary Alice (7-24-1917).

Note: Elisha above d. 4-2-1920; Beatrice d. Feb. , 1920.

12 Frederick B.: 4-24-1862; m. 11-25-1886 Elma Wilson; d. 7-21-1888.

The Following Family Belongs to this Branch.

JOHN JENKINS HOLCOMBE: b. 92-1831, in Mooretown, Abington Township, Pa.; d. 3-12-1892; m. (1) 4-19-1855 Emma Cowell (1833; 8-12-1866); m. (2) Harriett (or Elizabeth) Charleton (1836; 7-27-1896). Quaker; business man and resident of Germantown, Pa., all his life. A stalwart Republican. It was said that he would not permit his daughters to keep company with a Democrat, if he knew it. He pub. the "Germantown Circular" for some years, and represented this paper at the Centennial Exhibition, Phila.

1 Charles Edward Holcombe: Germantown, Pa., 1-14-1857; d. in Roxborough, Pa., 4-10-1911; m. 4-9-1884 Bertha Corson Baldwin, in Roxborough; Meth.

- I Elizabeth May: 6-26-1887; m. May, 1908, John A. Markley, of Roxborough; teacher in Junior High School, West Phila., Pa. l. 5883 Cedarhurst Ave.
- II Mary Baldwin: 11-7-1891; school teacher; (as) l. 7934 Ridge Ave., Phila., Pa.
- 2 Sarah Richards: 1-22-1861; m. 10-1-1889 James ROLLINSON (a machinist; b. 3-3-1857, Lancashire, England; d. 4-6-1919; a Charter Mem. of Germantown Assembly NO. 36 A.O.M.P.); (as) l. (former add.: 69 Church St., Phila.) Myrtle Ave., Merchantville, N. J.
- I Beatrice Holcombe: 3-29-1893; m. 7-5-1916 John V. (son of John and Rose GALLEN; b. 4-5-1895); l. 5835 Thompson St., Phila., Pa. Ch- Evelyn Beatrice (2-16-1917), James Warren (1-6-1920).
- II Bessie May: 11-7-1897; m. 8-18-1917 CARROLL Cook (son of Dr. and Mrs. J. F. Nowell, of Greencastle, Pa.); l. 4205 Myrtle Ave., Merchantville, N. J.
- 3 Elizabeth: (by 2nd marriage) d. age 28; a schoolteacher.

ELIJAH (SON OF SAMUEL) HOLCOMBE
AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

(ah)

400 ELIJAH HOLCOMBE (3-301): b. in Lambertville, N. J., Sept. 23, 1750; m. 1769 (or 1770) Nancy (dau. of William and Elizabeth Brittain). In 1814 he, his wife and son John, and his wife and dau.; his dau. Achsah and her husband, George Pidcock, all migrated to Zanesville, O. There they met John Deaver of Deavertown, O., migrated then from Zanesville, to Deavertown and settled there among the hills. Three years later, the other sons, John and Jacob, joined them. In the Spring of 1822 Elijah went back to New Jersey to visit his daughters who had remained there when their parents moved West, and died while there. He is buried in the Church Yard at Lambertville, N. J. His wife remained in Ohio and d. May 7, 1824, and is buried in the Holcombe Church Cemetery near Deavertown, O., beside the graves of her son Joseph and his wife, Lucy. The following two extracts have been taken from the records of the Dept. of the Interior (Bur. of Pensions), and of the State of New Jersey (Office of the Adjutant General), respectively: "Feb., 1776, Elijah Holcombe enlisted from Penn. and served one yr, in the State Troops, his rank being that of a Private. He was taken prisoner and escaped by swimming to a boat in the North River. June, 1778, he enlisted for nine months, from New Jersey, under Capt. Anderson and Col. Thompson. He applied for a Pension May 4, 1818, and at that time was living in Ohio, and later with his son." (2) "It is certified that the records of this office (State of N. J., Adjutant General) show that Elijah Holcombe served as a Private, Capt. Cornelious Hoppock Co., Lieut. Jacob Holcombe, Commanding. Col. David Chambers, 3rd. Battalion, Foot Association, Hunterdon Co., N. J., Militia--Jan. 20, 1777. Was at the battle of Van Neste's Mills, Jan. 20, 1777. Discharged Jan. 22, 1777. Enlisted as a Private, Col. David Chambers, 3rd. Regiment Hunterdon Co., N. J., Militia to serve 9 months in N. J. Continental Line; Sergeant, Capt. John Anderson's Co., Col. Ephraim Martins 4th. Regiment, N. J. Continental Line, under Gen. Washington, May 25, 1778, for 9 months, during the Revolutionary War*****". Most of his descendants live in Ohio, Calif. and other Western States. Photo opp. p. 112.

1 John (401).	2 Joseph (402).	3 Jacob (403).
4 Mary.	5 Rebecca.	6 Eleanor.
7 Phoebe.		

8 Achsah: 7-3-1786, in Lambertville, N. J.; d. 10-8-1865; m. 10-3-1807 George PIDCOCK, of Lambertville. Ch- John (8-6-1810), Keturah (8-4-1808), Eliza (7-3-1813), Nancy (2-28-1815), Harriet (6-22-1820), George (6-28-1826), Ellen (9-7-1828), Achsah (4-7-1833).

401 JOHN HOLCOMBE (4-400): b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J., 1770; d. near Deavertown, O., 10-20-1845; m. 12-27-1806, in Lambertville, N. J., Rachel Burrowes (7-23-1785; 7-28-1845); John Holcombe was known as a Doctor and Undertaker; farmer; artist; cabinet-maker; he and his w. are buried in the Bapt. Cemetery near Deavertown, O.

1 Burrowes (404).	2 Elijah (405).	3 Hannah (406).
-------------------	-----------------	-----------------

- 4 Thomas: 12-27-1820; d. 8-9-1909, near Deavertown; m. 6-12-1843 Hannah Edwoods (5-18-1822; 11-25-1899).
- 5 Eleanor: b. in York Township, Morgan Co., O., 4-27-1817; d. in Topeka, Kans., 1-27-1894; m. near Deavertown, O., 6-51845 Nathan MCCODY (b. 1818, in Me.).
- I Rachel E.: 7-25-1846 near Deavertown, O.; d. Trumble, O., 7-21-1912; m. James Sands.
- II James Noah: 7-22-1847; d. 4-3-1919, Staunton, Va.; m. in Kansas City, Mo., 4-20-1895, Nellie Elma Pennybarker (b. in Lacey Springs, Va., 12-24-1875). Ch- Charles Dallas (b.; m. 9-1-1921 Hattie Olevia Pankey--b. in Harrisburg, Va.).
- III Caroline: 9-5-1849, near Deavertown, O.; d. 9-30-1878, Topeka, Kans.; m. 2-23-1871 Edward WALRAVEN; Ch.:
 i Emmett Franklin: m. (1) 6-22-1893 Alice Sullivan (b. McPherson Co., Kans.; d. May, 1894); m. (2) 2-21-1899 Christine Hylt (b. 7-29-1875 in Ill); Ch- Elsie (2-17-1901; m. 4-15-1921 Woodson Roark), Ethel (9-20-1908), Myrtle (10-12-1910).
- IV Harriet Ellen: 9-22-1851 near Deavertown; m. (1) 5-1-1872, Oxford, O., Rev. Jeremiah Morris DAVIS (b. 1847 Trumble, O.; d. June 1873, Amesville, O.); m. (2) 1-24-1894, Topeka, Kans., James Wishart (1843 in Scotland). Ch- Jeremiah Morris, Jr. (10-10-1873 in Amesville, O.).
- V Emma: 5-6-1853, near Deavertown; m. 4-11-1877 Austin Kidwell.
- VI Alvin Burriss: 1-10-1858, near Deavertown; d. 10-14-1878 in Topeka, Kans.
- 6 Julia (407). 7 Nancy (408). 8 John (409).

402 JOSEPH HOLCOMBE (4-400): b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J., 4-21-1775; d. near Deavertown, O., 5-18-1855; m. 6-9-1798, in Hunterdon Co., N. J., Lucy Holcombe (first cousin; b. 1777; d. 1850; buried in Hol. Church Cemetery; inscription on stone is obliterated).

- 1 Asher (or Ashur) (410). 3 Richard (411).
- 2 Emley: 5-1-1801, in New Jersey; d. 1856 near Logan, O.; m. Perry Co., O., 1819, Delilah Dennis (b. in Canada 1804; d. near Nelsonville, O., 1860).
- I Mary. II Sarah. III Catharine. IV Lucile.
- V William: b. in Morgan Co., Ohio, 12-17-1827; d. 10-11-1890; m. 4-24-1856 Mary Ann Swackhamer (b. Dec. 1837; d. 4-18-1909).
- i Della Catharine: 2-1-1857; m. 12-23-1880, New Lexington, O., Samuel Perry STEVENS (d. 12-3-1921);
 (1) Etta: 11-23-1881; m. 1-24-1900 Frank FITCH; ch- Oliver F. (4-16-1901), Ruth Margaret (8-21-1902; m. 12-27-1921 Reese JONES: ch- Ruth Pauline, b. 12-15-1922; Marjory Louise, b. 3-7-1924), Della Viola (5-7-1904; m. 8-22-1922 Hobart COOK: ch- Charles Edward, 1-13-1923; Della Catharine, b. 9-13-1924), Orton Owen (8-17-1905; m. 1-3-1923 Freda Pierce: ch- Barbara June, b. 1-7-1924), Charles (4-17-1907), Donald (4-25-1909), Anna Lucille (1-28-1911), Halcie (11-11-1913), Hazel Frances (5-29-1915), Lucy Ellen (3-31-1918), Paul Harvey (1-23-1921).

- (2) Jennie: 2-15-1883; m. 10-26-1915 Robert Lee Paul.
- (3) John: 4-20-1884; m. 7-23-1904 Nancy Nyles.
- (4) Harvey: 1-9-1886; 7-21-1918; m. 9-14-1903 Gladys Macdow.
- (5) Mary Ann: 6-9-1888; 9-25-1889.
- (6) Edythe: 2-12-1890; m. 8-21-1907 Mortemer TEACHOUT; ch. Novella (4-7-1908; 7-15-1918).
- (7) Ella: 4-25-1893; m. 4-25-1911 Frank ANGLE; ch- Grace Garnet (2-3-1912), Ernest Perry (7-20-1913), Robert Holcombe (3-5-1922), Wilbur Chas. (10-28-1924).
- (8) Margaret: 8-25-1895; 9-10-1896.
- (9) Alice: 2-24-1897. (11) Elizabeth: 10-7-1902; d. y.
- (10) William Thomas: 6-11-1900; m. 9-30-1917 Edna Hufford; Ch- Beatrice June (6-28-1920).
- ii Mary E.: 7-28-1859.
- iii William Jerome: b. 1863; d. 3-22-1900, Roseville, O.; m. 10-22-1894 Octavia Hindman (b. 2-12-1864). Ch- Elsie Marie (9-27-1895; m. 11-5-1915 Walter L. Pace (b. 7-23-1893), Ruby May (8-12-1899).
- iv Sarah Jane: 9-16-1871, Roseville, O.; m. 6-11-1889, New Lexington, O., Charles Vallandingham MARTIN (1-5-1864; d. 11-6-1921, Charleston, W. Va.; buried near Bremen, O.); Ch- Charles Franklin (9-2-1890, in Ohio), Harry Edson (5-16-1894; m. 11-11-1916 Nina Chandler (b. 2-1-1902 in Boone Co., W. Va.; ch- Charles Edward, b. 8-22-1918, Charleston, W. Va., and Thelma Irene, b. 10-7-1921, same city).
- v Hannah Ella: b. in Roseville, O., 9-16-1871; m. 12-25-1901, Roseville, O., William H. BRUNNEP; l. #283 Roseville, O.; Ch- Mildred (m. 6-10-1923 Louis Carson.
- VI Hannah: b. in Perry Co., O., 11-12-1854; d. 8-26-1918 in Perry Co.; m. June, 1866 Robert HENRY (1-12-1824, Fairfield, O.; 2-1-1914, Perry Co.).
- i John Herman: 7-22-1867, Perry Co., O.; m. 3-14-1889, Perry Co., Martha Matilda Zartman (2-14-1866, Perry Co., O.); Ch- Rozetta Josephine (1-21-1890), Christena Viola (6-18-1892), Robert Howard (7-4-1897), James Dewey (8-4-1898), Sterley Franklin (1-24-1902).
- ii Mary Emma: b. in Perry Co., O., 1869; d. 1913.
- iii Thomas William: b. near Pagdail, O., 8-17-1871; m. 1-1-1896, Bremen, O., Eva May Elder (12-7-1874, near Corthon, O.); ch- Verda Florence (b. 6-13-1897, near Carthon, O.; d. 5-7-1898), Zelda Florel (5-4-1900; m. 9-10-1917 Walter F. Snyder), Alverta Florel (4-5-1902), Robert Ivans (7-10-1908; 11-22-1909).
- iv May: m. -- Palmer.
- v James Eddy: 3-1-1875, Perry Co., O.; m. 12-20-1903, Perry Co., Laura May Poling (4-1-1876, Perry Co., O.); ch- James Russell (6-21-1904), Bertha Ellen (2-3-1906).
- VII George: 3-26-1845, Morgan Co., O.; m. Matilda Werner; Ch- G. D., Robert, John, Robert, Joseph.

VIII Robert. IX Conrad. X Joseph. XI Aaron. XII Richard
 3 Richard (411). 4 Hannah. 5 Brittain.

6 Robert: 3-16-1812; d. in Westernville, O., 7-14-1891; m. near Deaverton, O., 5-7-1835 Margaret L. Dodds (b. 3-28-1817, near Deavertown; d. 6-18-1879); both buried in M. E. Church Yard, Deavertown, O. "Between 1830 and 1860, when the feeling against slavery was very strong, and friends of the black man organized a system for helping him to escape, Ohio was a veritable net-work of routes extending from stations along the Ohio River, to certain points on the Canadian border. Two of these main routes ran through Washington, Morgan and Muskingum Counties, with the beginning station at Marietta. One of these two passed through Deavertown, Morgan Co., O., where lived Robert Holcombe (above). Deavertown was one of the main stations on this route and in charge of Thomas I. Gray 'one of Ohio's most fearless and active foes of slavery'. He helped 500 black fugitives from this station on to co-workers farther north. Very early in his work Robert Holcombe, being a very close friend of Mr. Gray, began assisting him; often hiding the slaves in the daytime and taking his old white horse and little express, as they called it, and carrying them at night to the next place of hiding. It was a dangerous work as many Southern sympathizers lived in this part of the county and were suspicious of Gray and his aids."

I Prudence Dodds: b. in Deavertown, O., 10-25-1836; d. Columbus, O., 10-15-1902; m. 9-13-1860 James J. LEWIS (b. 9-30-1830 Muskingum Co., O.; d. 7-1-1903, Columbus, O.).

i Carrie Margaret: b. Pennsville, O., 6-15-1865; m. at Zanesville, O., 9-5-1888 John A. BONER (b. in Chesterville, O., 4-15-1850; d. 7-26-1904); ch- Lucilla Ada (b. 5-1-1889, Cannalville, O.; m. 2-4-1922, in Columbus, O., Lawrence Stengel), Hollis Cora (9-27-1890, Fultonham, O.; m. 1-16-1915 Moses F. OSBORN, b. 1-7-1838, Ames, Iowa; ch- Herbert Boner, 9-29-1915; Lucille, 1-11-1917; John Moses, 6-4-1918),
 ii Cora Lewis: 11-19-1864, Pennsville, O.; d. 9-25-1892, Westernville, O.

iii Ada Ellen: 11-9-1861; 10-3-1899, Westernville, O.

II Leroy Swormstedt: b. in Deavertown, O., 9-21-1838; d. in Pennsville, O., 1-20-1923; m. (1) Anna Folk; m. (2) Eliza Scott, 4-11-1872, in Pennsville, O. (she d. 10-31-1885, Morgan Co., O.); m. (3) 11-15-1887 Rachel Penroe. He enlisted, 1862, in the 97th O. V. I. and saw much fighting in such battles at Stone River, Mission Ridge, Atlanta, Kenesaw Mt., Franklin, etc. Here he was shot through the right wrist which proved so serious that he was discharged, previous to which he was promoted to Sergeant for bravery in action. After his discharge he read medicine and studied and graduated from Ohio Med. College. He began practicing in Pennsville, Morgan Co., O., where he, for more than half a century, rode the hills of Morgan Co., through storm and darkness, administering to the sick.

i Anna Mary: b. in Pennsville, O., 3-18-1873; m. Joseph D. YOCUM, Pennsville, O. (b. Pennsville, 6-15-1867). (as, au) 1. 133 Woodland Ave., Oberlin, O.

- Ch- Margaret YOCOM (b. Oberlin, 6-9-1904), Franklin LeRoy (b. Oberlin, 1-16-1905), Theodore Joseph (b. Oberlin, 1-22-1909).
- ii Harold Crippen: b. Pennsville, O., 5-27-1876; m. Bloomfield, Ind., Lotta Newell; b. 10-27-1883. Ch- Harold B. (b. 5-12-1903, Lordsburg, N. Mex.).
- iii Edith Dodds: b. Pennsville, O., 3-5-1880; m. in Pennsville, O., 11-6-1901, Arthur L. VAUGHAN (b. in Heron Co., O., 10-3-1877); ch- b. in Morron Co., O.: Anna Mary (10-9-1902), Edith Amy (10-2-1903), Rachel Estelia (11-6-1905), Rhoda A. (2-23-1907), Martha Holcomb (9-21-1910), Mildred Elizabeth (9-13-1912), Frances Louise (8-12-1914).
- III Mary Ellen: b. in Deavertown, O., 9-13-1840; d. Westerville, O., 6-12-1895; m. 11-24-1880 Edwin Levi HALL (b. 10-21-1837, Putnam Co., O.; d. Westerville, 1-30-1891). Ch. James Henry (b. Deavertown, 10-3-1881).
- IV Ada Francis: b. in Deavertown, O., 2-27-1846; d. Columbus, O., 8-3-1912; m. 6-10-1868, Athens, O., Henry Lorenzo CRIPPEN (b. Athens, Mar. 1843; d. 9-13-1890).
- i William Holcombe: b. Athens, O., 4-8-1870; d. 3-21-1900, Westerville, O.; m. 4-7-1894 Ada McCamrin (b. 2-6-1877, Westerville). Ch- Ruth (8-3-1897).
- ii Edith Laura: b. 9-27-1873, Deavertown; 1-1-1874.
- iii Edith Margaret: b. 12-15-1875, Deavertown; m. 4-27-1904 John William SHAW (b. Sidney, O., 4-20-1868); Ch- Charles Robert (6-12-1907), Wm. Crippen (1-14-1910), Joseph Holcombe (1-14-1910; d. 8-17-1910) Mrs. John W. SHAW 1. #1 Sta. B., Columbus, O.
- iv Robert Cushman: b. Deavertown, 6-29-1879; m. 9-25-1907 Mabel Sherwood (b. 7-28-1885); 1. Roseville, O. Ch- Frances Sherwood (b. Columbus, O., 8-31-1912).
- v Charles LeRoy: b. Deavertown, O., 6-29-1879 (twin to (iv)); m. 5-4-1902, Columbus, O., Helen Hain (b. 6-12-1878, Columbus, O.).
- V Charles Franklin: b. Deavertown, O., 9-23-1847; m. 4-5-1877, Roseville, O., Fannie Cordelia Zeigler (b. 6-24-1852, Roseville, O.); Ch- Fred LeRoy (b. Deavertown, 1-20-1878; d. Louisville, Ky., 8-2-1906), Hallie Guy (b. Deavertown, O., 3-2 (or 8-3)-1883; d. 8-3-1883; buried in M. E. Church Cemetery, Deavertown.
- 7 Joseph: b. O., 4-5-1815; d. near Deavertown, O., 7-8-1881; m. Morgan Co., O., Eliza J. Gray (b. in Va.; d. 5-14-1875 near Deavertown, O); buried in Holcombe Cem, near Deavertown.
- I Thomas: 2-18-1841; m. Ann Rush, of Perry Co., O.
- II Lucilla J.: 6-16-1843; 1-7-1871; buried in Holcombe Cem. near Deavertown.
- III Erastus: 4-21-1847; m. Margaret Ogg, 12-24-1868.
- IV Emma: 12-8-1849. V. Alfred: 2-28-1856; m. Hannah Kinsel.
- 8 Eliza: 7-23-1813.
- 9 George: b. 12-18-1820, O.; d. Creston, Iowa, 2-1907; m. (1) 1842, Deavertown, O., Sarah McGinnis (b. in Zanesville, O.; d. Bradford, Ill., 5-22-1874); m. (2) 1875, Princetown, Ill. Ann White (b. 2919-1849). Ch. b. in Deavertown, O.
- I Mary Jane: 8-25-1843; m. Dec., 1874 A. F. HARSH; Ch- Homer (b. 6-11-1877; m. Oct. 1903, Creston, Iowa, Adele Johnson (b. 3-21-1879): Ch- of Adele and Homer---

Nellie Aileen, 11-20-1904; Andrew Johnson, 7-18-1909; Homer Franklin, 3-10-1911; James Birney, 1913).

II Samuel McGinnis: 6-12-1847; Sept. 1872.

III Homer Britton: 8-25-1850, Deavertown, O.; m. 10-1-1884 Abbie Stevens (b. 5-15-1861, Milor Ill); l. 876 14th St., Boulder, Colo. Ch- Allan Tracey (6-18-1889, Creston, Iowa), Janet Lillian (3-12-1896, Creston, Ia.), Kathryn Aileen (6-8-1900, Creston, Ia.; m. 8-27-1923 James Marshall Hamilton).

IV Henry: 1853; Feb. 1855.

403 JACOB HOLCOMBE (4-400): 12-28-1788; d. 8-1-1843 near Deavertown, O.; m. 11-9-1910, New Jersey, Elizabeth Williams (b. 5-20-1792; d. 1838 near Deavertown, O.); he was a stone mason and removed to vicinity of Zanesville, O., in 1817; is buried at Iliff Cemetery near Deavertown, O.; located at Roseville, Ohio. (18.

1 James: 4-21-1814. 2 Nancy: 3-2-1816. 3 Margaret: 10-4-18

4 Elijah: 9-21-1820. 5 Amanda: 7-10-1822.

6 Jacob: 4-16-1824; d. Malta, Ohio, 10-2-1889; m. 8-14-1845, Cumberland, O., Mary Rogers (b. Cumberland, O., 7-29-1824; d. Malta, O., 9-2-1893).

I Margaret E.: 6-1-1846; 8-19-1848.

II Corwin Sylvester: 5-1-1848; 8-31-1895; m. Mary Ann Timms. Ch- Lucy, Frank.

III Clinton Caldwell: b. at Deavertown, O., 7 (or 6)-8-1850; d. Columbus, O., 10-31-1924; m. Zanesville (or McCouncilville), O., 12-2-1871 Lyda Strait (b. 3-25-1850, Peleeboth, O.).

i Emma.

ii Harry John Jacob: b. Urichsville, O., 10-1-1876; m. Columbus, O., 8-21 (or 6-12)-1902 Cornelia Fletcher (b. Junction City, O., 3-8-1877). Photo opp. p. 112. Ch- Mary Elizabeth (b. Eastham, Mass., 7-11 (or 5)-1903), Harry John Jacob, Jr. (b. Malta, O., 9-6-1905), Cornelia (b. Pataskala, O., 11-8-1906), Dorothy Ruth (b. Columbus, O., 5-8-1913).

iii Laura May: d. 1886.

iv Willard Strait: b. Malta, O., 9-20-1881 (or 4); m. Columbus, O., 11-9-1905 Martha Brown (b. Columbus, O. 6-30-1884); (as) l. 970 Dryden Rd., Columbus. Ch- Gwendolyn Martha (b. Columbus, O., 9-15-1906), Joan (b. Columbus, 6-15-1908), Willard Strait, Jr. (b. Columbus, O., 4-2-1920).

v Wilbur Clinton: (twin to (iv)).

IV Joanne B.: 8-1-1852. V Lucinda M.: 8-20-1855.

VI Mary Belle: 6-10-1857. VII Ella May: 8-10-1859.

VIII Caroline Melissa: b. Malta, O., 3-20-1862; m. Wheeling, W. Va., 6-12-1884 Kirby ISRAEL; Ch- Mary Kitura (11-1-1886; m. Cleveland, O., 5-10-1910 William Perry BIENHOFF: ch- Wm. Kirby, Jr., 6-10-1913), Frank Howard (7-19-1889), George (11-12-1892).

IX Eliza Jane: 5-11-1865.

404 BURROWS HOLCOMBE (5-401): b. in N. J., Hunterdon Co., 11-7-1807; d. New Holland, O., 11-25-1881; m. 11-17-1828 Sarah Ogg (8-23-1807; 7-22-1865); cabinet maker, artist.

- 1 Casander: 9-12-1829; 11-5-1829.
- 2 Hannah: 12-23-1830; 7-6-1848; m. James S. BROWN (12-15-1824; 11-2-1906).
- I Charles Burrowes: 2-20-1848, Deavertown, O.; 12-1-1910; m. Boston, Mass., 2-20-1878 Ella Wyman (b. Monmouth, Me. 7-10-1848); he was a commission merchant in New York City for several years; a close friend of Dr. William Frederic Holcombe; attended the Holcomb(e) Family Reunions in Lambertville, N. J.; spent some years in Mexico as Supt. of the El Refugio Mill and Mining Co.; also conducted a real estate business in Omaha. See Photo opp. p. 113.
 - i Holcombe James: 12-20-1879 in New York City; m. 6-14-1905 Marion Russell Prescott (4-29-1881); Ch- Prescott Holcombe (4-5-1913), Marie (8-11-1916; 8-21-1916).
 - ii Charles Burrowes, Jr.: 2-7-1881, N. Y. City; d. 3-3-1881, N. Y. City.
- 3 Harriet: 5-17-1833; 12-2-1836. 4 Mary: 6-10-1836; 6-28-1836.
- 5 Calvin Burrowes: 10-2-1838, Deavertown, O.; m. 5-28-1863 Jane Shelhamer (11-17-1839). Photo opp. p. 113.
 - I Dau.: 6-2-1865; 6-2-1865.
 - II Nina May: 5-30-1866; m. 5-30-1888 George John FRA SCH (5-29-1860; 3-30-1920, Bremen, O.).
 - i Karl Wilhelm: 4-4-1890; m. 2-6-1924 Eleanor Covington Martin (9-17-1894); See Photo opp. p. 113; l. Uniontown, Pa.
 - ii Dau.: b. and d. 4-23-1892.
 - iii Burrowes Holcombe: 9-13-1894; m. 4-12-1923 Lenore Flory Phillips (1-17-1893). Photo opp. p. 113.
 - iv Howard Shelhamer: 6-24-1903; 2-16-1907.
 - v Robert Reed: 9-10-1904.
 - III Charles Calvin: 2-26-1868; 12-23-1912; m. 6-19-1901 Minnie Dòmire (11-3-1873); Ch- Richard Calvin (3-2-1903; l. 109 N. 13th St., Richmond, Ind.), Martha Jane (b. 4-17-1904).
 - IV William Hubert: 5-27-1870; m. 9-10-1896 Refugio Reyes (8-16-1874)
 - i Leila Margaret; b. 6-25-1897; m. 2-24-1918 Daniel RASOE; Ch- Robert Daniel (12-12-1918), Daniel Holcombe (9-10-1920), Oscar Sherman (1-30-1923).
 - ii Nina Carlotta: 1-13-1899, Borning, O.; m. 1-5-1922 Gilberto SANCHEZ (b. in Chichuahua, Mexico); ch- Charles (9-10-1922), William (8-10-1923).
 - iii Charles Burrowes: 4-2-1901; l. 702 Ariz. St., El Paso, Tex.
 - iv Clara May: 11-7-1904; m. 5-18-1923 Bernard Gracey..
 - v Emma Reed: 4-19-1907; m. Jan. 1923 Rafael Urias.
 - vi William Judson: 3-2-1909.
 - vii Refugio Isabel: 7-14-1911.
 - V Sarah Margaret: 11-7-1875; l. Bremen, O. See Part XII (h) regarding her work in connection with THE HOLCOMB(E) GENEALOGY.
 - VI Leila Claire: 7-15-1880; m. 1-9-1923 David Stewart.
 - 6 Clara Eleanor: 11-7-1842; m. 6-30-1864 William H. KENNEDY (6-1-1842; 10-12-1898); l. W. Yandel Blvd., Piedmont Apt. 5 El Paso, Tex.
 - I Arthur Norman: 7-8-1871; m. 5-1-1907 Winifred Butler (b. 5-6-1880; 12-23-1918); an expert machinist and mechanical engineer; spent several yrs. in Peru and Chile; built one

of the largest smelters in the world in Peru; has been in Mexico for years where he is now building and running a mill and mining business. Ch- Harry Holcombe (7-2-08).

- 405 ELIJAH HOLCOMBE (5-401): b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J. 5-21-1809; d. Perry Co., Ohio 1-24-1892; m. 11-23-1830 Amanda Adams (b. 2-19-1809, the dau. of Edmund Adams; d. 10-17-1884, Perry Co. O.); he and his w. are buried in the Bapt. Church Cemetery, Deavertown, O.
- 1 Evaline (412).
 - 2 Burriss M: 8-6-1834; 6-17-1921, Washington Court House; m. 1-29-1856 Charlotte Trout (12-27-1838; 10-5-1902);
 - I Jennie Belle: 8-29-1857; m. 3-1-1877 John Nelson RILEY (12-15-1855).
 - i Valeria: 1-27-1879; m. 1-12-1911 Morris Oliver BUG-BY (4-6-1881); Ch- John Oliver (3-31-1912), Ruth (b. 7-29-1915).
 - ii Luella: 8-26-1885; m. 11-23-1921 Albert Charles Anthoni, Delaware, O. (10-7-1872).
 - iii Owen Burrus: 2-23-1894; 7-6-1918; m. 3-16-1917 Jennie Belle Freshowe (2-7-1893); ch- Anabelle (2-1-1918).
 - II Louella Amanda: 2-14-1860; 1-13-1880; m. 11-5-1878 Samuel A. Arnold.
 - III Georgia Annie: 10-27-1861; m. 10-12-1905 William H. DIAL (9-26-1847; 1-20-1924).
 - IV William Elijah: 8-6-1867; m. 4-5-1894 Edith B. Newman (8-21-1872) (as) 1. Delaware, O.
 - i Francis Newman: 4-7-1897; m. 7-23-1918 Melba Mae Bracket (9-17-1899); Ch- Robert Eugene (9-29-1919), Burriss Newman (4-21-1921, Columbus, O.), Paul Wesley (11-16-1924).
 - V Julia Elvilda: 8-6-1867; m. 5-23-1886 John S. MORROW (1-7-1860; 9-30-1913, Waukegan, Ill).
 - i Warden Holcombe: 12-4-1887; Apr. 1921, Waukegan Ill; m. 6-15-1916 Genevieve McDermott (10-12-1892); ch- Margaret Patricia (5-10-1918, Waukegan), Janet (9-11-1920, Waukegan, Ill.).
 - ii George Dwight: 12-16-1889; m. 5-14-1918 Lisbeth Christine Spoor (11-12-1889); Ch- Barbars Susanne (4-2-1919).
 - VI Harry: 3-14-1871; 3-15-1871.
 - 3 Ephraim: 11-19-1836, Morgan Co., O., near Deavertown; 9-30-1913, Perry Co., near Portersville, O.; m. 5-5-1861 Lucinda Skinner (b. and d. Perry Co.).
 - I Amanda: 3-27-1862, Perry Co.; O.
 - II Angie Evaline: 5-9-1863, Perry Co., near Portersville; m. 4-13-1880 at New Lexington, O., Edson Franklin HEARING (4-10-1862).
 - i Myrta Floral: 4-14-1881, Perry Co.; Jan, 1905 Perry Co.; m. May, 1900, George Finley; ch- Edna (3-27-1901, Perry Co., O.; m. 7-29-1919, Columbus, O., Joe Stein).
 - ii Carrie Francis: 1-27-1888, Perry Co., near Shawnee; m. Jan. 1917 James A. Wells.
 - iii Rufus E.: 2-17-1890, Perry Co., near Portersville, O.;

- m. 7-25-1919 Mary Jadivin.
- iv Ray Otto: 5-24-1884, Perry Co., near Portersville.
- v Ralph Waldo: 10-10-1895, near Portersville, O.
- III Hattie: 6-12-1865, Perry Co.; 7-28-1886 there.
- IV Lewis F.: 11-15-1866, Perry Co., O.; m. 1890 Ruth White (3-17-1869); ch- Verle (8-24-1890, Deavertown, O.; m. Grover C. STONEBURNER, b. 7-13-1835 in Deavertown, O.; ch- Philip, 8-16-1912, Crooksville, O.; Ruth, 2-4-1917 in Crooksville, O.) Eugene (6-7-1893, in Deavertown).
- V Julia: 12-7-1868, Perry Co.; m. John Salisbur.
- VI Matilda Elcinda: 7-18-1874; m. Charles LEASURE; ch- Chas. Wm. (1908).
- 4 John Lewis: 1-23-1842; 4-27-1917, Sayre, O.; buried in Bapt. Church Cemetery, Deavertown; m. 10-26-1865 Mary Shipten (b. 12-23-1845).
- I Infant (d.).
- II Howard Kennedy: 8-14-1870, Sayre, O.; 11-1918, Iola, Ka.; m. 1-2-1899, Burlington, Ia.; Isabelle Baird (b. Washington, O.) ch- Huber Baird (10-26-1900, Chicago, Ill; m. 2-5-1920, Poteem, Okla.; Irene Isenhardt), Mary Muriel (b. 2-5-1902, Chicago, Ill.)
- 5 Julia: 2-23-1846, Morgan Co., O.; m. 4-14-1864, Perry Co., Nathan Alexander SKINNER (b. 10-20-1843, Perry Co., O.); l. Baldwin City, Kans.
- I John Henry: 1-14-1865, Perry Co.; 1-11-1866, there.
- II Harlan Burrows: 10-29-1866, Perry Co., O.; m. 7-20-1890 Margaret Chadwell; l. Meleetha, Oklahoma. Kans.; ch- Harry C. (5-9-1892, Mt. Viriv, Mo; m. 12-24-1913 Irma Britten: ch- Margaret B. (10-8-1918), Howard B. (11-6-1893), Glenn C. (8-21-1895, Mt. View, Mo).
- III Harriet Evaline: 9-29-1868, Perry Co., O.; m. 11-2-1893 James STEPHENS; ch- Elizabeth Delorme (b. Kirksville, Mo., 8-13-1894).
- IV Jennie Ernestine: 2-27-1871, Johnson Co., Kans.; 10-18-1872; same place.
- V Charles William: 4-16-1873; m. Eva Bell, 10-20-1897; ch- John Harlan (6-10-1901, Johnson Co., Kans.).
- VI Jessie Amanda: 3-3-1877, Johnson Co., Kans.
- 406 HANNAH HOLCOMBE (5-401): b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J., 10-10-1812 (or 11); 3-15-1870; m. about 1829, in Perry Co., O. Rev. John PARKER (b. 2-5-1810, in Loudon Co., Va. and came with his parents when 3 yrs. old to Perry Co., O. Built a long cabin on Sundry Creek in the woods and John worked at the salt works. Afterward moved to Hocking Co., bought a saw mill on Scotch Creek, there organized a Baptist Church where he preached for 30 yrs; about 1844 bought a piece of land at Honey Creek; d. 5-24-1877).
- 1 Eden: 12-16-1830; 1913; m. Amanda Moore (1830;1898).
- 2 James: 4-23-1832; 4-4-1901, Ohio; m. 11-10-1853 (1st) Saloma Berry (10-26-1836 in Hacking Co., O.; 2-3-1867 in Logan Co.); m. (2) 12-15-1870 Clara Ford (11-10-1845; 9-27-1871); m. (3) 1-20-1874 Louisa Kempf (6-18-1842; 7-15-1917).
- I Wilbur F.: (by 1st w.) 8-25-1844, Hacking Co., O.; m. 12-29-1881 Mary Hertel (7-12-1861); ch- Ross L. (9-30-1882; m1 12-9-1903 Sadie Johnson), Oren D. (5-21-1890; m. 9-11-1911 Ilo Sulls).
- II Lizzie: 3-29-1858, Hocking Co., O. or McArthur, O.; d.

- m. 8-20-1885 Cassius M. THOMPSON (9-28-1862); Ch- Roy E. (9-23-1887; m. 6-25-1913 Olive Torrence: ch- William T., 10-19-1915), Vada (4-13-1896).
- III Clara Berry: 7-5-1880 Hocking Co., O.; 8-7-1864.
- IV Albert James: 9-8-1862 Hocking Co.; m. (1) 9-16-1887 Melvina Hertel (4-26-1865; 6-15-1890); m. (2*) 7-22-91 Mary Elizabeth Tracy.
- i Sylvia M. (by 1s w.): 2-9-1887; m. 6-25-1908 Earl C. HOGHE; Ch- Albert Clinton (3-24-1904), Evelyn Geraldine (9-2-1914).
- ii Lina Pearl: (by 2nd w.): 10-18-1893; m. 2912-1914 Wm. Bert JOHNSON; Ch- Ruth Evangeline (8-30-1915), James Parker (1-4-1917), Boyd Robert (1-26-1919).
- iii Carey Basil: 3-18-1895. iv Donald L.: 2-15-1897.
- v Florence Bernice: 2-16-1899.
- V Amos Leroy: 9-13-1866, Hocking Co., O.; m. 10-4-1887 Lucy A. Hertel, m. (2) 12-24-1903 Laura Jones. Now l. at 339 W. Crawford St., Van Wert, O.
- i Ray Curtis: 2-12-1889, Van Wert Co., O.; m. 10-19-1910 Stella Harp (5-5-1890); ch Dwaine Harp (7-9-1913, Van Wert Co.).
- ii Clyde Leroy: 3-15-1893; m. 10-7-1914 Lydia Woodard (8-17-1895); ch Lois Ruth (3-27-1918, Van Wert Co.).
- iii Eva Bernice: 10-23-1902, Van Wert Co., O.
- VI John Cary: 3-14-1876, Van Wert Co., O.; m. 7-7-1904 Agnes V. Winkelmeier (9-14-1883); l. Trimountain, Mich. Ch- Louise M. (12-1-1910), John, Jr. (11-31-1913), Eugene Paul (6-26-1918).
- VII Mary Magdalene: 1-18-1875, Van Wert Co., O.; 1-4-1910; m. 10-13-1901 W. B. JOHNSON; Ch- Lenore (6-14-1903; 1-16-1914).
- 3 Rachel PARKER: 4-7-1834; 2-22-1894; m. Benjamin LEWIS;
- I Eden Parker: 4-14-1854; m. 4-12-1885, at LeRoy, Ia., Estella Aimer Kirby (1-17-1869); Ch- Benjamin Parker (10-17-1886; m. 3-31-1911 Ruth Johnson), Lois Rachel (1-11-1888, Kansas; m. 6-27-1915 Guy C. Reynolds), Mabel Levern (8-27-1889, Kansas), John Walter (11-26-1891, Kansas; m. 5-11-1919 Flarra Sanders), Amos Leo (1-16-1896, Kans.), Gladys Naomi (3-12-1900, Mo.; m. 2-21-1920 Hershel Miller), Rolland Fden (8-25-1906, Mo.).
- II Mary: 3-28-1857; m. 3-5-1878 Eli JONES: Ch- Floyd A. (2-4-1879).
- III John William: 9-13-1859, Western O.; m. Aug., 1885, Mary A. Deyo.
- IV, V., VI (no record).
- VII Amanda: m. William F. Barger; Ch- Celene Virginia (9-2-1891; m. 12-30-1919 Roswell C. Doty), Lewis Wilmund (11-23-1892), Wilford B. (11-9-1897).
- VIII Seamen W.: 1-1-1870; m. 10-16-1891 Sarah ---; Ch Lottie (8-6-1892; 10-10-1902), Walter C. (8-26-1894), Nellie (9-29-1904).
- IX William R.: 5-11-1872; 10-30-1907; m. Laura --; Ch- George E. (11-2-1901; 3-16-1902), Dorothy E. (8-14-05).
- 4 Joseph: 2-12-1836; killed in the Battle of Kanesaw Mt., 6-27-1864; m. 10-26-1859, Annette Loofbourrow, Fayette, O. (she was b. 8-30-1840, Madison Co., O.) Ch- Albert Ross (9-2-1861, Mt. Sterling, Madison Co., O.; 12-24-1923, Ind.,

- d. 12-24-1923, Indianapolis, Ind.; m. 3-18-1886, Madison Co., Theodosia Brown: Ch- Ursula, m. Timothy Dwight Bridgen).
- 5 Elizabeth: 6-30-1838, Logan, O.; d. 10-22-1878; m. 1854 Adam ROLSTEN (5-5-1831; 6-16-1917).
- I Mary: 2-17-1859; m. 4-17-1877 James W. TRACEY.
- i James P.: 3-31-1878; m. 12-24-1896 Della Eyler; Ch- Marie (5-20-1897), Pauline (2-9-1900).
- ii Minnie: 6-24-1880; m. 8-16-1904 Edward N. WESTENBERGER; ch- Gladys Leon (9-1-1905).
- iii Walter Tracy: 7-21-1887; m. 6-17-1909 Francis Ruml; Ch- Mildred (1-2-1913).
- iv Inice L.: 8-27-1895; 8-20-1897.
- II Clara: 6-10-1870; m. 4-27-1885 Thomas J. SHOOK; Ch- Adam (10-13-1896; m. 5-30-1917 Jessie Lee, b. 3-8-1900; Ch- Harrold Lee, b. 3-30-1918; Betty Jane, 8-22-1919), Elva Leona (8-20-1899; m. 2-20-1917 John P. JUNK, b. 2-29-1897; ch- John P., Jr., b. 1-1-1918; Lurene Maxiene b. 1-26-1920).
- III Frank R.: 7-5-1873; m. 4-11-1894; Cora A. Wise (5-31-74); Ch- Ralph (10-10-1894; 10-18-1902), Mable (4-18-1896; d. 8-10-1897), Beryl (9-30-1896; m. 10-15-1919 Ralph Virgil Helms), Margie (2-9-1902), Jesse (11-4-1903), Clarence Dale (8-20-1906), Marlon (3-3-1908), Carl (9-3-1912), Arthur J. (1-9-1915).
- IV Hannah: 7-1-1857; m. 11-7-1877 Lewis Morgan HIGH (b. 5-8-1849);
- i Irena Sophia: 9-30-1878; m. 3-24-1896 Albert P. MILLER (3-26-1867); Ch- Clara Ruth (12-25-1897; m. 5-22-1917 Earl Bartlett), Nettie Alberta (5-27-1900), Hazel Alcie (1-28-1903; m. 9-7-1919 Elmer McPherson, b. 9-8-1893), Ray Lewis (10-20-1904), Joe Wayne (9-11-1906), Fred Bentz (3-22-1919), Glen Harlin (9-17-1911), Hershel Lee (2-7-1914).
- ii Sarah Elizabeth: 6-6-1880; m. 4-29-1900 John Henry OWEN (5-23-1857); Ch- William Bernard (6-18-1901), Elva Maria (11-10-1902), Celia Ann (7-10-1904), John Lewis (6-25-1905).
- iii Margaret May: 9-26-1882; m. 5-2-1906 Orvil O. DECK; Chp Elmer (6-22-1908), Theodore (12-15-1913).
- iv Lutenia: 4-19-1884; 10-25-1918; m. 10-2-1906 John L. WRIGHT (2-22-1881); Ch- Hannah Belle (6-23-1907), John Morgan (7-24-1908), Agnes Myrtle (7-21-1919).
- V Charles.
- 6 Amos PARKER: 10-13-1840; m. 6-3-1867 Hattie Ashton (3-19-1917 she d.); see photo opp. p. 113.
- I Charles Ashton: 3-11-1868; m. 1892 (Feb. 27) Hattie Dyer Ch- Benjamin (2-8-1895).
- II Cora May: 5-19-1869; m. 5-19-1897 Charles H. HESS; Ch- Margaret (3-28-1898).
- III George Warren: 2-1-1871; m. 11-15-1894 Daisy May Deane; Ch- Daisy Irene (5-12-1896), Fern Arvella (1-10-1899), Harriett D. (1-20-1902), Georganna (5-22-1909).
- IV Lulu Arvella: 1-16-1882; m. 1-25-1917 Harry Miller Wisterman.
- 7 Ephraim: 3-16-1843; m. 4-24-1883 Sarah Van Pelt; Ch- Florence (5-10-1884; m. 9-9-1906 Guy M. ROCKEY; ch- Guy Hamilton (9-23-1907), Leonard (11-6-1908), Robert Daniel (3-4-1916).

- 8 John B.: 3-21-1845; m. 4-29-1873 Charlotte Ann Dick (9-15-1846, near New Holland, O.; d. 1-14-1921, New Holland, O.); Ch- Eva May (3-26-1874; m. 6-19-1901 Dr. Herbert MARTIN: ch- Mary, 5-3-1903).
- 9 Mary: 9-3-1848; near Logan, O.; d. 6-17-1895 Warick, N. Y.
- 10 Hannah: 9-9-1856; 12-3-1857.

- 407 JULIA HOLCOMBE (5-401): b. Hunterdon Co. N.J., 4-20-1814; d. Washington Court House, O., 12-19-1885; m. 4-16-1837 Joseph PARKER (4-15-1814, Loudon Co., Va; d. 1874 Good Hope, O.).
- I Caroline Holcombe: 6-29-1838, Fort Ancient, O.; d. Bellingham, Wash., 9-18-1920; m., Fort Ancient, O., 3-23-1865 Robert James YOEMAN (b. Rock Mills, O., 4-13-1831).
- II Mary Oser: 7-11-1866, Good Hope, O.; m. Winfield, Kans. 10-23-1884 Rolla Lincoln MILLSPAUGH (b. Mt. Pleasant, O., 5-8-1860); Ch- Robert Lincoln* (7-22-1887), Gineva (12-17-1889, Winfield, Kans.), Lucille (11-17-1891, Winfield), Julia (12-5-1893, Winfield; 2-13-1894), Robert Lincoln (7-22-1887, Dale, Kans; m. Ark. City, Kans. 12-16-1906 May Loyd, b. 1-19-1888, Ark. City, Ark.: ch- Rolla Loyd, 12-16-1907 (all b. in Winfield, Kans.); Leonard Wallace, 3-12-1909; Frances Lucille, 7-2-1912; Dean Alfred, 10-6-1913; Lillian Eleanor, 12-1-1914; Howard Snyder, 4-3-1917; Mary Ida, 9-25-1919).
- III Joseph Wilbur: 11-13-1867, Washington Court House, O.; d. 7-30-1916, Lawton, Okla; m., 12-25-1887, Sedwick, Kans., Irene McWilliams (2-23-1871, Plattsburg, Mo.). Ch- Paul Wilbur (10-24-1888, Valley Center, Kans; m. Muscatine, Iowa, 12-26-1911, Lulu Mouck, b. 3-16-1889: Ch- John Wilbur, b. 2-23-1919, Bellingham, Wash), Ruth Irene (b. 10-28-1891, Sedgwick, Kans.; m. Bellingham, Wash., 8-10-1918 William GERMAN, b. 4-1-1885: Ch- Wm. Myndut, b. 11-2-1919, Bellingham, Wash), Ray Alfred (6-6-1890, Valley Center, Kans.), Beth (b. 3-26-1895, near Billings, Okla.; d. there 7-6-1895), Hugh (b. near Billings, Okla., 7-8-1896; d. there 6-1-1898).
- IV Effie Julia: 7-24-1870, Good Hope, O.; m. New York, 2-11-1900 Timothy Patrick EDWARDS (b. 3-7-1870, Cork, Ireland); Ch- Margaret (9-29-1901, New York), Elizabeth (9-22-1907, Bloomfield, N.Y.), Robert Yoeman (9-2-1913, Bloomfield, N.Y.), Ruth (9-1-1916, Bloomfield, N.Y.).
- V Martha Elizabeth: 11-28-1871; m. 3-13-1894 Thomas Franklin ALLEN; Ch- Claude Wesley (r-6-1896; 9-25-1901), Marie (9-7-1898), Tru (7-27-1901), Alma Pauline (12-15-05).
- VI Robert Samuel: 6-10-1873, Good Hope, O., Fayette Co.; m. 3-27-1895, Portland, O., Mollie Ehrlich; no ch.).
- VII Medora Comly: 3-24-1875; m. 12-20-1900 Calvin Dunn LIGHTBURN; Ch- Cecil Lynn (12-11-1901), Maxwell Forest (7-13-1908), Frederick Parker (3-11-1914).
- VIII Arthur Earl: 10-24-1876; m. 1-21-1901 Elizabeth Hening.
- IX Lula: 10-18-1878; 1-10-1917; m. 12-30-1903 W. C. BROYLES Ch- Carolyn Bergie (12-7-1905).
- X Bertha Ellen: 10-12-1880; m. 9-25-1901 Amos Allen HOUCK Ch- Bertha Anna (12-12-1903), Ruth Allen (10-13-1906), Amy Roberta (5-14-1909).
- 2 John Purton: 3-30-1840; 7-29 or 30-1917; m. 1892 Rebecca Long.
- 3 Mary: 5-17-1842; m. 2-27-1866 William Root.

- 4 Josephus Flavius: 9-14-1845; m. 1-15-1875 Lyda (or Eliza) Catharine McElmain (2-21-1846; d. 12-26-1920, Washington Ct. Horse, O.); Ch- Charles B. (10-25-1875; m. 6-20-1910 Harriet Emily Smope: Ch- Charlotte (8-25-1911; Harriet Ann, 11-15-1912).
- 5 Charles Foster: 5-4-1848; 9-14-1907; m. 5-4-1871 Rachel Ginnera Hixson.
- 6 Amanda Ellen: 9-8-1850; 11-5-1860.
Note: Joseph PARKER, who married Julia (407) lived near Ft. Ancient, Ohio, then later moved to Good Hope, O., where he preached at Rock Mills Church.
- 408 NANCY HOLCOMBE (5-401): b. 5-16-1822, near Deavertown, O.; d. Columbus, O., 1-22-1905; m. 7-8-1841, near Deavertown, Ira Condit WHITLOCK (12-18-1818, New York; 10-9-1889, Oakfield, O.);
- 1 Ella: b. Perry Co., O.; d. Iowa or Georgia, 12-31-1906; m. 3-2-1873 James CARTER; Ch- Bert (5-6-1879, Moxahala, O.; m. Mary Wilson, who was b. Newark, O., 7-7-1879: Ch- Floy, b. 11-17-1901, Newark O.; m. 2-21-1919 Arthur Harris and has Arthur Eugene Harris, b. 1-31-1920, Newark, O.; Helen, 5-13-1903, Columbus, O.; Ethel, Sept., 1904, Columbus, O.; Adaline, 2-28-1906, Newark, O.; Robert, 7-31-1907, Newark, O.; Marjory, 6-14-1914; Dorothy, 2-23-1917, Newark, O.).
- 2 Hannah: 5-16-1844, O.; 7-11-1920, New Lexington, O.; m. 1-9-1879, Oakfield, O., Bartholomew Street (b. near Oakfield, 5-7-1852; d. there 10-4-1917).
- 3 Cornelius: 9-7-1846, near Deavertown, O.; d. Riverside, O. 2-18-1893; m. (1) Katharina Harrison (b. Morgan Co., O.; d. Riverside, O.); m. (2) Katharine McBroom, 1879 (b. 2-17-1841, Perry Co., O.; d. Riverside, Iowa, 7-3-1919); (first 2 ch by 1st w.).
- I William Coudit: b. Perry Co., O., 3-16-1868; d. Washington Co., Iowa, 7-17-1870).
- II Charles Wesley: b. Washington Co., Ia., 9-3-1872; d. 12-18-1900, there; m. Washington Co., 2-10-1897 Nancy Green (b. Louisa Co., Ia; d. Washington Co., 12-11-1904); ch- Floyd or Cloyd (b. Riverside, Ia., 12-19-1897), Edna Grace (b. Riverside, 5-8-1899; m. New Lexington, O., John L. Saffell; 1. 86 N. 9th St., Newark, O.), Ina Maud (b. Washington Co., Ia., 3-18-1901; d. 4-15-1901 there),
- III Clarence: 6-28-1880, Washington Co., Ia; m. Johnson Co., Ia., 2-10-1904 Sarah Green (b. Louisa Co., Ia., 1-31-85); Ch- Lawrence (12-29-1885, Johnson Co., Ia.), Ella Irene (b. Johnson Co., 6-21-1906), Ethel Martina (b. Johnson Co. 1-6-1909), Robert Earl (b. Washington Co., Ia., 1-20-1913), Clifford Glen (10-7-1915, Washington Co.), Chas. (5-13-1918; 8-7-1918, Washington Co., Ia.)
- IV Anna: 8-25-1850, Perry Co., O.; d. Columbus, O., 10-8-1901; m. 12-27-1876 Arthur D. HINKLE; Ch- Arthur L (5-28-1878, near Oakfield, O.; d. 10-8-1883).
- V Thomas Holcombe: 12-17-1851, near Deavertown, O.; d. N. Lexington, O., 9-9-1903; m. 12-29-1882 Mary Jane McCreedy (9-4-1857); Ch- Clyde (3-25-1882; m. 6-1-1915 Maude Reed, b. 12-3-1881; ch- Charles, 2-19-1916), Myrtle (7-14-1887; d. 2-27-1920, New Lexington, O.; m. 10-8-1909, Jess HANKISON: Ch- Clyde, 10-22-1910; Dorothy, 1-22-11; Wahnita, 11-14-1914), Sarah (2-29-1896).
- VI Charles: 3-11-1854 near Deavertown.

VII Sarah: b. near Deavertown, O., 6-24-1856; m. 9-14-1889 Samuel Hearing (9-4-1851; 10-7-1918, New Lexington, O.).

- 409 JOHN BRITTAIN HOLCOMBE (5-401): b. near Deavertown, O., 6-29-1824; d. near Moxahala, O., 6-23-1898; m. 6-15-1850 Annsylvina Flannigan (5-28-1829; 11-15-1902, near Moxahala, O.).
- 1 Thomas Howard: 4-18-1852; m. 12-21-1881, Minnie Etta Lewis (2-22-1861; 7-12-1911).
 - 2 Eden Burrowes: 1-21-1855; m. 1-18-1890 Fannie Platt; Ch- Robert Franklin (b. 4-28-1891; sergeant, 140 Ambulance Co., 35th Div., W. W.), Eva Lucile (7-7-1892), Walter Merton (7-17-1894; wagoner, 140th Ambulance Co., 35th Div., W. W.), Grace Vera (2-5-1901).
 - 3 Ida Sydney: 6-15-1856; m. (1) 12-24-1873 John Baxter GREENE.
 - I Allie May: 9-28-1874; m. 6-1-1899 John STEELE (7-1-1872); Ch- Helen Louise (8-19-1900), Clinton Howard (4-4-1907), John Harlan (9-12-1910)
 - II Howard Arthur: 12-11-1878; m. 10-20-1909 Carrie Lease (12-15-1882); ch- Howard Homer (7-27-1910), Henry Lease (12-23-1912).
 - III Burrowes Merton: 8-13-1881; m. 9-13-1902 Jessie May Kidman (4-16-1884); Ch- Iona Louise (1-18-1906), Evelyn Margaret (7-21-1911).
 - IV Charles Homer: 5-3-1883; m. 11-8-1906 Estella Gertrude Carter (3-16-1890); Ch- Edna Ruth (6-12-1908), Ralf Francis (6-1-1910), William Baxter (6-6-1912), Dorothy June (6-16-1914), Betty Jane (1-8-1919).
 - Note: Ida Sydney m. (2) 10-14-1888 Amos Dwight JENKS.
 - V Fannie Claire: 3-1-1889; m. 10-28-1913 Norman Reynolds WHITNEY (b. 5-18-1889); Ch Pauline Joy (9-12-1914).
 - VI Falf Boyd: 7-3-1892.
 - 4 Robert Arthur: 9-15-1858; m. 11-3-1900 Lela Rebecca Romaine (1-15-1879); Ch- Guy Orrin (1-20-1903), Harold Lee (8-28-07).
 - 5 Andrew Ammerman: 2-22-1861; m. 2-21-1882 Lorena Dora Randles (11-14-1865).
 - I Lena Maude: 7-11-1883; 3-15-1920; m. 3-18-1903 Alfred Dwight MEARS (9-16-1875); Ch- Dwight Holcombe (7-5-1905), Chester Clare (5-24-1907), Ronald Herman (3-20-1919), Evelyn Lorena (4-12-1913), 1 other (3-15-1920).
 - II Ernest Andrew: 1-16-1887; m. 1-12-1907 Fosa Fearn Mundhank (10-4-1885); Ch- Mary (8-24-1911).
 - III Ida Mae: m. 6-11-1911 Carl Clifton WHIPPS; Ch- Marguerite Ernestine (7-28-1912), Clifton Holcombe (10-25-1913), Glenn Emerson (7-10-1915).
 - IV John Stanley: 12-11-1895. V Foss Anvergne: 1-8-1899.
 - VI Thelma Endora: 11-19-1904.
 - 6 Marv Lauretta: 5-18-1863; 2-17-1904; m. 8-5-1894 Charles NEWLEON (4-21-1871); Ch- Charles Herbert (m. Aug., 1904 Bernice Camella Burton), Hobart E. (5-17-1898), George W. (2-15-1904).
 - 7 Edgar: 1-30-1866; 1-28-1904.
 - 8 Frank Merton: 12-14-1871; m. 10-24-1900; Cora Ellen Starts (4-13-1876); Ch- Izora Pearl (8-30-1901), Mae Vincent (4-21-1903), Lloyd Orville (1-6-1919), Goldie Leota (6-8-12).
- 410 ASHER (or Ashur) HOLCOMBE (5-402): b. in N. J., 10-17-1798; d. 10-20-1876; buried in the Holcombe Church Yard, Deavertown, O.; m. 4-17-1821 (or 3) Margaret Reed (9-22-1800 (or 01) in Md.; d.

9-5-1879(or 80), Sayre, O.; buried in Holcombe Ch. Yard); farmer; Meth.

1 John Morris (413).

2 Margaret: 10-18-1823; 11-12-1823. 3 George Reed (414).

4 Mary (415).

5 Joseph P.: b. near Deavertown, O., 2-4-1829; d. Erie, Kans., 9-21-1875; m. 10-6-1858 Elizabeth Anderson Mortonney (b. in Rehoboth, Perry Co., O. 4-12-1834; d. Reedville, O., 11-8-1913).

I Clark Webster: 6-24-1860; d. Cripple Creek, Colo., 2-10-1914.

II William Seymour: b. Perry Co., O., 9-24-1861; d. there 5-4-1865.

III Tillson Meredith: b. Perry Co., 7-18-1866; d. Columbus, O., 8-28-1892.

IV Infant son: buried in Holcombe Cemetery, Deavertown.

V Lucy Blanch: b. Perry Co., 2-28-1875; m. Zanesville, O., 2-28-1893 Hiram Carson AURAND (b. near Logan, O., 4-12-1866; d. Bellevue, O., 8-12-1924); Ch- Elark Holcombe (b. Perry Co., 1-14-1894; m. Lansing, Mich., 10-1914 Nettie Mae Caswell), Vera May (b. 2-12-1896; d. Dumontville, O., 10-10-1899), Clay Drinckle (b. Dumontville, O., 8-20-1898).

6 Lucille: b. Perry Co., 6-14-1831; d. New Lexington, O., 10-31-1909; m. Sayre, O., 1-1-1856 Williamson SAYRE (b. Perry Co., O., 11-11-1830; d. New Lexington, O., 5-20-1910).

I Milton Gregg: b. Sayre, O., 6-7-1858; m. (1) 3-17-1892 Susan Arkansas Ankrom (b. Tyler Co., W. Va., 10-23-1857; d. St. Mary's, W. Va., 10-7-1901); m. (2) Sayre, O., 12-21-1905 Hattie Washington Maris (b. Perry Co., O., 12-4-1864). (as); l. 84 E. Dodbridge St., Columbus, O.

II Ellen Corin: b. Sayre, O., 3-25-1862; d. 3-20-1867.

III Edwin Daniel: b. Sayre, O., 2-19-1867; m. Marietta, O., 9-28-1892 Edith Woodruff (b. Wabasha, Minn., 5-16-1863); l. 15 N. Congress St., Athens, O.; See Photo opp. p. 113. Ch- Arthur Alan (b. Athens, O., 9-21-1895).

IV Lu Adda May: b. Sayre O., 12-12-1868; m. Sayre, O., 9-20-1894 Dr. Charles Arthur BARROW (b. Duckingfield, Eng., 3-21-1865); l. 538 E. 6th St., Lancaster, O.; Ch- Edith Mae (b. New Straitsville, O. (all ch. b. there), 7-16-1897), Charles Sayre (b. 12-8-1899), Grace (b. 10-9-03), Wayne Bliss (12-17-1908).

7 Leah: b. Deavertown, O., 10-27-1833; m. Cheney, Wash. 1890 Frederick Teombs (b. London, Eng., 1831; d. Spokane, Wash., 1896).

8 Wesley: b. 1838; d. 1839.

9 Richard: b. O., 4-18-1835; d. 4-28-1902; m. (1) O., 4-7-1858 Martha Jane Dennis (b. 1-30-1841, O.; d. Chambers, Neb. 5-15-1885); m. (2) Perry Co., O., 3-13-1887 Louisa Matilda Emley (b. Fairfield, O., 6-1-1857).

I Clark Leondis: b. Iowa, 1-16-1860; d. Millersport, O., 5-16-1912; m. there, 12-5-1885 Sarah Elizabeth Mansperger (b. Millersport, 11-6-1864); Ch- Robert Sherwood (b. Millersport, 12-3-1903), Esther (11-14-1905)

II Asher Elroy: 7-29-1862. V Ella Lea: 8-2-1869.

III William Lincoln: 12-23-1862; Ch- Walter, Henry, Flossy.

IV Charles Franklin: 9-5-1866; Aug. 1871.

VI Margaret: b. and d. 1873. VII Hamilton Dennis: 3-25-1875.

VIII Grace: 1-26-1877; Mar. 1877.

IX Mamie: near Stansberg, Mo., 2-10-1880; m. Millport, O.
William T. NEWTON (b. 7-14-1870); Ch- Ad-
elva Margaret (b. Oakfield, O., 2-29-1908); Richard
George (b. Paxton, Ill., 8-10-1909); Richard William
(11-17-1910, Paxton, Ill.); Curtis Holcomb (b. New
Bremen, O., 9-28-1912); Dwight Donald (b. Rockford,
O., 10-29-1913).

X Martha: b. Jefferson Co., Mo., 11-27-1881; m. Paines-
ville, O., 12-11-1911 Charles Miller Clark (b. Lock-
bourne, O., 7-7-1883).

XI Harry Sherman: b. Holt Co., Neb., 6-12-1888; m. Vt.,
11-21-1915 Ruby Bell Rood (b. 12-14-1895, Champlain,
N. Y.); Ch- Marilyn Louise (b. Burlington, Vt., 2-5-
1918).

XII Mary Bernice: b. Sayre, O., 6-15-1890; m. New Lexing-
ton, O., 11-18-1910 Theodore HILLYARD (b. Bucyrus, O.
1-4-1887); Ch- Violet Pauline (b. Corning, O., 1-1-
1912); Carl Theodore (b. Corning, O., 5-21-1916).

XIII Ruth Marie: b. Perry Co., O., 11-30-1893; m. Conning,
O., 10-12-1914 Clarence Monford SWINEHART (b. Wood
Co., Ohio, 7-13-1890) Ch- Noel Holcomb (b. Moxahala,
O., 7-7-1915); David M. (b. Moxahala, O., 1-15-1920).

10 Hester Ann: b. near Deavertown, O., 8-27-1840; d. near Port-
ersville, O., 2-21-1905; m. near Deavertown, 9-19-1867 Is-
aac COOPER (b. Perry Co., O., 3-6-1839; 11-11-1912, near
Deavertown, O.).

I Minnie Leah: b. near Deavertown, 9-10-1868; 7-31-1870.

II Rev. Howard Berkey: b. near Portersville, O., 9-10-
1870; d. London, O., 12-26-1916; m. Portsmouth, O.,
9-11-1899 Grace Cole; Meth. Ch- Donald Bashford (b.
Portsmouth, O. 7-2-1901); Harry Proctor (b. Procter-
ville, O., 7-13-1903).

III Mary Elizabeth: b. near Portersville, O., 5-16-1881;
m. Chillicothe, O., 10-13-1909 John Russell LONGSTRETH
(near Deavertown, O., 1869); Ch Dorothy Marie (b. near
Deavertown, O., 10-10-1910).

11 Hannah: 1844-1846.

411 RICHARD HOLCOMBE (5-402): b. Lambertville, N. J. 11-3-1806; d.
Des Moines, Iowa, 10-24-1892; m. Roseville, O., 9-11-1828 Eliz-
abeth Hilton Rose (b. Roseville, O. 1-14-1811; d. Des Moines,
Ia., 1-22-1872).

1 Joseph: b. Perry Co., O. 1830; d. there 2-21-1833.

2 William Trumble: b. Perry Co. 1-23-1832; m. there 7-4-1854
Abigail Trout (b. Perry Co., 7-19-1832; d. Centerville, S.
D., 1-25-1911).

I Miranda: b. Polk Co., Ia. 3-6-1855; m. Des Moines, Ia.
10-28-1903 James Alexander Carlile (b. near St. Cloud,
Minn., 11-8-1855).

II Luther Eugene: b. Des Moines, Ia., 1-18-1857; m. Gene-
ses, Ill., 4-18-1899 Adaline Charity Sargent (b. Geneses,
Ill., 4-6-1862).

III James Harvey: b. Morgan Co., O., 8-27-1850; d. Center-
ville, S. D. 11-5-1912; m. 4-11-1892 Susan Gertrude
Louis (?) (b. Centerville, 8-21-1868); Ch- Gladys Leone
(b. 4-10-1893, Centerville; m. Adelbert Harrison REY-
NOLDS; Sioux City, 12-9-1912; he was b. Camp Douglas,

Wis 7-3-1888; Ch- Lloyd Dell, b. 1-9-1914, Sioux Falls, S. D. and Donald Le Roy; b. 3-11-1917, Centerville), Frank James (b. Centerville, S. D. 5-27-1894; killed in action at Cohan, 8-3-1918), Vivian Ollie (b. Centerville; 6-28-1896; m. 1-31-1917 Robert E. Anderson), Wilda Jane Vay (b. Centerville, 4-9-1898), Charles Luverne (b. Centerville, 7-4-1903; d. 10-11-1918), Adella Abigail (b. Centerville, S. D. 9-4-1907).

IV Henry Irwin: b. Morgan Co., O., 10-5-1861.

V Jennie Luretta: b. near Des Moines, Ia., 10-4-1866; m. Homer Grey ALLEN (b. S. Dansville, N. Y., 4-9-1867; d. Hornall, N. Y., 3-24-1911); Ch- William Phillips (b. near S. Danville, N. Y., 3-30-1890; m. New Underwood, S. D. 6-10-1914 Orene Rector (b. Parker, D. D. 1896), Deo Clair (b. Centerville, S. D. 12-23-1891), Bertie Vernon (b. S. Danville, N. Y., 8-19-1895), Sidney Wadsworth (b. Centerville, S. D. 5-21-1901).

3 James Ferdinand: b. Perry Co., O., 12-22-1833; d. 8-19-1909; m. Nov., 1858, Margaret Meak; Ch- Abbie (b. 11-25-1859; d. 5-27-1904), Frank Reuben (b. 11-15-1861; 5-20-1915).

4 Sarah Ann: 11-29-1835, Ohio; d. Des Moines, Ia., 11-28-1901; m. 8-24-1855 James J. HARROD (b. Scott Co., Ind. 3-25-1825; d. Kepuka Co., Neb. 10-24-1885); Ch- William Scott (b. Des Moines, Ia., 1-29-1857; d. 1865).

5 Hannah Ann: b. O., 8-20-1836; d. Des Moines, Ia., 2-17-1881; m. Des Moines, 10-15-1855 Samuel McCONKEY (b. in Wheeling, Va., 4-28-1832; d. Des Moines, 4-18-1910); Ch- Ella (b. in Des Moines, as were all the ch.---7-26-1857; d. 1875), Richard (b. 6-20-1859; m. 1878), David (b. 12-8-1861; m. 12-10-1882), Robert (4-1863; 1871), Elizabeth (1865; 1873), Dan (1868; 1872), Albert (Apr. 1877; m. 1894).

6 Asher Wesley: b. Perry Co., O., 8-3-1839; d. Coon River, O., 4-19-1867.

7 Jacob Darling: b. O. 7-2-1841; d. Cummings, Iowa, 5-25-1913; m. Iowa, 8-14-1867, Marion Holmes; Ch- Luther D. (b. Des Moines, Ia., 1886; d. 3-5-1921).

8 Ezekiel Morris: b. Zanesville, O., 4-21-1843; d. Des Moines 10-20-1889; m. Des Moines, Feb. 1865 Glovenia Finaley (b. 2-6-1845, Old Town Timber Ill.).

I Allie May: b. Des Moines 2-5-1866; m. Des Moines 11-24-1895 Porter Levi McNALL (b. Akron, N. Y. 10-24-1873); Ch- Quinlan Jefferson (b. Des Moines 3-24-1896), Sidney Holcombe (b. Des Moines 11-17-1897; m. 12-14-1920, Des M., Esther Beatrice Trowbridge, (b. Des M. 12-5-1898), Charles Morris (b. Des M. 7-12-1904).

9 Elizabeth Jane: b. Perry Co., O., 4-17-1845; d. Des Moines, Ia., 11-24-1846.

10 Maria Catharine: b. Des M., 12-19-1849; m. (1) Des M. 8-20-1867 Amziah McWILLIAMS (b. O., 7-29-1844; d. 7-6-1871, Ia); m. (2) Charles Willis FAUCHER, (of New York, b. 1844); l. 930 S. 2nd St., San Jose, Calif.; 1st ch. by 1st h.

I George Willison: b. Polk Co., Ia., 7-6-1869; m. Iowa, 12-4-1889 Sarah Ann Hackweld (b. 3-25-1870, England); Ch- Edwin George (b. Exira, Ia. 9-10-1893; m. 12-29-1915 Pearl Helen Linderman who was b. Cumberland, Ia; Ch- Roberta Annice--10-19-1918, Hillsdale, Wyo.), Belle (10-29-1895, Exira, Ia.), Dana (11-24-1907, Anita, Ia), Harold

(3-31-1909, Anita, Ia.).

II Earle C. FAUCHER: b. 7-28-1883; m. 12-22-1914 Maybelle Newman (b. 9-5-1890); Ch- Pauline Kathryn (10-10-1915), Edon Earle (5-31-1918), Jack Newman (3-27-1920).

11 John Henry: b. Des Moines, Ia., 5-8-1852; m. Des Moines, Ia., 4-5-1874 Mary Isabel Johnson (b. Indianola, Ia. 5-28-1858); Ch- Charles Richard (b. Dallas Co., Ia. 5-22-1887), Minnie May (11-8-1875; m. Indianola, Ia., 10-16-1911 Edward Ray WILBUR (b. Sandyville, Ia. 3-18-1882): Ch- Helen Isabel, b. Texas, 9-8-1913, and Edwin Ray--b. Indianola, Ia., 8-8-1918).

412 EVALINE HOLCOMBE (6-405): b. Morgan Co., O., 8-19-1831; d. 4-2-1907; m. Morgan, O., 8-19-1847 John Wesley REED (b. Perry Co., O. 8-13-1824; d. Varna, Ill. 2-10-1903, the son of John and Sarah (Foraker) Reed).

1 Clark Elijah: b. Morgan Co., O., 4-9-1848; d. 11-9-1913, Washburn, Ill., while visiting his brother; buried in Davenport, Iowa; m. Marshall Co., Ill., 12-23-1873 Mary Elizabeth Hatton (b. Marshall Co., Ill., 12-18-1852); prominent Mason; See photo opp. p. 113.

I Alice Nora: b. Beatrice, Neb., 1-10-1880; m. 8-4-1917 William Weirich Baum (b. Sedalia, Mo., 10-9-1879); member of D.A.R. and numerous other Societies, as well as local Clubs; prominent in local society circles; is greatly interested in politics and in welfare work and has a wide circle of friends. See Part XII (h) regarding the leading part she has taken in collecting data on this branch of the family. See Photo opp. p. 113. 1. 5342 Kenmore Ave. Chicago, Ill.

II Jennie Belle: b. Davenport, Iowa, 10-20-1882; m. Davenport 10-4-1905 Augustus George GONED (b. 1-22-1878); 1. 802 W. Broad St., Bethlehem, Pa.; Ch- Elizabeth Emma (b. Davenport, 8-11-1908), Martha Jane (b. Davenport, 1-1-1911), Jeanette Reed (b. Davenport, 7-31-1917).

III Evelyn Grace: b. 7-23-1888, Davenport, Ia.).

2 Cornelia Caroline: b. Perry Co., O., 9-17-1849; m. La Rose, Ill., 2-24-1876 Robert WHITTON (b. Arbroth, Scotland, 7-18-1848).

I Alice Margaret: b. Marshall Co., Ill. 2-2-1877; m. Marshall Co., Ill. 2-12-1903 Clark RANKIN (b. 1874, near Philadelphia, O.); Ch- Robert Clark (b. Marshall Co., 6-5-1905), Irene Margaret (b. M. Co., Ill., 12-15-05), John Lee (b. Bennington Township, Ill., 3-24-1912).

II Evaline Reed: b. Marshall Co., 6-13-1878; m. Lacon, Ill. 2-7-1912 Hayes NORTH (b. Lawrenceburg, Ky.); Ch- Geraldine (b. Marshall Co. 8-1-1913), Puth Evalyne (b. M. Co., 4-10-1915).

III William Thomas: b. 9-25-1880; m. Toluca, Ill., 5-23-06 Mabel Keedy; Ch- Aldean Wm. (3-17-1907, Marshall Co.), Dorothy (9-21-1908), Caroline Elizabeth (10-21-1910), Illene Mamie (11-27-1912), Wilma June (6-29-1916).

3 John Edmund: b. Perry Co. 3-17-1851; m. Marshall Co., Ill. 6-6-1873 Sophia Jane Perry (b. M. Co. 9-7-1851; 10-9-22).

I Carrie Francis: b. M. Co., 7-7-1874; m. Woodford Co. Ill. 10-20-1897 Frank RITHMILLER (b. Marshall Co. 8-19-1874); Ch- George Edmund (b. M. Co. 9-7-1901), John Franklin (b. M. Co. 7-8-1905).

- II Elson L. REED: 9-7-1877; 5-26-1904.
- III Rosa Pearl: b. Marshall Co., Ill. 9-1-1881; m. M. Co. 4-9-1905 Alva Floyd HATTAN (b. Marshall Co. 3-21-1882); Ch- Virgil Reed (b. Woodford Co., Ill 7-12-1907), Merle Lee (b. W. Co. 8-26-1908), Neva Isabel (b. W. Co. 2-21-1910), Floyd Vivian (5-27-1912, Woodford, Co.), John Wesley (b. Marshall Co. 1-5-1918), Carrie Ruth (b. M. Co., Ill. 2-20-1920), Norman Le Roy (b. M. Co., Ill 1-13-1924),
- IV Jay Edmund: b. Marshall Co., Ill. 7-5-1889; m. Peorin, Ill. 10-27-1910 Leta Fult (b. Marshall Co. 1-22-1890). Ch- Jay Wesley (b. Woodford Co., Ill 7-21-1911).
- 4 Almedia Jane: b. Perry Co., O. 6-6-1853; d. 4-28-1921; m. on Grandfather Reed Farm, Marshall Co., 2-3-1869 Marcus L. WILSON (5-16-1839, Athens, O.).
- I Emma Anga: b. Pattensburg, Ill 10-29-1869; m. (1) Geo. BALL: ch- by him: Clarence L (b. 11-15-1891, Idaho; d. 2-27-1892); m. (2) 10-16-1894, in San Francisco, Calif. Joseph Addison RICHARDSON (b. Monroe Co., Mich 5-2-1864).
- II Eva Agnes: b. Pattensburg, Ill. 10-29-1869; m. 7-19-1900 Francis James Baily.
- III Daniel Wesley: b. 9-1-1871; d. Washburn, Ill. 3-12-72.
- IV Etta Alice: b. Bell Plain Township, Ill., 7-11-1873; m 11-16-1898 Francis E. PRICHARD (b. 7-8-1874).
- i Neal E.: b. in Wallona Co., Ore., 12-15-1899; m. 12-16-1922 Louise Wright (b. 1030-1893, in Mo.).
- ii Agnes E.: b. 4-29-1901, Wallona Co., Ore.; m. 6-18-1919 Roy S. HALSEY (b. 6-22-1898); Ch- Mack F. (7-11-1920), Donald Dwight (6-6-1922), Robert Kenneth (5-20-1924).
- iii Francis E.: b. Wallona Co., Ore 11-17-1907.
- iv Mary Jane: b. 3-23-1910, Asotin, Wash.
- v Donald Dwight: b. 8-21-1914, Asotin, Wash.
- V Myrtle May: b. 10-12-1875, Ill.; d. Beatrice Neb. 1-9-1878.
- VI Nora Beatrice: b. 9-1-1877; m. in Wallona Co., Ore., 11-28-1900 Oscar E. BODMER
- i Twain A.: b. 3-8-1908.
- ii Cordelia: m. S. Dale BEACH, Justin, O., 10-24-1920 (he b. 10-25-1894, Wallona Co. Ore.); Ch- Joseph Oscar (7-15-1920), Gordon Wilson (7-5-1922), Norman D. (6-11-1924); all b. in Wallona Co., Ore.
- VI Charles Linsey: 2-17-1880, Beatrice Neb.; d. there 2-13-1887.
- VII Neal Romel: 5-22-1882, Beatrice, Neb.; m. 6-20-1909 Marie Emith; Ch- Evadena J. (5-20-1910).
- VIII Wilma Jane: 6-4-1887; 1-13-1888.
- IX Douglas R.: 7-4-1889; m. 3-13-1917 Ruth Starr.
- 5 Alvaretta Amanda: b. Potosi, Wis. 3-3-1855; m. Belle Plain, Ill., 11-25-1874 Augustus SANGBUSH (b. Berlin, Germany, 3-8-1848); Ch- Maimie Caroline (b. Washburn, Ill. 9-11-1876), Clara Della (b. Washburn, Ill., 11-8-1878; m. there 6-1-04 Guy Curtis LITTLE, b. Chicago, Ill., 9-2-1875; ch- Ruth Evadena--b. Chicago, Ill., 7-7-1905), Minnie Belle (b. Washburn, Ill., 9-25-1881; d. Galesburg, Ill. 1-25-1904).
- 6 Charles Lee: b. Wis., 2-26-1857; d. Colo., 8-27-1882.
- 7 Sarah Alice: b. Wis., 2-3-1861; d. 3-27-1864.

- 8 Julia Ann: b. 1862, near Plattsville, Grant Co., Mich; m. La Rose, Ill., 12-29-1880 James FOSTER (b. La Rose, 1856); Ch- Iva (b. La Rose, Ill., 1887; m. 1920, Rochester, N. Y., Allen MANN, b. 2-9-1880, Evansville, Ind.; Ch- Allen, Jr., b. 11-23-1924), Edity Maurine (11-13-1892; m. 11-4-1911, Galesburg, Ill., Wm. Clark HENDERSON; Ch- Maurine Evaline, b. 6-6-1914, Galesburg, Ill.), Mayme Evaline (10-22-1898; m. G. M. Scott, 1-29-1920, Galesburg, Ill.).
- 9 Minnie Belle: b. 11-10-1866, Ill.; m. Varna, Ill., 2-27-87 David Samuel MYERS (b. Ill., 12-4-1863); Ch- Ilene (b. Galesburg, Ill. 5-8-1894; 3-30-1897), Janet Evelyn (3-29-1898; Galesburg, Ill.).
- 10 Ulysses Grant: 2-5-1869, Ill.; 6-26-1881, Ill.)
- 413 JOHN MORRIS HOLCOMBE (6-410): b. near Deavertown, O., 3-3-1822; d. near Moxahala, O., 10-14-1897; m. Zanesville, O., 9-13-1843 Elizabeth McGinnis (b. in Pa., 3-7-1824; d., Perry Co., O., 2-21-1904).
- 1 Jeanette: b. near Moxahala, O., 11-25-1844; m. 9-13-1866 William WALLACE (b. near Portersville, O., 2-29-1844; d. 2-27-1880).
- I Laura Maubbie: b. Tatmans, O., 7-29-1867; d. 11-26-1905; m. Tatmans, O., 9-5-1889, Mahlon Franklin SPENCER (b. in Monroe Township, O., 12-5-1856).
- i Vera Zerelda: 8-30-1890; m. (1) 11-29-1908, Corning Co., O. Earl CARTER (b. 7-11-1886, Columbus, O.); Ch- Floyd Albert (9-9-1909, Maxahala, O.), Eldon Lowell (b. Oakfield, O., 9-22-1912); she m. (2) 11-24-1920 Eli Douglas, Corning, O.
- ii Elton Lorning: b. Spencer Ridge, O., 4-21-1892.
- iii Charles Oscar: b. 1-26-1894, Corning, O.
- iv Gerald McKinley: b. 10-17-1896, Corning, O.
- v Clarence Curtis: b. Corning, O., 5-24-1898.
- vi Arnet La Fern: b. Corning, O., 7-20-1899; 4-20-1901.
- vii Aura Bunyun: b. 5-23-1904; 9-11-1904, Corning, O.
- viii Ernest Claire: b. Tatmans, O., 10-20-1905; 3-8-06.
- II Clara Elizabeth: b. 6-21-1869, Perry Co., O.; m. New Lexington, O., 4-25-1889 Charles William KING (b. 3-15-68); 1. New Lexington, O.; Ch- Floyd Dwight (b. 1-24-1890, Corning, Co.; m. 1-27-1911, New Lex., O., Collet Clark, who was b. 10-9-1894, in N. Lex., O.; Ch- Eleanor Elizabeth--b. 5-8-1912, Cleveland, O. and Virginia Jeanette ---b. 11-16-1914, Cleveland), ch. b. 7-17-1897, Zanesville, O.; d. same day).
- III Edmund S. anton: b. Moxahala, O., 2-11-1874.
- IV Actus Bunyan: b. near Moxahala, O., 4-8-1877.
- V Dora Lucy: b. near Moxahala, 12-31-1878; d. 10-1-1901
- 2 Margaret Ellen: b. Oakfield, O., 8-19-1847; m. New Lexington, O., 5-22-1873 Samuel Henry PENROD (b. near N. Lex. 4-28-1852).
- I Hattie May: 5-1-1874, near New Lex.; 8-24-1898, Sayre,
- II Florence Mosalene: 1-3-1877, New Lex., O.; d. Rendville, O., 11-2-1900; m. Corning, O., 1-2-1920 Mentun COULTER (b. Rendville, O. Aug., 1879); Ch- Chester Manly (b. Rendville, O., 10-22-1921).
- III Ethel Burga: b. New Lexington, O., 3-26-1880; m. 9-19-1908, Roseville, O., Francis Marion RADIGAN (b. Gallipolis, O., 5-14-1876); Ch- Eugene (b. 2-19-1910, Sayre,), Othel (b. Lyonsdale, O., 1-13-1911).

- IV John Harvey: 7-20-1882; near N. Lexington, O.; m. Corning, O., 10-15-1920 Katie Sperene Searles (b. in Millerstown, O., 8-28-1901).
- V Nettie Lucretia Samantha: b. Bear Run, O., 8-22-1885; m. New Lex., O., 2-10-1916 Geor. Melvin Fox (b. Rendville, O., 7-19-1886).
- VI Murray B.: near N. Lexington, O., 9-13-1887; m. 9-19-1914 Vivian Victoria Allton (b. 12-8-1877, near Sayre, O.); Ch- Murray Allton (b. 11-11-1917, near Sayre; d. 12-13-1917, near Sayre, O.).
- VII Vivian Victoria: b. New Lex., O., 1-21-1890; d. near Sayre, O., 2-4-1919.
- VIII Leona Mildred: b. Comley, O., 7-13-1892; d. 1-27-08, Sayre, O.
- 3 Harriet Samantha HOLCOMBE: 5-9-1850; 3-25-1886; m. 3-14-1872 Charles Hildreth LONGSHORE (b. 6-29-1849, Muskingum Co., O.)
- I Howard Seba: b. 12-3-1873, Shaquae, Kans.; d. Perry Co. O., 3-25-1876.
- II Charles Monford: Perry Co., O. 6-23-1876.
- III Edna Chestora: b. Perry Co., O. 6-29-1878; m. Mo., 3-14-1903 Silas Osco HADDOCK (b. 11-27-1870, McDonal Co. Mo.); Ch- Fred (5-4-1905) all b. in McDonal Co., Mo.) Edward (7-5-1906), Lois (2-13-1908), Alice (8-19-1909), d. 3-18-1920), Zella (8-2-1911; 3-18-1920).
- IV Mary Anna: b. 5-20-1886, Muskingum, O.; m. -- Skilling.
- V Bertha Elizabeth: b. 8-20-1882, Bourbon, Kans.; m. New Lexington, O., 3-14-1906 Percy Clay SMITH (b. 9-4-1882, Warren Co., O.); Ch- all b. in N. Lex., O.: Francis Homer (1-6-1907), Fay Everett (2-20-1910), Dale Erwin (3-31-1913).
- VI Isaac: b. Bourbon Co., O., 8-18-1884;
- 4 Henry Asher: b. Perry Co., O., 4-26-1853; b. New Lexington, O., 11-16-1921; m. Perry Co., O., 11-27-1884 Almeda Rodgers (b. in Perry Co., O., 8-28-1863).
- I Marshall Williamson: b. New Lex., O., 9-19-1885; m. Crooksville, O.: 8-26-1908 Frieda Fairy Spuna (b. Rendville, O. 3-13-1889); Ch- Kenneth Paul (b. New Lex., O. 7-25-11), Gladys Evalyn (b. 6-4-1916, N. Lex., O.).
- II Aletha Maud: b. Perry Co., O. 5-6-1887.
- 5 Mary Ann Lucretia: 12-29-1857, Perry Co., O.; m. Corning, O., 12-11-1890 John William BISHOP (b. Ill., 9-11-1861); Ch- Daniel Holcombe (11-1-1891; m. Aug. 1914; Ch- Verna May, May 1916); Stanley Bertman, (May 1918); Paul Cecil, (Apr. 1920), Philena Aletha (12-6-1896; 4-18-1910).
- 6 Seber McGinnis: 3-4-1863, Perry Co., O.; m. Callie Jones Teal (4-14-1859, Perry Co., O.) 7-19-1904, Zanesville, O.
- 414 GEORGE REED HOLCOMBE (6-410): b. near Deavertown, O., 10-23-1824(or 25); d. New Lexington, O., 7-17-1895; m. 1844 Martha Deaver (b. near Deavertown, O., 11-26-1826; d. New Lexington, O., 10-31-1896).
- 1 Uri Herd: b. near Deavertown, O., 11-11-1845; d. New Lexington, O., 4-23(or 22)-1907; Uri and Emescelia Virginia Newlon (b. 4-16-1851, near Portersville, O.) were married at the old Newlon Homestead, Porterville, Morgan Co., O., 8-30-1873, by Rev. Levi Cunningham; Uri was at that time preaching at his first charge in the Meth. E. Church, the Moxahalla Church, the oldest church in Putnam which was a town before

Zanesville was built; soon after he was sent to the Taylorsville charge. He was an active minister in the M. E. Church for 35 years. See Photo opp. p. 112.

- I Juliet Blanche: b. 8-11-1875, Taylorsville, O.; m. Frazersburg, O. 9-10-1901 George Carson Smitley (b. Muskingham Co., O., June 1876); l. Cleveland O.
 - II Florence Katharine: b. Morgan Co.; O., 10-9-1877; m. Columbus, O. 6-2-1896 Robert Hill (b. Union Co., O. 3-4-71).
 - III Anson Everett: b. Perryton, O., 12-9-1881; m. Columbus, O., 6-8-1911 Bernice Evelyn Criswell (b. Columbus, O., 9-15-1889); l. Columbus, O.; Photo opp. p. 112. Ch- Robert Criswell (b. Dayton, O., 5-11-1912).
 - IV Ethel Grace: b. Coolville, O., 2-9-1887; m. Zanesville, O., 11-4-1909 Lawrence Merrick (b. Zanesville, O., 6-27-1882); Mem. D.A.R., Ann Asbury Stone Chapter; (at) l. 4016 Beatty Ave., Cambridge, O.
- 2 Alonzo Deaver (or Daniel): b. Portersville, O., 4-27-1847; d. near New Lexington, O., 3-24-1917; m. McLuney, O., 4-29-1869 Margaret Keontz (b. near McLuney, O., 12-12-1848); Photo opp. 112.
- I George Edgar: b. Perry Co., O., 1-31-1870; m. (1) New Lexington, O., 1-19-1898 Margaret Martha Wiseman (b. New Lex. 2-13-1873; d. Crooksville, O., 9-22-1903); m. (2) New Lex. 12-24-1904 Amy Kerby (b. Tridelfia, O., 2-15-1869; d. Crooksville, 7-11-1906); ch by 1st w.: Florence Irene (b. New Lex. 11-16-1898), Alveda Hazel (b. Crooksville, 10-11-1900).
 - II Adelaide Elizabeth: b. Perry Co., O. 3-31-1872; d. Columbus, O., 6-8-1920; m. New Lexington, O. 9-19-1895 Samuel Clark GORDON (b. Rehoboth, O. 9-26-1861; d. near Zanesville, O., -212-1922); Ch- Marguerite Harriet (b. Rehoboth, O., 6-14-1897), Ethel Belle (b. Crooksville, O., 2-18-1902), Donald Holcombe (b. 10-7-1905; Nov. 05), Samuel Clyde (b. 8-31-1907), Mark H. (12-21-1909), Fred Maurice (3-28-1914).
 - III Ephraim Keontz: b. Perry Co., O., 12-27-1874; m. Columbus, O., 9-17-1905 Bertha Cramer (b. Bidwell, O., 6-18-1880); Ch- Mildred Goldie (b. Columbus, 5-3-1909).
 - IV Marcella Blanche: b. Perry Co., O. 2-28-1876; m. (1) 9-18-1906, Tenn., L. F. Nichols (d. 10-1-1914, College Park, Ga.); m. (2) New Lex., O., 4-12-1917 J. B. Kraft (b. Mt. Liberty, O., 1-18-1882).
 - V Margaret Belle: b. Perry Co., O., near McLuney, 1-19-1878; m. Portersville, O., 3-12-1905 Charles NEWLON (b. Portersville, O., 4-21-1871); Ch- Mary Beatrice (b. Hamlock, O., 11-27-1905).
 - VI Mary Jane: b. Perry Co., O., 11-1-1880; m. New Lexington, O., 6-25-1912 Frank James KOPECKY (b. Bohemia of Austria, 1-1-1875); Ch- Albert Sankey (6-8-1913), Donald Gordon (12-15-1915), Frank Joseph (2-2-1916), Anna Margaret (3-16-1918), Lester Holcombe (12-12-1920).
 - VII Carl Sumner: b. 3-2-1882, Perry Co., O.; m. Shawnee, O. 4-4-1908 Mary Bealer (b. Shawnee, 7-24-1881); Ch- Idella Mae (b. 3-4-1910, New Lexington, O.) Margaret Barbara (b. 1-4-1917, New Lexington).
 - VIII Harry Hoover: b. 3-11-1884, Perry Co., O.
 - IX Uri Sankey: b. Ellsworth, Kans., 3-1-1886; d. near New Lexington, O., 12-23-1910).
 - X Donald Moody: b. Perry Co., O., 12-6-1888; m. Parkers-

burg, W. Va., 5-23-1914 Jennie Moore (b. Liverpool, W. Va., 12-20-1896); Ch- Warren Dee (b. Akron O., 8-6-1916), Richard Glenn (b. New Lexington, O., 3-31-1918), Loretta Belle (b. Belpre, O., 8-30-1920).

XI Warren McKinley: b. New Lexington, O., 6-13-1893; m. 1-22-1918 Mary Dow Bonifant.

3 Charles Wesley: b. Perry Co., O., Sayre or Portersville, 12-6-1849; d. Newark, O., 8-28-1921; m. Porterville, O., 10-20-1870 Matilda Cathern (dau. of Charles and Emly Stoneburner, b. Portersville, O., 11-7-1852); farmer; in the year 1884, he with his wife and five ch. (there were two b. later) migrated to what was then Washington Territory. In 1889, the family returned to Ohio and took possession of the farm; his father then having retired. In the year 1912 he moved to Newark, O., where five of the ch. reside; making that city his home until his death. The entire family was Meth., he holding the respective offices of S. S. Supt. and class leader for many years in the church at Portersville, O.; a man of sterling character, known for his veracity; widow resides in Newark, O. See Photo opp. p. 112

I Vinnie Corinn: b. Portersville, Perry Co., O., 8-8-1871; m. 12-23-1902 Charles Osmond (son of Daniel and Elizabeth BRANSON; b. Glasgow, Scotland, 5-17-1847; d. Gresham, Ore., 7-21-1918; Evangelist Capt.). She began teaching at the age of 16. In the year 1902 she and husband enlisted in the Evangelistic work at the call of the church on the Pacific Coast. One year in Neb. and one in Calif. continuing in the work throughout Washington and Oregon, until his death. She then resumed teaching. Completed a Normal School and a College Course at Willamette Univ. Salem, Ore.; is teaching at the present time in Ore. She has written letters of scenery and travel to the New Lexington Tribune for 23 years. 1. Box 305, Salem, Ore; (as).

II Mary Emily: b. Portersville, 1-26-1873; m. (1) 9-15-1897 Elmer A. (son of David and Julia A. SCRAFFORD, b. Leyden, N. Y., 9-25-1861; d. Marietta, O. 8-1901907); m. (2) 10-8-1919 Edward Osia Parson (b. Belmont Co., O. 7-3-1862). Ch- by 1st h.: Graydon Allison (b. Corning, Morgan Co., O., 7-28-1898; m. Zanesville, O. 4-21-1922 Hellen Francis Gardner, dau. of Charles and Edna Gardner, b. 12-13-1903, Frazeysburg, O.), Dorothy Germinda (b. Corning, O., 10-12-1890; m. Newark, O., 8-19-1922 Carl Bartheth Handel, b. 1-23-1893, Newark, O.), John Marshall (b. Newport, Washington Co., O., 3-13(5)-1902; m. Newark, O., 7-16-1923 Mary Ellen Baker, dau. of Charles and Sarah Baker, b. Newark, O., 2-7-1904; ch- Marjorie Emily, b. Newark, O., 7-25-1924) Note: Mary Emily Holcombe (II) resided at Marietta, O., for several years, where her first husband was engaged in gaging for the Standard Oil Company.

III Evaline Augusta: b. Portersville, Perry Co., O., 3-31-1875; m. near Portersville, 9-15-1897 Albert Wesley (son of Thomas and Mary Laughlin, b. Oakfield, O., 4-4-1875); in 1901, she and her h. m. to Newark, O., where he is a mechanic; she is a mem. of Hetuck Chapter, D.A.R., National No. 200786.

IV Milton Wayne: b. Deavertown, Perry Co., O. 5-19-1881; m. 6-13-1905 Fleeta Grace (dau. of Samuel and Julia Pettet,

- b. 10-3-1883, Portersville, O.); Ch- Russel Branson (b. 9-30-1906, Sayre, O.), Julia Rose (b., Newark, O.; Perry Co., 11-15-1910 (or 9-30-1906)), Lester Curtis (b. Newark, O., 5-20-1919), Forest Wendell (b. Newark, 7-31-21).
- V Charles Reed: b. Portersville, O., Perry Co., 11-30-1882; m. Columbus, O., 6-8-1916, Nellie Longstreth (dau. of Marion and Loretta Newlon, b. Portersville, 8-29-1886); He is a gauger for the Standard Oil Co., in Newark, O.; Ch- Alice Cathren (b. Newark, O., 9-12 (or 10-3)-1917;), Warner Conwell (b. Newark, O., 11-12-1920), George Reed and Esther Jean, twins (b. Newark, O., 1-22-1923).
- VI Rose Lea: b. Cheney, Wash., 3-30-1888; m. Sayre, O., 9-10-1907 Nathan Sylvester (son of Charles and Anna PATCH-EN); lived in Ark. a few years while he lumbered; in 1911 m. Newark, O.; Ch- Arthur Wayne (b. Newport, Ark., 5-5-1909), Lotus Ruth (Licking Co., O. (Newark), 11-12-1913), Dorothy Jean (2-10-1920, Newark, O.).
- VII Lester Granville: b. Sayre, Perry Co., O. 3-19-1891; m. Brazil, Ind., 8-15-1914 Ruth L. McClain (dau. of Charles and Martha McClain). He grad. in bookkeeping and became the principal of a business college in Brazil, Ind., at After some yrs. of success, he is now an expert higher accountant and auditor in Chicago, Ill. Ch- James Chas. (b. Kankakee, Ill. 12-21-1919), Martilla Ruth (b. Kankakee, Ill., 9-30-1921), Josephine Kathryne (b. Brazil, Ind., 8-24-1924).
- 4 Rev. Wilson Sumner: b. Portersville, O., 2-14-1857; d. Portland, Ore., 6-18-1917; m. Cheney, Wash. 11-29-1883 Laura Evelyn Van Brunt (b. Williamsburg, Ind., 6-25-1862); Meth. He taught school, and was a student of the M. E. Univ. at Delaware, O., in early manhood. With his Aunt Leah Holcombe, he emigrated to Wash. Territory, going via San Francisco which necessitated an ocean voyage from that port. He became an ordained minister of the M. E. Church, holding charges in Wash. and Oregon. In 1890, he, his family, m. to O., where he served as a pastor of the M. E. church for 10 yrs, after which they returned to Ore. Several yrs. of pastoral work were given when a break in health caused retirement. He was known as the biggest man with the biggest voice in the Conference and he is often recalled, shaking with laughter in his jolly good nature. He is buried in the beautiful Mt. Scott Cemetery, near Portland. See Photo opp. p. 112.
- I Howard Herbert: b. Cheney, Wash. 8-23-1884; d. y.
- II Lena Pearl: b. Cheney, Wash. 8-25-1885; m. at Cottage Grove, Ore., 11-25-1915 Jackson Frederick GODARD (b. in Hay Springs, Neb. 11-28-1886) She taught school 13 yrs. in Oregon and grad. from the Willamette Univ., Salem, Ore., June, 1900. After her marriage she again taught school; n. teaching at Beaverton, Ore. 1. Box 337 Cottage Grove, Ore. Ch- Russel Holcomb (b. Springfield, Ore. 12-28-1916), Jack Burrell (b. Cottage Grove., Ore., 8-9-1919), Lauren Francis (b. Cottage Grove., Ore. 10-16-20), an adopted dau., Dorothy (b. at Mabel, Ore., 1917).
- III Wilbur Simpson: b. Colton, Wash. 10-18-1887; m. Albany, Ore., 7-23-1919, Lulu Hawk (b. Wheeler Co., Ore 1-2-02); Ch- Wilber LeRoy (b. Lebanon, Ore. 1-8-1920; d. there 1920), a ch. (d. y.). W.S. (III) is an expert rifleman.
- IV Corabelle: b. Colton, Wash. 1-1-1889; m. Brownsville, Ore.

1-4-1911 (or 10) Louis Lisle WALKER (b. Brownsville, Ore. 11-11-1886). She is one of the organists of the M. E. Church at Beaverton, Ore.; her h. is an expert acct. Ch- Ray Tennyson (b. Brownsville, Ore., 10-30-1911), Ralph Emerson (twin to R. Tennyson), Louis Lisle, Jr. (1-3-1915).

V Ruby May: m. Jasper, O., 3-19-1895; 5-17-1895.

5 Elliott Bickford: b. Perry Co., O., 3-8-1867; m. 3-4-1886

Virginia Buckley (b. 4-28-1867); carpenter; families l. in Ore. and Calif. See Photo opp. p. 112.

I Ada Pearl: b. Perry Co., O. 12-30-1886; m. Portland, Ore. 1-18-1911 George Washington DODGE (b. Burnam Villiage, Me., 4-16-1867); Ch- Robert Holcombe (b. Portland, Ore., 12-30-1911), Hazel Louise (b. Los Angeles, Calif., 5-17-1914), Frank Allen (b. L. Angeles, 7-3-1917).

II Harrold Berkey: b. Perry Co., O. 1-23-1889; m. McConnells-ville, O., 7-16-1921; Goldie Mae Porter (b. Perry Co., O., 7-13-1903).

III Arthur Dale: b. Perry Co., O., 3-17-1891; m. Portland, O. 6-18-1919 Laura Mae Johnson (b. Montgomery, Ala., 11-12-1892).

IV Marion Herbert: b. Perry Co., O., 4-1-1893; m. Portland, Ore., 9-18-1913 Margarette Smith (b. Ind. 11-13-1893); Ch- Leah Margarette (b. Portland, Ore., 1-16-1915).

V Rupert Ray: b. Perry Co., O., 10-7-1895; m. Vancouver, Wash. 9-29-1917 Lessie Mae Marks (b. Virginia, 10-25-1900); Ch- Harold Herbert (b. Portland, Ore., 5-16-18), Eliot Victor (b. Portland, Ore., 3-28-1920).

VI Lawrence Bunyan: b. Perry Co., O. 2-10-1898; m. Van-couver, Wash., 2-23-1918 Ethel Frances Minard (b. Kans. 12-11-1899); Ch- Lawrence Francis (b. Sunnyside, Wash. 4-10-1919), Dorothy Lavern (b. 5-9-1921).

VII Joseph Milton: b. Perry Co., O., 6-24-1901; m. Vancouv-er, Wash., 7-19-1919 Coralie Wedding (b. Nealsville, Wis., 11-4-1901); Ch- Donald Eugene (b. Portland, Ore., 3-27-1920).

VIII Wm. Theodore: Perry Co., O. 1-5-1904.

IX Elsie Louise: Washington, Co., Ore, 4-2-1906.

X Hazel Grace: Multnomah Co., Ore. 1-24-1909.

XI Elliott Lickford, Jr.: b. Multnomah Co., Ore., 4-24-1913.

415 MARY HOLCOMBE (6-410): b. Deavertown, O., 2-1-1827; d. Cheney, Wash. 3-22-1909; m. Somerset, O., 8-27-1856 Thomas GRIER (b. Belmont Co., O., 7-6-1823; d. Cheney, Wash., 9-7-1903);

1 John Morris: b. Oakfield, O., 5-14-1857; m. Newton, Ill., 4-20-1880 Anna Elizabeth Conley (b. Lancaster, O. 1-15-1856).

I Maud Willatta: b. Cheney, Wash., 6-9-1881; m. Spokane, Wash., 12-21-1900 Charles Earnest STROUP (b. Alsen, Ore. 4-8-1876); Ch- Ronald (Cheney, 10-26-1901), Harold (2-5-1903, Cheney, Wash.), Delbert (Brownsville, Ore., 6-14-1905), Dorothy (Cheney, Wash. 2-29-1908), Helen (1-26-1910, Cheney), Ruth (7-25-1912, Cheney, Wash.), dau. (b. Oregon City, 4-7-1920).

II Mabel Isolene: b. Cheney, Wash. 5-23-1883; m. 10-1-1902 Fred Herman SMITH (b. Eugene, Wash., 9-14-1870); Ch- Hol-ley Ivan (Cheney, Wash. as were the rest, 6-28-1904), Florence Almeda (1-21-1906), Violet Opal (3-26-1908), Ina Iula (11-13-1909).

- III Earnest Edward: b. 9-4-1884; m. Cheney, Wash., 10-30-1907
Margaret Anna McDowell (b. Cheney, Wash. 1-6-1884); ch-
John Max GFLER (b. Cheney, 5-19-1910), Shirley (b. Cheney
Wash., 4-23-1916).
- IV Earl Emmerson: b. Cheney, Wash., 2-27-1886; 12-8-1918.
- V Alva Ashton: b. 9-3-1887; 8-15-1888.
- VI Minnie Offedale: b. Cheney, Wash. 4-20-1889; m. Vancouver,
Wash., 12-27-1916 Tom Zimsi WARNER (b. 7-11-1886);
Ch- Fred Maurice (b. Cornell, Wash. 4-25-1918), Zoa
Aoodale (b. Cornell, Wash. 11-14-1919).
- VII Mina Beatrice: b. Cheney, Wash. 9-5-1891; m. Wash. 5-9-
1914 John Rudolph ANDEREN (b. Sweden, 1-20-1889); Ch-
Virgil Carl (b. Cheney, Wash. 5-30-1916), Vernon James
(Cheney, 10-20-1917), Selma Elizabeth (Spokane, Wash.
12-7-1918), Doris Maxine (Spokane, Wash., 10-7-1920).
- VIII Mary Edith: 3-16-1893. IX Thomas Everett: 8-31-1895.
- X James Emery: 3-22-1897.
- 2 Margaret Leannis: b. Oakfield, Perry Co., O. 5-11-1859; m.
Charles Franklin VAN BRUNT (b. 8-19-1858) 2-11-1885, Cheney,
Wash.
- I Luther Ellsworth: b. Cheney, 4-5-1886.
- II Ethel May: b. Cheney 8-9-1887; m. at Col., 11-6-1919
Ray BALINGER (b. 3-8-1887); Ch- Marim Elizabeth (3-7-21).
- III Bertha Vashti: b. Cheney 7-6-1889; m. Spokane, Wash.,
Raymond Reines HARLAN (b. Oxford, Kans. 10-13-1887); Ch-
Ivan Emerson (Cheney, 8-8-1912), Wilma Margaret (Cheney
Wash., 4-17-1914), Donald Franklin (Cheney, Wash. 8-31-
1916), Helen Elizabeth (Cheney, Wash., 5-10-1918), Norma
Evelyn (Marcus, Wash., 7-21-1920).
- IV Ella Josephine: Cheney, Wash. 7-23-1891.
- V Flossie Almeda: b. Cheney, Wash. 5-12-1893; m. Spokane,
Wash., 2-27-1913 Hylus George REYNOLDS (b. Cheney, Wash.,
1-23-1893); Ch- Vernon Lyle (8-17-1915).
- VI Wilford Cecil: b. Cheney, Wash., 2-8-1895.
- VII John Thomas: b. Cheney, Wash., 11-29-1898.
- 3 Joanna: b. Perry Co., O. 11-13-1860; 1873.
- 4 Richard Elmer: b. Perry Co., O., 3-27-1862; m. Luella Ger-
trude Herron (b. 9-15-1870, Idaho) 1-3-1887, Cheney, Wash.;
Ch- Claude DeWitt (b. in Cheney, as were his bro. and sis.,
10-7-1887), Carl Finney (12-21-1888), Vesta Bell (4-28-1890),
Lora Gonell (4-26-1891), Orpha (10-6-1893), Lester Wesley
(4-9-1895), Eva (7-4-1896), Vallie (7-22-1898), Francis (4-
30-1900).
- 5 Laura Almeda: b. Morgan Co., O., 3-22-1864; m. Cheney, Wash.,
11-11-1885 William Albert VAN BRUNT (b. Wayne Co., Ind. 2-
23-1860; d. Cheney, Wash., 8-8-1909); m. (2) William S. Rice
(b. 2-14-1854) 4-2-1917, in Mo.).
- I Walter Rodney: b. Cheney, 3-14-1887; m. Cheney, 8-3-08
Myrtle Beatrice Miller (b. 7-25-1890, Brockway, Ore.); Ch-
Gerald Edward (b. Ritzville, Wash. 3-2-1909), Harold Al-
bert (b. Spokane, Wash. 1-22-1911), Helen Viola (b. in
Spokane, 1-22-1911; d. 6-8-1911), Clyde Amon (b. Roseburg,
Ore., 7-13-1912), Bethabea (b. Roseburg, Ore., 3-4-1914;
d. Round Prairie, Ore., 8-15-1916), William Vern (Round
Prairie, Ore., 12-22-1915), Clifford Rodney (Cheney, Wash.
10-29-1917), Nellie Faye (Cheney, 6-23-1920).
- II Edna Alberta: b. Cheney 4-6-1891; m. Spokane, Wash., 5-5-
1917 George Vernon STROUP (b. Cheney, Wash. 3-13-1895); ch-

- Verna Lorain (b. Cheney, Wash. 12-5-1913).
- III Clifford Harvey: b. Cheney Wash. 11-6-1896.
- IV Dewey Clarence: b. Cheney, Wash., 3-14-1899).
- V Jay D.: b. Cheney, Wash. 12-4-1903).
- VI Ruby Marie: b. Cheney, 10-29-1905.
- 6 Belinda Ethel: b. Clay Co., Ill., 1-5-1869; d. there 1873.
- 7 Jennie Vashti: b. Clay Co., Ill. 12-10-1870; m. 12-2-1888
Edward Hills CONLEY (b. Lancaster, O., 9-27-1858); ch b. in
Cheney, Wash.
- I Kenneth Harrison: b. 8-29-1889; m. Wash., 1907 Henrietta
Pahuke (b. Canada); Ch- Leo George (b. Cheney, Wash. 9-
25-1907), Evelyn (b. Cheney, Wash., 5-14-1912).
- II Roydal Roscoe: b. 3-31-1891; m. 11-1911 Mary Pahuke (b.
Valisa, Canada, 2-16-1889); Ch- Mildred (b. Cheney, Wash.
6-19-1915), Donald Arthur (b. Cheney, 7-30-1918), Glen
(b. Cheney, Wash., 7-18-1920).
- III Edward Raymond: b. 1-26-1893.
- IV Ina May: b. 12-1-1894; m. 7-16-1916 George E. THORNTON
(b. Wyoming, Iowa, 8-26-1886); Ch- Virginia May (b.
Spokane, Wash. 8-14-1917).
- V Sadie Ethel: b. 6-10-1896; m. Gaylord Newton STROUP (b.
Rockford, Wash., 17-20-1892) 12-24-1917, in Spokane. Ch-
Teddy Newton (2-20-1921).
- VI Elizabeth Rna: b. 9-28-1898. VII Elmer Preston: 9-24-1903.

Following are Additional Addresses of Members of this Branch:

Mrs. Jennie Allen, 13 Main St., Rapid City., S. D.
 Mrs. A. L. Barger, 320 N. Marion St., Ottumwa, Ia.
 Mrs. Oscar Bodmer, Wallow Co., Paradise, Ore.
 Mrs. Morris O. Bugby, R.F.D., Kingsville, O. (Colo.)
 Mrs. Elizabeth Beers, 707 Patterson St., Ft. Collins,
 Mr. Ellhaman Berry, Portersville, O.
 Mr. Walter Van Brunt, Route 3, Cheney, Wash.
 Mrs. Dert Carter, R.F.D. #5, Newark, O.
 Mrs. Jennie Conley, Cheney, Wash., R.F.D. #4.
 Mrs. Charles Clark, 1143 Medill St., Columbus, O.
 Mrs. Lucy Curand, P. O. Box 693, Elyria, O.
 Mr. Robert Crippen, Columbus, O.
 Miss Miranda A. Carlile, Centerville, S. D.
 Mrs. Howard Cooper, 147 N. Wash. St., Del., O.
 Mrs. Georgia Dial, Wash. Court House, O.
 Mrs. Maria Fancher, 930 S. 2nd St., San Jose, Calif.
 Mrs. Julia Foster, 1296 N. Broad St., Galesburg, Ill.
 Mrs. Ida Greene, 1006 Central Ave., Dodge City, Kans.
 Mr. Wilbur Holcombe, 10636 Helena Ave., Cleveland, O.
 Mrs. Muriel Holcombe, Okla. City, Okla.
 Mr. Erastus Holcombe, R.R. #2, Somerset, O.
 Mr. George Holcombe, 145 Pout 1, Nelsonville, O.
 Mr. Elliott Holcombe, 600 Willis Blvd., Portland, Ore.
 Mr. Charles Holcombe, Box 353 Roseville, O.
 Mr. Calvin Holcombe, Readstown, Wis.
 Mr. Lester Holcombe, 9441 Champlain Ave., Chi., Ill.
 Mrs. Rosie Hatton, Minook, Ill.
 Mr. J. H. Henry, New Lexington, O.
 Rev. Harvey Holcombe, Athens, O.
 Mr. C. R. Holcomb, 131 Day Ave., Newark, O.
 Mr. Wilbur Holcombe, Broad St., Columbus, O.

Mr. John Holcombe, Acknorth, Ia.
 Mr. Seber Holcombe, R.F.D. #3, New Lexington, O.
 Mr. L. E. Holcombe, 2729 N. Main St., Los Ang, Calif.
 Mr. Stephen L. Holcomb, Talmadge, Ia.
 Mrs. Angie Herring, R. R. D., Deavertown, O.
 Mrs. Sarah Herring, New Lexington, O.
 Mr. Charles Holcombe, Box 353, Roseville, O.
 Mrs. Lizzie Holcomb, Millersport, O.
 Mrs. William Holcomb, Delaware, O.
 Mr. George Holcombe, 420 N. High St., New Lexington.
 Mrs. Hannah High, Imperial, Kansas.
 Mrs. A. A. Houck, 325 S. Reno St., Los Angeles, Calif.
 Mrs. A. W. Laughlin, 17 N. William St., Newark, O.
 Mrs. John Longstreth, R.F.D. #1, Bellingham, Wash.
 Mrs. D. S. Myers, Varna, Ill.
 Mrs. Eva Martin, 2818 Rutland Ave., Des Moines, Ia.
 Mrs. Lawrence Merriah, Cambridge, O.
 Mrs. Nellie E. Moody, Harrisonburg, Va.
 Mrs. John Moeron, 702 N. Genesee St., Waukegan, Ill.
 Mrs. William McNall, 1238 22nd St., Des Moines, Ia.
 Mrs. Foss Parker, the Blackerne, Indianapolis, Ind.
 Mr. John B. Parker, 2818 Putlan Ave., Des Moines, Ia.
 Miss Evelyn G. Reed, 19 S. Liberty St., Elgin, Ill.
 John Reed, R.R. #1, Box 45 Minork, Ill.
 Mrs. Frank Rithmiller, Johna, Ill.
 Mrs. J. A. Richardson, Post St., San Francisco, Calif.
 Mr. L. A. Rice, Box #331, Route 7, Yakima, Wash.
 Mrs. Jennie Riley, R. F. D., Washington Ct. House, O.
 Mr. Frank Rolsten, Convoy, O.
 Mrs. G. M. Rokey, Lancaster, O.
 Mrs. Nathan A. Skinner, Baldwin City, Kan.
 Mrs. H. B. Skinner, Meleetka, Oklahoma.
 Miss Minnie Sangbush, P. O. Box 213, Washburn, Ill.
 Mrs. Geo. Smithy, 1420 E. 134 St., Cleveland, O.
 Mrs. J. H. Skitten, 580 Diversey Pk., Chicago, Ill.
 Mrs. David Stewart, 83 Harwood Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.
 Mrs. Mary Tracey, Convoy, O.
 Mrs. Robert Whitten, Box 152, Laion, Ill.
 Mr. A. B. Wallace, Box 53, R.R. #2, Crooksville, O.
 Mr. Neal E. Wilson, Box 111 Route 1, Tempe, Ariz.
 Mr. P. N. Yoeman, 613 Mutual Life Bldg, Seattle, Wash.
 Mr. Arthur E. Yoeman, 612 Seaboard Bldg, Seattle, Wash.

GENEALOGICAL CHART

John Holcombe Line

Generations	2	3	4	5	6
<u>JOHN</u>	-----	301-Samuel			
		302-John	1 (p. 123-129)		
		306-Samuel			
		319-Elizabeth			
		320-John			
		321-Anna A.			
		322-George			
		307-Richard	(p. 123-129)		
		323-John			
		324-Allen			
		325-Charles			
		326-Thomas P.			
		327-Elizabeth A.			
		308-Eleanor			
		329(8)-John H. Ely.			
		329-Mary Ely			
		309-John			
		330-Mary			
		310-Sarah			
		303-Samuel			
		311-Samuel			
		331-Theophilus.			
		312-Robert			
		332-Geo. N.	333-Rebecca A.	334-Atkinson J.	
		313-Thomas A.			
		314-Solomon			
		335-Ferdinand S.			
		400-ELIJAH			
		401-John			
		404-Burrowes			
		405-Elijah			
		412-Evaline			
		406-Hannah			
		407-Julia			
		408-Nancy			
		409-John B.			
		402-Joseph			
		410-Asher			
		413-John M.			
		414-George R.			
		415-Mary			
		411-Richard			
		403-Jacob			
		304-Richard			
		315-Ann			
		316-Emley			
		317-George			
		305-Thomas			
		318-Richard			

PART VI

ANDREW HOLCOMBE AND HIS DESCENDANTS
And Other Families of the Southern Branch

(ah)

During the Civil War many records on this branch of the Holcombe Family were lost, and, for a time, there was uncertainty relative to the name of the ancestor of this branch. There was a report that "John Holcombe came to Virginia in 1860", and others thought that Richard Holcombe was their first American ancestor. The statements presented herein, however, have been confirmed by subsequent investigation.

"ANDREW HOLCOMBE was one of the political prisoners who was implicated in the Monmouth Rebellion, reported in 'Hutton's Immigrants', and transported to the 'Colonies' by Chief Justice Jeffries, of the 'Bloody Assizes', according to tradition. He in Barbadoes, 1687, and later came to the American Colonies. He was born in Devonshire, England."

His son, JOHN HOLCOMBE, was born in Virginia and died 1783. He married Miss Grimes. At the Land Office at Richmond, Va., there are recorded the following patents:

- (1) Book 11, p. 199--"To John Halcomb four hundred acres between the branches of Black Swamp and the braches of Reedy Swamp, in St. John's Parish, in King William County, near the upper end of Richard Holcomb's plantation--5th Aug., 1723".
 - (2) Book 28, p. 394--"To Philemon Halcomb 718 acres in Amelia Co., on the lower or East side of Bryer River--20th Sept., 1748".
 - (3) Book 33, p. 267--"To Philemon Halcomb and David Flournoy 1000 acres in Amelia Co., on the North side of Bryer River--16th August, 1756".
 - (4) Book 33, p. 803--"To Philemon Holcomb 210 acres on the North side of Bryer River, in the County of Prince Edward--9th May, 1760.
 - (5) Book 35, p. 16---"To John Holcom 426 acres in Brunswick Co. on the South side of Mountain Branch--25th September, 1762".
 - (6) Military Certificates, Book 1, p. 163--"June 14, 1783, Warrant to Captain John Halcom of the Virginia Continental Line for 4000 acres." Note: Regardless of the spellings of the records, the persons referred to are Holcombes of this branch.
- 1 Dau.: m. Overstreet, of Va. 2 Dau.: m. --- Harvey.
3 Dau: m. --- Ambler. 4 Philemon (501). 5 Grimes (502).

* See bottom of page 186.

- 501 PHILEMON HOLCOMBE (3-): 1720; d. about 1798; m. about 1741 Ann (dau. of Henry Walthall); was Capt. in the Virginia Militia during the French and Indian War; founder of Hampden Sidney Coll.; founder of Formville, Va.; was a planter. For 50 years he bought and sold lands in Amelia and Prince Edward Co. (See above relative to Land Grants.)
- 1 John (503).
 - 2 Philemon, Jr. (504).
 - 3 Walthall: Believed never to have married. Many deeds



Lieut. Harold R. Holcomb
p. 189.



Lieut. Wallace Penn Holcomb
p. 198.



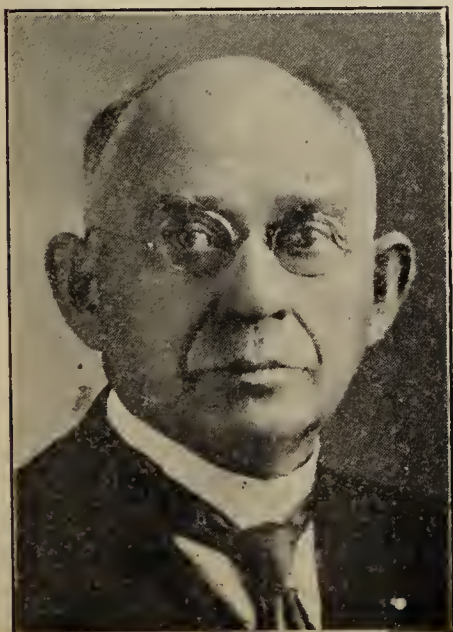
Lieut. Thomas Hull Holcomb
p. 189.



Rev. Walter Holcomb—p. 209.



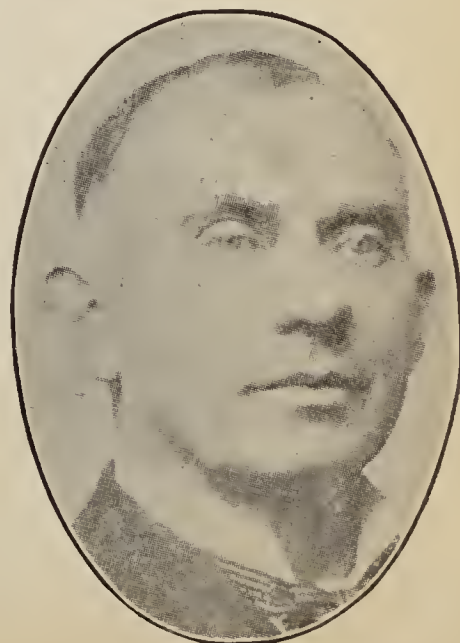
Silas Alexander Holcomb, Former Governor of
Nebraska—p. 190



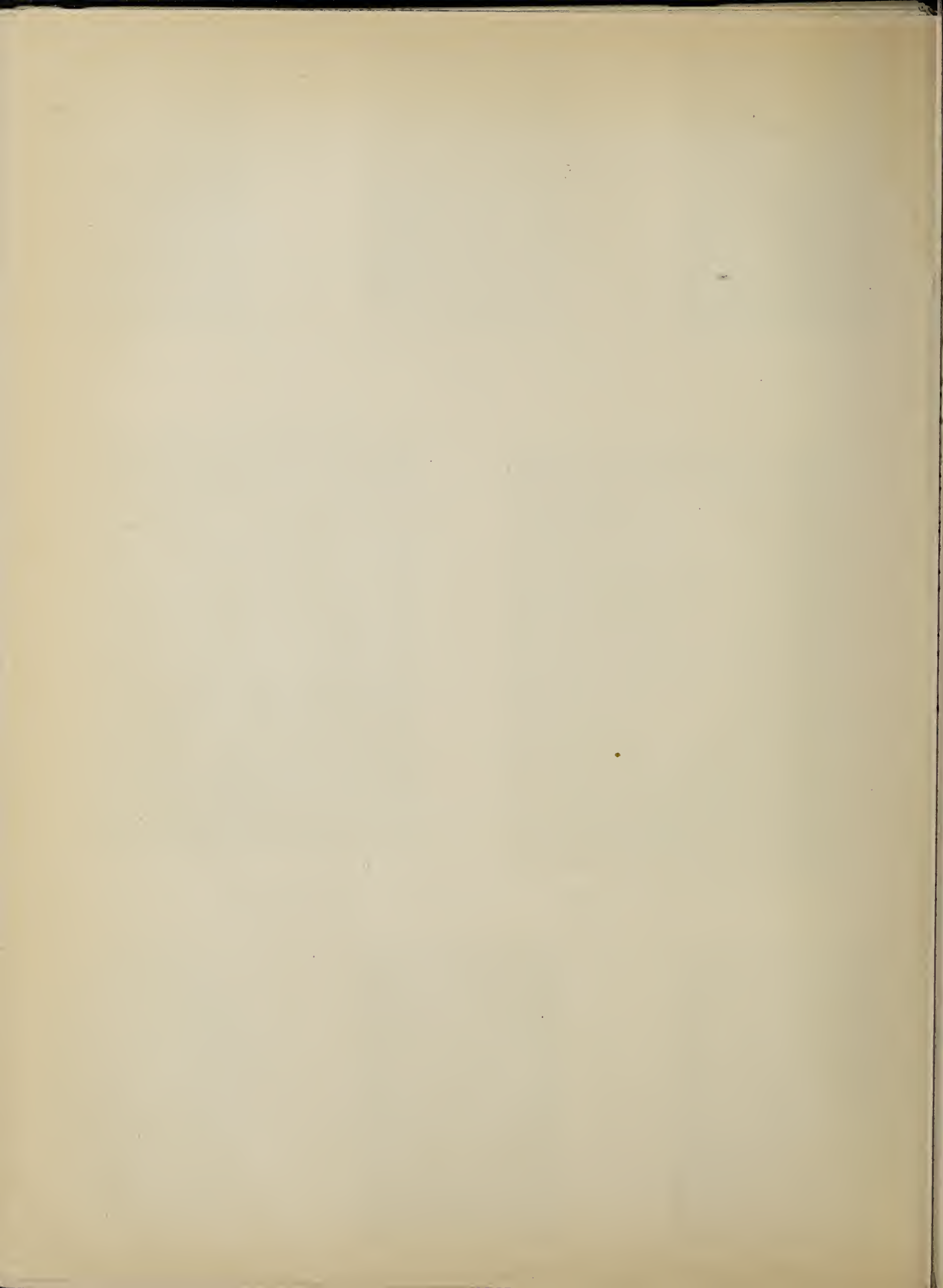
William Hendrik Holcombe
p. 202.



Wallace Phillip Holcomb
A "Prize Baby"—p. 198.



Robert Warren Holcombe
p. 203.



executed by him, some of them as late as 1813, but there is no mention of a wife.

4 Arthur.

5 Branch: He, with his brother Arthur, were in the Revolutionary War and are said to have been killed in the Battle of Germantown, Pa.

6 Elizabeth: m. Major Bibb, of Charlottesville, Va.

7 Mary: m. Col. William Anderson, of Cumberland Co., Va.

502 GRIMES HOLCOMBE (3-4): b. 1725; d. Pipe Creek, S. C., 1787; m. (1) Elizabeth (dau. of Simon Busby); m. (2) Miss Graham. A record in a family Bible states that he "immigrated to America from England some time before the Revolution," but this is believe incorrect. In addition, to the descendants shown below, Lawrence, Philip, Jesse and Enos are mentioned, but it is not certain what relation they bore to him.

1 James (505). 2 William: b. 1777; d. 4-28-1864.

3 Asa: b. in Va.; left home at age of 10 yrs. because his brother, William, was cruel to him. He left on an immigrant wagon passing there, and at last found a man in Cincinnati who gave him a "job" in his hotel. He never returned to Va. and never saw any of his relatives again, except a brother, Matthew. Ch- Dr. Alonzo, of Cincinnati (m. "a pretty German woman and had several beautiful daughters, who married.").

4 Matthew: Went to Cincinnati. 5 Absalom. 6 George.

7 Rev. Henry: m. Francis Tinner; "Clergyman, b. 9-22-1762, in Prince Edward Co., Va.; d. in Phila., Pa., 5-22-1826; Capt., Revolutionary Army (Cavalry); ordained Pastor of Bapt. Ch., Pike Creek, S. C., in 1785; delegate to S. C. Convention that ratified Constitution of the U. S. In 1791, he was Pastor of Bapt. Churches in Eutaw, May River, and St. Helena, Beaufort, S. C.; in 1799 accepted call to Savannah, Ga.; organized the Savannah Female Seminary, and conducted the 'Georgia Analytical Repository'; helped estab. Mt. Enon Academy in 1804; a Missionary Soc. in 1806. From 1812-1826 was Pastor of the First Bapt. Church, Phila., Pa. Received D.D. from Brown Univ., in 1810. Author: "Funeral Discourses on Death of George Washington", "Lectures on Primitive Theology", "Life and Letters", etc. (Phila., 1822)." "He was one of the heroic preachers of the War and had distinguished record in civil life." "The irreligious character of some of his relatives who loved horse racing and cards more than preaching was the subject of much complaint on his part". A tablet in his memory will be found on the wall of the First Bapt. Church, 17th and Sansom St., Phila., Pa. It is said that he did some research in connection with his ancestry but there is little record of whatever he may have accomplished. (wc,wm,yd). He had issue: * SEE NOTE ON NEXT PAGE.

8 Rev. James. 9 Hosea (506). 10 Elihu (507).

11 Rev. John: A Bapt. Minister; immigrated to Northwest Ark. about 1860. Some of his descendants now living at Springdale, Ark. Ch-: (m.; ch: Jolliette; unm.; teacher of English, Univ. of Ark., Fayetteville).

12 Grimes: d. McClain Co., Ill.

I Ison Newton: b. 1840 (1-4); d. 3-17-1868; m. 10-4-1864
Susanna Cope.

i Carl Beverly: b. 1-25-1865; d. 3-17-1868.

ii Ison Newton, Jr.: b. 9-3-1867; m. 4-10-1889 Georgette
Phillips; (as) 1. 743 W. 3rd St., Madison, Ind. Ch-
Virginia M. (b. 4-25-1891; m. 10-9-1909 John F. BUCK:
Ch- Virginia E., 1-17-1913), Clarence (b. 3-11-1893;
m. Emma Singer, 10-11-1914), Leota (b. 4-30-1895; 4-6-
1900), Edith (9-2-1902; m. 12-26-1918 Earl PRACHT: ch-
Elizabeth, b. 4-21-1920)

13 Charity: b. in Moore Co., Va., 5-30-1792.

14 Elizabeth: b. in Moore Co., 11-5-1793.

* NOTE: It is known that 9-Hosea, 10-Elihu and 11-John
are brothers. It is not certain but is apparent that
they are children of 502-Grimes. Attention is invited
to the similarities in data on 9-Hosea and 9-B-Hosea
below. It is uncertain whether or not "they" are the
same person.

9-B Hosea: "Clergyman, b. in Union Dist., S. C., 7-20-1780
(or 12-24-1787); d. in Jefferson Co., Ala., in 1841; Farm-
er until 1800; studied theology, was licensed to preach in
1801; removed, 10 yrs. later, to N. C., and finally settled
in Jefferson Co., Ala. Author: "A Collection of Sacred
Hymns", 1815; "Anti-Mission Principles Exposed", 1836; "The
History of Ala. Bapts.", 1840. (wc).

503 COLNEL JOHN HOLCOMBE (4-501): 1759; d. at Somerville, Tenn.; m.
Martha Venable (of Prince Edward Co., Va.). Lived in Prince Ed-
ward Co., m. Lynchburg, "then known as Possums Creek"; d. there.
He was 1st Lieut. in 4th Va. Regt., 2-19-1776; Capt., 1-1-1777
to 3-25-1779; Col., 14th Va. Regt. at Battle of Yorktown, Va.
Was wounded in the Battle of Germantown, Pa., where his broth-
ers, Arthur and Branch, are reported to have been killed. Was
granted a pension by Act. of Congress, 1808. (wm) (fra). In
(wpa) a very interesting conversation between John Holcombe and
Patrick Henry is recorded. Following is a copy of John Hol-
combe's Commission as Lieut. Col.:

THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

To John Holcombe, Esq. ----- Greeting:

KNOW you, that from the special trust and confidence which
is reposed in your fidelity, courage, activity, and good
conduct, our GOVERNOR, with the advice of the Council of
State, doth appoint you the said John Holcombe Lieut.
Colo Command. in the Militia of the County of Prince Ed-
ward to take rank as such agreeable to the No. of this
Commifer.

IN testimony whereof, these our Letters are made Patent.
WITNESS, his Excellency PATRICK HENRY, Esquire, our said
Governor, at Richmond, this first day of April () 1785.
(REGISTERED.)

Thos Meriwether A.C.C.

No. 48.

P. HENRY.

504 COLONEL PHILEMON HOLCOMBE, Jr. (4-501): b. 1757 (?), Peters, burg, Va.; d. 1883, Somerville, Tenn. Grad. Hampden Sydney College. Master of Horse for State of Va. Ran away from William and Mary College (or Hampden Sydney) with other students at the first tap of the Revolutionary drum and served in the army through the entire War. Was in 2nd Reg. of Lawson's Brig. of Va. Troops. He fought in the Va. Campaigns, in the Battle of Guilford Courthouse, and the Cowpens, S. C. At Guilford Courthouse he was Lieut. of Dragoons. He was present at the Surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown; was an officer in Harry Lee's famous "Light Horse Regiment" and acted as Aide-De-Champs to General La Fayette. He was commissioned Major at the age of 18. He also served under Gen. Von Steuben. Was commissioned Lieut. Col. in the War of 1812. His own narrative of his military career is preserved in the Pension Office at Washington, D. C. (xra) (wua) (wl) While serving with Gen. La Fayette the two became very much attached to each other. In 1824, when La Fayette was the guest of the American nation, Philemon Holcombe journeyed from his home in Amelia Co. to meet him and they embraced each other very affectionately. Later Philemon went to Washington to bid La Fayette farewell when the latter was leaving for his home in France. He m. (1) 1782 Lucy Maria Anderson. She was b. in Mecklenburg Co., Va., about 1765; daughter of "Gentleman" (so mentioned in old records) Thomas Anderson. Her middle name is for her grandmother, Henrietta Maria, formerly a maid of honor at the Court of Austria and related by blood to the Imperial Family, who, with her husband, Baron Hardeman, migrated to Va. and settled in Charles City County. Lucy Maria Anderson was a splendid type of patriotic young woman of that time who lived amid scenes of the marchings and manoeuvring of the opposing armies. It is said that she made the acquaintance of her future husband when he, with General Greene's forces, was passing through the neighborhood on the way to and returning from the battle of Guilford Courthouse, N. C. (fought 3-15-1781), in which battle young Holcombe was attached to the Cavalry command of Col. William Washington, 2nd Reg., General Lawson's Brigade. It was no doubt a case of love at first sight on both sides as Lucy possessed all those charms typical of the Virginia damsels, and he, a handsome Major at the age of 18 was more than a hero in her esteem." "More than seventy years afterward an aged granddaughter said, "I perfectly remember my grandmother, Lucy Anderson Holcombe. She was a pretty old lady, of medium size with iron-gray hair, and used to be seen with her key-basket on her arm, her hands generally slipped in the pockets of her skirt, every where directing the work of the servants. She petted especially her little namesake, my sister Lucy, saying, 'There never was a sweeter child'". One of her daughters-in-law wrote of her that she was in many respects the finest woman she ever knew. Several of Lucy Holcombe's grandsons have adorned the learned professions, several were brave and conscientious soldiers in the Confederate Army. At least seven of her descendants have been officers of the Army and Navy of the United States; three of these being Graduates of West Point and three of Annapolis. Three are now in active service." With his young bride, Philemon lived in Prince Edward County, 1790, "when they removed to their estate called 'The Oaks' in Amelia County. There Mrs. Holcombe lived

the laborious life of a mistress of a large plantation. She was a woman of great force of character, which she exercised in bringing up and training a large family *** and in the management of her many servants. Her house-keeping was of the old-fashioned liberal kind and her hospitalities famous, the Holcome house being a gathering place for her husband's companions in arms and all Revolutionary veterans. It is said the Colonel's large and easy benevolence was often imposed upon by unworthy pretenders. Mrs. Holcombe took some share in her husband's farming operations, being reputed indeed the better manager of the two, and was no doubt especially interested in their fine horse, one of which was called 'Topgallant' was celebrated on the race tracks of Eastern Virginia. Finally, their fortune reduced by lavish living and the unscientific farming of that period, which exhausted the land with successive crops of tobacco, the old couple, with the courage of youth, removed along with their youngest son, two daughters and their husbands, to the rich cotton lands of Western Tennessee, and settled in Fayette County in 1829, where after a few years they died".

I Thomas Anderson: 8-18-1785, Prince Edward Co., Va.; 1843; m. Mary Royall (dau. of John Royall, Chaplain in Rev. Army); Grad. Hampden Sidney College; was a "planter and lawyer, lived at Lynchburg. He was one of the most earnest of the early advocates of temperance, devoting his later life to laboring and speaking for the cause. The society of Good Templars named their building in Lynchburg 'Holcombe Hall', in his honor, and on his death in 1843, erected a handsome monument in the Presbyterian Cemetery, on which is inscribed 'An Apostle of Temperance whose name is identified with the origin and progress of this reformation in Virginia.--He went about doing god'"

I William Reed: d. unm.

II John Royall: m. Matilda Tabb Lee (dau. of Lieut. Col. Henry Lee, father of Gen. Robert E. Lee); Grad. of Hampden Sidney College. * SEE BELOW.

i John Hite Lee: m. Ida Wilton Taylor; was appointed to the U. S. Naval Academy "because he was a cousin to Gen. Robert E. Lee"; became commander. Grad. Washington and Lee, 1876; Grad. U. S. N. Acad., 1880; served during Span.-Amer. War. in Battle of Manila Bay, Philippine Insurrection and Moro Wars; inventor and author; d. 1906. His wife, Miss Taylor, was a descendant of Isaac Allerton and Elder Brewster, Mayflower Descendants. 1918

(1) John Lee: m. Frances Marian Vogdes (a descendant of Lyman Hall, signer of the Declaration of Independence); grad. Univ. of Va., 1904; Artillery School, 1914; Field Officers Course, Fort Monroe, 1922; School of the Line, 1923; served during the W. W. as Lieut. Col., Inspector-Gen., Eastern Dept., 17th Regt. His appointment as Lieut. Col. was made on examination from civil life; later promoted to Major. (as, au) Add.: 302--33rd. Av.e, Seattle, Wash. Ch- Lee Vogdes.

ii Joseph Gales: m. Mary Brown; was Chief Engineer in the Philippine Islands; Asst. Eng. at the Panama Canal, and Brooklyn Interborough R.R., etc.

(1) Benjamin Royall: Lieut. Commander, U. S. N;

- Grad. of Naval Academy, 1915; served in the W. W.
 (2) Joseph Gales: Banker; served in the Inf. during the W. W.; wounded in the Meuse Argonne.
 (3) Henry: Major, U. S. A.; Grad. West Point, 1916, Honor man of his Class. Served as Lieut. Col., Engrs. during W. W.

(4) Royal: served as Lieut. of Marines during W. W.

iii(Thomas) Allen; d. 1922; m. no ch.

iv Enerst Prosser: d. 1913; m. Susie Coombes; Ch- Royall, Ernest, Gladys, Jean, Hilda.

v Elizabeth Lee.

III Three others.

* John Royall was a banker, at Lynchburg, Va. He raised the first troops for the Confederate States in Va., the Holcombe Guards. He took them to S. C. where they were joined by their kindred and became known as the Holcombe Legion. He was killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va. The Legion surrendered with Lee at Appomattox.

2 Sarah Taylor: (wua) "married Colonel Edward AMBLER, who owned a river plantation including the site of ancient Jamestown. There she lived until their mansion was sacked and burned by the British in 1814, when a faithful servant saved the family silver by burying it in the woods. She accompanied her parents to meet the Marquis De La Fayette at the reception given him by the city of Richmond, 10-26-1824. Ch- Edwena (m. Murat Willis, a lineal descendant of General Washington's sister, Betty Lewis, also of the celebrated William Byrd.

3 Fannie Anderson: m. Thomas Watkins.

4 Philemon Henry Walthell: served in the Va. Cavalry in the War of 1812. No issue.

5 Eliza: d. y. 6 William James (509). 7 Lucy Ann: d.y.

8 Beverley LaFayette: b. Amelia Co., Va.; d. Marshall, Tex., 1866; was a planter in Tenn. and afterwards in Texas; m. Dorothea Hunt.

I Theodora: d. unkm.

II Lucy: (wua) "born in Tenn., 1832, who became the wife of Colonel Francis Pickens, of S. C. Noted for beauty and cleverness, she received marked attentions at the Imperial Court during her husband's term as Minister to Russia. The Czar and Czarina presented several magnificent diamond pieces to her infant daughter born at St. Petersburg, who was christened Eugenia, but was known through life by the Russian pet name Douschka. Colonel Pickens was elected Gov. of his State at the breaking out of the War, and his wife became known as 'Lady Lucy' to the Chivalry of the South. Her vignette adorns a certain hundred dollar bill of the Confederacy. After the War she was for many years a Regent of Mount Vernon, till her death in 1899." The family lived at "Edgewood," Edgefield, S. C. The mansion was built by Mr. Pickens in 1832 as a home for his first bride, Eliza Simkins. In 1854, when Col. Pickens became a widower "Edgewood" was shorn of much of its charm. In the summer of 1856, while attending a social at White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., "he saw a radiant maiden, blue-eyed, of fair hair and lithe frame, sitting beside an old Texas lady. He must be introduced, for he was madly in love and as ready as any Anthony to

SEE
PART
XI

sacrifice all for his adored ** the young lady proved to be Lucy Holcombe, of Tex., and the lady beside her was her mother, whose ambitions were to advance the fortunes of her beautiful daughter.** At the early age of 17 she had composed a successful romance known as the "The Free Flag of Cuba." " It was at the suggestion of her or her mother that Col. Pickens arranged with President Buchanan, (his friend with whom he had served in Congress) for the appointment to the Court of Russia. In preparation for the post the young bride procured an elaborate wardrobe and applied her mind toward the mastering of the French language. She was very popular while in St. Petersburg and was sought by many artists who desired to paint her exquisite features. The Czar sought her for a dance and had her features carved in marble. At the outbreak of the Civil War Col. Pickens returned to S. C. where he took command of a body of troops, this, however, was after he had served as Gov. of S. C. Mrs. Pickens was the inspiration of her husband and of S. C. It is said that the Holcombe Legion was named in her honor. After the War she organized the Ladies Memorial Ass'n of S. C. and was instrumental in the erection of the granite shaft which adorns the public plaza of Edgefield as a memorial to the Southern dead. After the death of Gov. Pickens, she continued to live in the mansion at Edgewood and converted it into one of the most attractive homes of upper S. C. Old negroes remained loyal to her as if there had been no Emancipation Proclamation.

- i A son. ii A son.
- iii Eugenia: (Given the cheery Russian designation of Douschka--darling--which clung to her until death). She enjoyed the distinction of having been born in the Winter Palace, Russia. "Douschka grew to womanhood as a child of nature upon the wild hills of antebellum Edgefield**In 1876, at the time of fights with the 'Republicans', Douschka's chance to demonstrate her horsemanship came. She led the Redshirts of Edgefield to the terror of those whom they opposed. A great Repub. rally was frightened into flight by the appearance of 1500 red-shirted horsemen at whose head rode the fleet Douschka. 'The sight was as inspiring,' said Hal Moore in the Macon Evening News, 'as Joan of Arc leading her victorious soldiers into battle' " She married Dr. Dougan, a prominent physician of Columbia, S. C., and later of Augusta, Ga. Died at the early age of 25. Three children.

III Philemon: Ch (Ch: Henry H.; l. in Texas).

IV Anna: m. GREAR.

- i Dau.: m. T. M. Wagner, of Sherman, Tex. The following is quoted for a letter which quotes from a letter of Mrs. Wagner: * "A niece of Marie Theresa married a Baron Van Hardeman, a Russian Officer of State; came to America and settled in Charles City, on the James. Her daughter, also H. Marie Hartman, m. Capt. Clarke of the Eng. Navy. Their dau., Henriette Elizabeth Clarke, m. Beverly Anderson. Their dau., Lucy Marie Anderson, m. Philemon Holcombe****The first Holcombe I know of came about 1746; supporter of the Pre-

tender; his name was Andrew Holcombe; had two sons, as far as I know: Philip Henry, who fell at Preston and Charles James, who fell at Culloden. Charles James was the father of Philemon.

9. Martha (or Mary) Maria: 1801; m. George Robertson.

I Beverly Holcombe: Grad. from U. S. Military Academy, 1849; resigned, 1861; Brig. Gen. C. S. A.; commanded Confederate Rear Guard during Gettysburg Campaign; Lieut., 2nd Dragoons; served against Apaches, Sioux and Pawnees and in the Morro expedition. M. Churchill: Ch- Churchill (2nd. Lieut., U. S. A.; killed in Apache War, 1870), Henry (Consul Gen. in U. S. Diplomatic Corps., to Hamburg, Germany), John (Professor of Greek at St. Stephens Coll., N. Y.).

II William: Chaplain, Confederate S. A.; long Rector of Presbyterian Church at Warrentown, Va. Ch- (Several) i Dr. Holcombe Robertson, with U. S. Pub. Health Service)

10 Melvina: M.: m. George Wyatt.

505 JAMES HOLCOMBE (4-502): b. in V. 10-19-1766; m. in Moore Co., N. C. 8-27-1791, Lydia (dau. of James and Charity Muse).

1 John Calvin: b. in Surry Co., N. C. 11-25-1798; m.

Nancy (3rd. dau. of Isariah and Sarah Luckner, was born in Warren Co., Ga.) 11-2-1802).

I

II John Calvin, Jr.: b. 5-5-1826, Augusta, Ga.

*III Edward P.: b. 11-22-1833, Augusta, Ga.; m. 6-21-1853 A. Elizabeth Johnson; m. (2) 11-1-1877 Caroline M. Murry.

i John G. Brown: (by 1st w.); m. : Ch- George Edward (not m.), Mary (m.), Lucy (unm.; l. now in Montgomery, Ala).

ii Sarah Louise: m. S. J. MURRAY; Ch- Caroline Holcombe, Elizabeth, E. P. Holcombe, the father, l. in Harrisburg, Texas.

iii Lillie Murray (by 2nd w.):.

iv Edward P., Jr.: m. Sue Chaplin; Ch- John Rutledge, Ladson Smith, William Murray, Caroline Myddelton, Robert Goodwyn, Cornelius Barnwell, Milton Sayer.

* Col. E. P. Holcombe enlisted in Company A., 17th Reg. of Bat. of Inf. (Capt. E. P. Holcombe) on the 5th of Sept., 1861; served in that command until 1865. He was discharged from the service at Greensboro, N. C. Co. of Consolidated Regiments 17, 29, 33. His 2nd w. still l. Add: Box 376, Brevard, N. C.

IV James J. V Sarah Lydia. VI Elizabeth Antoinette.

VII John Calvin VIII Marian Louise. IX Savannah Boisclair.

X George Henry. XI Milton Sayer.

2

-:

3

-:

4 Ann: b. in Moore Co., N. C., 2-4-1798.

5 Henry: b. Catham Co., N. C., 11-25-1799; m. Laussiana Devereux.

6 James Falthall: b. in Moore Co., N. C. 2-26-1802.

7 George Grimes: b. in Moore, Co., N. C. 2-26-1804; m. Mildred

Ann Clayton; Ch- Lydia Muse (m. Joseph Henry POPE: Nettie,

m. Foster K. Hall. (as), Georgia (m. Hope Goodman), Eliza

Clayton (unm.), Maria St. John (unm.), Elizabeth Mildred (m.

B. Howard Richareau, of Baltimore, Md.), Ruth Annette (m.

Augustine Sayre, Montgomery, Ala.), George Clayton (m.; kill-

ed in Battle, during the Civil War, on the 26 of June, near

Richmond; gallantly leading his command in the face of the

breastworks of the enemy), three others.

8 William Muse HOLCOMBE: b. Beach Island, S. C. 7-16-1811.

506 HOSEA HOLCOMBE (4-502): b. 12-24-1787; d. at the Homestead five miles East of Haubstadt, Ind., 6-15-1850; m. (1) 8-13-1811 Mary Cook (nee Lee; b. 9-6-1787; d. Feb. 1839); after her death he m. (2) Eleanor Estes (nee Hollis; d. about 1870). He was an honorable pioneer citizen. He reared his family on the farm of several hundred acres. The family was of the Old School, or Primitive Baptist faith. The land on which the church near his home was located was donated by him. (ch. by 1st w.).

1 Silas Merece: b. 3-28-1820, 5 miles East of Haubstadt, Ind.; m. 2-26-1851, Boonville, Ind., Nancy America (dau. of Andrew and Martha (Neely) Ralston; b. 7-24-1825; 4-6-1912). He took an active interest in the affairs of his county (Gibson); taught school for several years in his early manhood; served his township (Johnson) as assessor and appraiser when those offices were combined in later years was elected assessor. He represented his county in the State Legislature, in 1849, and again in 1861-63. He was one of the original signers of the articles of incorporation when the Gibson County Horticultural and Agricultural Ass'n. was organized on Sept. 19, 1856. Was an earnest supporter of the Dem. Party in which he was one of his county's leaders. He and his wife were devoted members of the Primitive Baptist church; served as clerk and moderator of his church.

I William Roy: b. 3-11-1853; m. Emily Miller; Ch- Russel (12-16-1890; m. Myrtle Bond; ch- Malcolm), Everett (b. 12-1-1896).

II Charles: d.

III Albert Gallatin: 3-7-1858, at the family Homestead near Haubstadt, Ind.; m. Owensville, Ind., 10-27-1881 Alice Maud (dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Nixon) Hull; b. 1-20-1857). After completing High School he taught school eight years. At the end of this period he was elected township trustee for two consecutive terms. Elected as State Senator for his district (Gibson and Posey Co.) for a term of four years. In 1904 he was the unanimous choice of the Dem Party for their candidate for Congress, but he was included in the general landslide which overwhelmed his party on the occasion of Roosevelt's second election. He was chairman of the Dem county committee for four years, and served as chairman of his township thirty years, having been elected to the latter position when he was but eighteen years of age. He and his wife are members of the church of their fathers--Baptist. They reside on their farm adjoining the town of Fort Branch, Ind. (as).

i Thomas Hull: b. Ft. Branch, 3-20-1887; m. 12-23-1912, Evansville, Ind., Sarah Elizabeth (dau. of S. S. Whittemore). Both are members of the Episcopal Ch. Grad. from Fort Branch High School. Two years later grad. with the Degree IL.B., Univ. of Georgia, 1908. Took post-grad. course of one year at Yale Univ., Law Dept., 1909. Mem. Philippine Constabulary, Jan. 1916-17. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Officers' Reserve Corps. on active duty. Assigned to 91st (Wild West) Div., Camp Lewis, Wash., Jan., 1918. Promoted and

transferred to Regular Establishment 7-1-1920, as 1st Lieut. of Inf. Served one year in Wash., D. C., and on Mex. Border, until 12-15-1922. Honorably discharged at Ft. Benj. Harrison, Indianapolis, Ind., 12-1922. Headmaster and Comdt., Kearney Military Academy; mem. Kappa Alpha. Add: Kearney Military Academy, Kearney, Neb. (xz) See Photo opp. p. 180. Democrat; Episcopalian.

- ii Harold Ralston: b. 8-15-1896; m. 9-19-1920, Terre Haute, Ind., Mary Elizabeth (dau. of T. J. Martin); grad. from Fort Branch High School, 1914; Sept., same year, entered Purdue Univ., Ind., from which, in his Senior year, at the close of the first Semester, he enlisted at Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, O., 1-5-1918. Commissioned 2nd Lieut., 6th F. A., 6-1-1918; served overseas May 23, 1918 to Sept. 6-1919--with the 77th Div. on the Aisne-Marne, and Meuse-Argonne fronts--and with the 2nd and 1st Div., Army of Occupation. Honorably discharged Camp Knox, Louisville, Ky., 10-9-1919. Returned to Purdue Univ., grad. with the Degree of B.S.A.; served as Agricultural Agent of Warrick Co., Ind., three years. Resides near his father and operates a part of the home farm. See Photo.

IV Minnie: b. 2-17-1860; d. 11-10-1885.

V Mattie: formerly school teacher; at present Librarian of Carnegie Library, Ft. Branch, Ind.

VI Andrew Ralston: b. 5-10-1864; 1-27-1924, Nowata, Okla.; m. 5-4-1894, Kansas City, Mo., Mary Cook; widow lives 506 S. Pine St., Nowata, Okla. Ch- Albert M. (b. 1-19-1895; m.), Ralston C. (5-11-1897).

2 Lizzie: m. William Stallings.

3 Daniel: b. 1825; m. Tabitha Skelton; Ch- James (m. Belle Finch), Roe (m. Amanda Vickers).

4 Mahala: m. Reuben Stallings.

5 Isephena.

6 Katherine.

7 Mary.

507 ELIHU HOLCOMEE (4-502): b. about 1806, N. C.; lived in Louisville, Ky.; d. 1859; buried five miles East of Haubstadt, Ind.; m. (1) in Ky., Nancy (or Mary; dau. of Dr. Cook); m. (2) Gibson Co., Ind., Lucy A. Skelton; a well-known Primitive Bapt. Minister at Providence, Salem and Owensville; traveled through States preaching. First 7 ch. are by 1st wife..

1 John Cook: b. 1825; d. Gibson Co., Ind., 1877; m. (1) about 1850 Julia Skelton; m. (2) 1858 Lucinda Heavis Skelton, (sis. of Julia, b. 1838, living at Seattle, Wash., with dau. Estella). During his life time he operated a farm in Gibson Co. also taught school for a portion of the time and was, for about 11 years, County Auditor of Gibson Co. After his death the family m. to Hamilton Co., Nebr. First three sons by 1st w.

I James Bennet: m. Margaret Sands. At this time is farming at Broken Bow, Nebr. Ch- Eugene S., Lelia, Essie, and Dick; daus. all living.

II Joseph E.: m. Maud Morrison; killed in a railroad accident, Seattle, Wash., 1906; Ch- Vern, Nellie, Gladys, Helen, Aubrey, Lester.

III Charles H.: m. to Nebr. after his father's death; was admitted to the bar and practiced law at Broken Bow, Nebr.

until his election as County Judge, about 1915, which position he still fills; m. Alice Finch: Ch- Wilbur, Bessie, Mable, Edna, Roy.

- IV Silas Alexander: m. to Neb. after the death of his father; taught school and studied law; after being admitted to the bar he practiced at Broken Bow, Neb., and built up a very large practice. Moved to Wash., 1908, and l. in Seattle; returned to Neb. 1911; (xu) "b. Gibson Co. Ind., 8-25-1868; d. 4-25-1920; common sch. edu.; studied law in Neb.; admitted to bar, 1882; Judge 12th Jud. Dist. of Neb., 1891-04; Gov. of Neb., 1894-1908; Populist; was elected by fusion of Populist and Dem Parties; Justice of Supreme Court of Neb., 1900-06; mem. Bd. Com-mrs. of State Instns; since July 1, 1913; present term expires 7-1-1921 (d. 4-25-1920 or 4-20-1922); Late home: 1851 S. 26th St., Lincoln Neb." Gov. Holcomb was quite a friend of William F. Cody (Buffalo Bill) and was one of the first officials to welcome him when the Wild West Show first visited Omaha. See (wvc). Photo opp. p. 180 When a young man he m. 4-13-1882 Alice Brinson (of Mills Co., Ia.); time of his death left surviving him three ch: Harold (l. Broken Bow, Neb.), Marian, (m. Wyman; l. at Seattle, Wash.), Nettie (l. Calif.)

- V Stephen Howard: 12-7-1860, Princeton, Ind.; m. 1-13-87 Emily Magdalene (da. of Bushrod and Nancy Jane McDon-ald; b. 10-10-1864); homesteaded near Broken Bow, Neb., in 1883; returned to Ind. in 1889; Demo. and Bapt. (as) l. Oakland City, Ind. He d. 1901.
- i Marian Edna: b. 12-1-1887; m. 1918, Ross Reaves (son of Martin and Elizabeth Steele); present Add. Oakland City, Ind.
 - ii Rex Custer: b. 12-15-1888, Broken Bos, Neb.; served at U. S. Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill. during W. W.; Demo. and Bapt.
 - iii Roger Lester: 9-20-1894; m. 6-2-1917, Hobart, Ind., Ethel May (da. of David and Agnes Frank); served in Chemical Warfare Service in W. W.; A.B., Ind. Univ., 1918; Capt. in O.R.C. C.W.S.; Demo.; Meth. (as) l. Chesterton, Ind.; Ch- Roger Stroud (b. 3-25-1920, Valparaiso, Ind.).

VI Wilbur W.: Taught school; later was admitted to the bar and practiced law at Broken Bow, Neb., until 1893; unm.

VII Estella F.: m. Lester E. Kirkpatrick; resided at Broken Bow, Neb., until 1903 when the family removed to Seattle, Wash., where they n. reside, 116 Lynn St.

VIII Belle: d. y. IX Ernestus: d. y.

2 Alpha: m. Louis McDONALD: Ch- Mary Etta (m. James STRICKLAND: Ch- Howard, Floyd--d. at 14 yrs.), Jane (m. John KITCHEN: ch-two: Vada, Grover).

3 Ellen: m. James CRISWELL: Ch- Frank (m. Mary Bogg: ch- two), Nancy (m. Philip PUTLER: ch- Mabel, Ella)

4 Bennett: d. unm; sch. teacher. 5 Alexander: d. unm.

6 Martha Jane: d. age 35.

7 Silas Mercer: m. Mary Anne Hopkins; (b. 1838; d. 1906) was a teacher and lawyer. He served as a Union soldier in the Civil War, becoming 2nd Lieut., Ind. Vol. Inf. and was discharged because of wounds received at Battle of Antietam.

I Clara Belle: d. infancy. IV Chas.: d. y. V Huckly: d. y.

II Oscar Raymond: b. 12-31-1867; Gibson Co., Ind.; m. 6-12-1894 Eva (daughter of Clinton and Clarissa (Willey) Staser, Tacoma, Wash.; b. Evansville, Ind., 1871). (xz)
 "Lawyer; b. Gibson Co., Ind., 12-31-1867; grad. Southwestern Ind. Normal Sch., Princeton, 1888; LLB. Chicago Kent Coll. of Law, 1892; m. Eva Staser (dau. of Clinton and Clarissa (Willey) Staser), of Evansville, Ind., 6-12-1894. Admitted to Ind. Bar, 1890, and practiced at Fort Branch and Evansville; removed to Ritzville, Wash., 1894; pros. atty., Adams Co., Wash., 1895-8; commr. of arid lands, State of Wash., 1898-1901; Judge Superior Court of Wash. for Adams, Benton and Franklin Counties, 1909-15; asso. Justice, Supreme Ct. of Wash., 1915-21 (Chief Justice, 6-1-1919--1-12-1921). Demo.; Episcopalian; Mason. Home: Ritzville, Wash.; Office, Olympia, Wash." Attended common and high school in Ft. Branch, Ind., and studied law in the office of his father. Was City Councilman, Mayor and President of City School Bd., Ritzville, Wash; elected Judge of the Superior Court of Wash; Odd Fellow, Knight of Pythias; (at) present add: 2002 Capitol Way, Olympia, Wash.

- i Silas Raymond: b. Pitzville, Wash., 3-30-1895; m. 2-11-1920, Helen Blakeslee, Olympia, Wash. Ch- Raymond Blakeslee (7-29-1921), Jerrine H (b. 7-21-1923). S. R. (i) served as 2nd Lieut. of Inf. Vols. in W. W.
- ii Maurice Staser: b. Ritzville, Wash., 6-7-1896; unm. Served in U. S. N. during W. W., becoming Navigating Ensign.
- iii Marjorie: b. Ritzville, 11-23-1897; m. Alfred William Reed, Olympia, Wash., 9-6-1922; l. South Bend, Wash.
- iv Leland Mercer: b. Ritzville, 3-8-1899; unm. Vol twice in military and once in naval service in W. W. but was rejected because of defective. l. Olympia, Wash.
- v Miriam Gladys: b. Ritzville, 6-15-1900; unm. l. Olympia.
- vi Mary Maxine: Ritzville 11-11-1901; unm.; l. Olympia.

Elihu (#507) was descendant of Virginia Holcombes, settlers there in early Colonial days; emigrating to Ky. and thence to Ind. He had a number of elder brothers and an uncle who followed Boone to Ky.

III Clarence Leland: m. Blanch Richardson; 7 ch.

VI Helen La Clede: m. David B. Macharen.

VII Ralston Cook: m. (1) Donna Hedde; d.; (2) Jessica Murphy (divorced).

8 Tillman: m. Mary Elvira Roseburrrough:

I Aubrey Wilbur: b. 2-7-1867; m. 2-10-1894 Mary Belle McClain; taught school several terms, studied medicine and grad. from the Hering Medical Coll., of Chicago, Ill., 4-4-1893; located in Kokomo, Ind., in July, 1893 and has practiced Homeopathic Medicine there ever since. (as) Office: City Nat'l. Bank, Kokomo, Ind.

i Helen Ariol: b. 5-10-1897; m. 5-10-1920 Harold PARKER, of Hamilton, Ont.: Ch- George Holcombe (10-23-1921).

9 Mary Lou: m. Chesly F. Garrison: schoolteacher at Snake Run.

10 Joel H.: d. in infancy. 11 Parmelia. (last 4 by 2nd w.)

508 JOHN "JACK" HOLCOMBE (5-503): m. Betsey (Elizabeth) Michaux
 Creek (?) SEE PART XI.

- 1 Charles Anderson: b. Lynchburg, Va., or at Campbell Court House, Va.; his parents came from Conn. to Va. m. (1) Elizabeth Mosby; m. (2) Jane Herndon (b. in Campbell Co. Va.; d. Lynchburg, Va., 1886; dau. of Achillis M. Herndon, of Campbell Co.); was sheriff of Campbell Co.
 - I John Henry: b. 9-10-1855; d. 1901; m. Arminta Jones, of Pittsylvania Co., Va.
 - i Chas. Anderson: d. 1892; m. (1) Josephine White; 2 sons.
 - ii Decatur Jones: m. Annie L. Hickson, of Lynchburg. See Part XII (ja); l. Danville, Va.
 - (1) William Hickson; 1891 (or 2); l. Danville, Va.
 - (2) Araminta: 1893 (or 4); m. John B. Hammond, of O.
 - (3) Decatur Jones, Jr.: 1895; m. Katharine Matthews of N. C. (or 99)
 - (4) Anne Stuarde: 1898; m. J. S. Williamson, of N.C.
 - (5) Benjamin R.: 1902 (or 1): l. in Wyoming.
 - iii Hugh Wyllie : d. 1911.
 - iv Hattie Keen.
 - v Rawley White: l. LaCrosse, Wis.
 - vi Dr. Norton: l. Muskogee, Okla.
 - II Allen W.: unkm. d. Columbus, O.
 - III Ellis H.: m. widow, Mollie Pollard, of Campbell Co.; Ch- Kate (m. J. R. Smith, Lynchburg, Va.), Janie (m. W. K. Carter, Richmond, Va.)
 - IV Bettie M.: m. R. A. CLEMENT, of Campbell Co.; Ch- Ellen H., G. E.; d., Maud, Fannie W. (m. R. E. Caldwell, Appomattox, Va.), R. M.
 - V Lucy A.: m. William B. THORNHILL, of Campbell Co., Va. Ch- Holcombe, Thomas, Hugh, Mollie, Janie (m. McGovney), Jesse, Bessie, John.
 - VI Fanny: unkm.; d. Lynchburg, Va.
 - VII Achillis Herndon: unkm.; l. in West.
 - VIII Sallie Mitchie: d. in Campbell Co., unkm.
- 2 Hugh Wyllie (Dr.): m. Potie Atkinson; ch- Lizzy (m. Baird).
- 3 Henry W.: m. Mary Richardson; lived at Lynchburg, Va.; Ch-
 - I Charles Anderson: m. 1866, Sheperdsville, Ky., Sallie Burkes Rogers (b. Mt. Washington, Ky., 5-5-1845; d. Hickman, Ky., 6-12-11-1924); he m. from Lynchburg, Va., to Hickman, Ky., when a young man, before the Civil War. Was wounded by sharp-shooter, while with the 1st Ky. Reg. (Co. K.) Confed. during the entire War; a druggist in Hickman for 50 yrs. and his sons followed that trade. He was b. Lynchburg, Va., 8-10-1837; d. Hickman, Ky., 6-27-1911.
 - i Charles Wesley: b. 4-16-1869, Hickman, Ky.; m. Ada Bonney, Phoenix, Miss., in 1905; no ch.
 - ii Infant dau.
 - iii William Edward: 8-6-1873, Hickman; m. 1909 Lennye Williams, Jackson, Miss; no ch. l. Binghamton, Tenn.
 - iv Thompson Anderson: 8-16-1875; m. 9-20-1906, Memphis, Tenn., Mary Louise Canlinger. Ch- Thompson Anderson, Jr. (3-22-1908), Mary Louise (6-25-1911). T. A. H-c (lv) (as) l. Greenville, Miss.
 - v Nicholas Richardson: 8-16-1875; unkm.
 - vi Futh Warren: 4-8-1887; 7-19-1914, Hickman, Ky.
 - vii Infant son; d. y.

II William: d. in Ark.

III Mattie: m. Drewvy; d.; ch- Holcombe (l. Hickman, Ky.).

IV Ella: m. John SPNERCER (SPENCER), of Union City, Tenn.;
Ch- Charles, John, Harry, Eleanor (unm.; a teacher; l.
Union City, Tenn.); Annie Lou (m. FORVESTER; several ch).
V Lizzie: m. William HALL, of Union City, Tenn.; Ch- Fern
(d.y.)

Miss ---- Holcombe: m. J. T. French; l. Arlington Heights, Ft.
Worth, Tex., is a member of this line.

509 WILLIAM JAMES (5-504): 1798; 1857; m. in Lynchburg, Va., Ann
Eliza Cloppen (belonged to the old Wamie family, of Va.; very
pious and intellectual and devoted to her family); was a phys-
ician in lucrative practice in Lynchburg; also a Meth. minister,
preaching whenever his medical practice permitted; became con-
vinced that slavery was economically and morally wrong and be-
ing impressed with the possibility of the gradual abolition of
slavery, he helped to form the Liberia Colonization Society,
freed his own negroes (even rejecting a large number of slaves
willed to him by a childless uncle), aiding them to migrate to
Liberia or to the free States. One of these he educated to be
a Missionary. Later, he at heavy sacrifice, moved to LaPorte,
Ind., in order that his sons might be brought up in a free state.
About 1856 he returned with his wife to spend their declining
days in Va. Was a private pupil (Medical) of the late Dr. Chap-
man, of Phila., and a man spotless character and integrity. He
had the magnetic presence which secures the possessor a mult-
itude of friends.

1 James Philemon: Confederate Colonel; largely responsible for
secession of Va. (wc) "Author; b. in Lynchburg, Va., 9-25-
1820; d. in Capon Springs, Va., 8-26-1873; educated at Yale
Univ., Univ. of Va.; prof. of law at latter inst. from 1852-
1860; secession mem. of Confederate Congress, 1861-3; Con-
federate Commissioner to Canada, 1863-5; He was principal
of Bellevue High School, Nelson Co., Va., from 1868-1873.
Author: "Leading Cases on Commercial Law (N. Y.), 1847; 'Dig-
ests of the Decisions of U. S. Supreme Ct., 1848; 'Merchants'
Book of Reference, 1848; 'Literature and Letters, 1868'; 'Con-
tributions to a Va. Historical Society". Sent as a delegate
by Jefferson Davis to meet Horace Greely in Canada to dis-
cuss possibilities of peace. He was a graceful and eloquent
speaker. m. Anna Watts: Ch- William James (m.; issue; Con-
federate soldier), Edward Watts (m.; no ch.), Casey Breck-
enridge (m.; no ch.; lived in Seattle), Elizabeth (m. Samuel
Bowling), Letitia (unm.; d. Wash., D. C.; lived with her sis.
Alice), Alice Watts (unm.).

SEE PART XI

2 Thomas W.: m. Miss Walker; Ch- Walker (m. ---; Ch- Henry, a
Major in U. S. Army).

3 William Henry: Attended Washington College, Lexington, Va..
(wc) "physician; b. in Lynchburg, Va., 3-25-1825; grad. Med.
at Univ. of Penn., 1847; practiced in Lynchburg; Cincinnati,
O.; and New Orleans, La.; pres. of Amer. Inst. of Homoeopathy
Author: Scientific Basis of Homoeopathy, 1852; Poems, 1860;
Our Children in Heaven, 1868; The Sexes Here and Hereafter,
1869; In Both Worlds, 1870; The Other Life, 1871; Southern
Voices, 1872; Lost Truths of Christianity, 1879; etc.etc."
Was "put to work on a farm" in a hard climate which gave him
a strong constitution; d. 1896. Ch- Dau.: m. Dr. Gayle Aiken;

and still l. in New Orleans, La.: Their Ch- Lieut. Hugh Aiken, U. S. N., killed in turret of U.S.S. Georgia).

4 Anderson Lawrence: m.; no ch.

5 John Warwick: 1828-1865; m. Harriet B. Walker(at,au) of LaPorte, Ind.; lawyer; Supt. of Pub. Instruction, Ind., 1884

I John Walker: 11-18-1853, LaPorte, Ind.; m. Effie Burford McCuat. Harvard College, 1873-75, A.B.; LL.B. State Univ., of Iowa, 1878; A.M. Columbian (now George Washington Univ.), 1898; M.Dip., ibid, 1900. Educationist and Gov. Service; now with Interior Dept.; (at,au); l. 2127 Bancroft Place, Washington, D. C.; n. (1925) on tour of the world on U.S.S. California.

i Eugenia: m. Roy William Barber (now in Consular Service, Barcelona, Spain).

ii William Henry: 1891; m. Dorothy Gray Brooks; grad, at West Point, 1914; Major, Engineer Corps, U. S. A. Ch- Dorothy (5-15-1918), William Henry, Jr. (9-26-1924).

6 Samuel H.: no issue.

510 ZACHARIAH HOLCOMB: lived and probably died in Union County, S. C., about 178s. He was either the father or the brother of one Joel Holcomb whose progeny are listed below. Zachariah is believed to have been the father of Joel because a receipt and other papers were handed down through Joel to William Holcomb and are now in the hands of Emery Holcomb, Belleville, Ill. Following is a text of the receipt: "September 12, 1783. Received of Zachariah Holcomb 200 pounds for a bey horse that Coll Brandon obtained from him on Jess Dodds' account. Rec'd by me. (Signed) Wm. Williams." Assuming Zachariah to have been the father of Joel, his date of birth probably was 1730.

1 Joel Holcomb: probable date of birth about 1750 to 1755. He lived the greater portion of his life in Union Co., S. C., --veteran of the Amer. Rev. according to records of Emery Holcomb and the history of St. Clair Co., Ill. (published in 1892). Some of the family say that Zachariah was the veteran, not Joel. Joel is generally accepted as the one, however. In the family records mention has frequently been made of Pendleton Co., S. C.

I John: b. probably about 1770; d. 11-5-1860; m. in S.C. Union Co., and went with his family to La. Later he went to Clayborn Parrish, Tex., about 1812, where the family later became quite prominent.

II Harmon (or brother Joel); see III.

III Joel (or brother Harmon): (511).

IV William: b. 1784, Union Co., S. C.; d. Belleville, Ill. 11-3-1878; He remained in S. C. with his father until he was 19 years of age. He was about ten years younger than his brothers. In 1803 he came out to Ky. and later went to New Madrid, Mo. He brought his father and mother with him either at this time or later. In the year 1811 a terrible earthquake shook New Madrid; this is recorded in history. Great holes were made in the earth and the whole land sank. Flood waters from the Mississippi rushed in and the settlers hurried out with just what they could take on horse back. So great was the extent of damage to the terrain that the Mississippi River flowed upstream for two days. This was caused by the

water rushing in to fill up the pockets and flood the land which had sunk below water level. Part of the family are supposed to have gone on into Mo. to higher ground. William and his father and mother came up into Ill. and entered land in St. Clair Co. Their first entry was made in 1814. Four brothers who were nephews of William entered land in St. Clair Co., in 1828, 1829, 1833 and 1834. William m. (1) Miss Rutherford. He and his (2) wife are buried in Belleville; 1st 12 ch by 1st wife.

- | | | | |
|------|--|------|------------|
| 1 | Harmon. | ii | Margaret. |
| iii | John T.; m. and had Timoth who was a Civil War Vet. Timothy's oldest son Cassius (Cash) is or was 1. at Oakley, Ill. | | |
| iv | Rachael. | v | Catherine. |
| vii | Joel. | viii | Daniel C. |
| x | Sally. | xi | Levina. |
| xiii | William: no 1. at 1207 N. Charles St., Belleville, Ill. | | |
| xiv | Emery: no living at 1907 W. Main St., Belleville, | | |
| xv | Mrs. Ettie Fullmer; n. 1. at 1907 W. Main St., Belleville, Ill. | | |

The following who live in Freeburg, Ill., are descendants of William by his first wife or of Joel: Clarence, Lewis M., L. M., John H., Laclede, James (his dau. Nellie m. Grant; 1. Calif.), Albert Kelly (Coulterville, Ill.), Mrs. Ed. Mudd (Sparta, Ill.).

511 JOEL (or brother Harmon) HOLCOMBE (510): b. S. C. about 1775 or 1780; the two brothers went to Ky. and later settled in N. Madrid, Mo. It is said that they were the first two settlers to take up a claim in the new Louisiana Territory. They m. farther into Mo. and then went to St. Clair Co., Ill. Harmon is known to have returned. Harmon was born about 1773 (?); he d. and was buried at Shiloh, St. Clair Co., date unknown. Joel may also have returned to Ill., but he d. New Madrid, Mo., 1809. His wife spoke a foreign tongue.

1 Joseph: b. about 1805 (?); first entered land in St. Clair Co., Ill. had a large family and lived at Waterloo, Ill. There two of his sons were hung because they organized a Union Company "by a mob of Seccessionists in their own back yard".

2 Zachariah: went to Tex. with brother Jacob.

3 Joel (512).

4 John W.: b. about 1803; d. Richview, Ill., about 1870; he first entered land in St. Clair Co., Ill., and d. in Washington Co., Ill. His first land entry was made about 1833 but he made another entry in Washington Co., in 1838. Ch- by 1st w.:

I Frank (d.).

II May Jane Stookey (d.).

III Jacob V.: was sickly and probably consumptive; both he and his brother Frank went to Calif. during the gold rush and struck it rich. Jacob became strong out there but James, another brother, d. on the way home. Jacob was later known as a wealthy lumberman of Belleville, Ill. Later went to Colo. and Calif. Present Add. is c/o May Shoe Store, Denver Col.: Ch- Elma (m. Matthew Hug-

VIII Andrew Jackson: 11-23-1859; lived in Kansas.

IX Mary Jane: March 1861; d.y.

X David Louis: 10-23-1867, Adams Co., Ill; d. 6-2-1924, Hannibal, Mo. He m. at Quincy, Ill., 1891, Lillian Ruth Barry (b. in Ind.); cigar maker; lived in Kirksville, Mo., and at Peru, Ind., for over 1 yrs, and at Huntington, Ind. Was a member of The Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), an Oddfellow, a member of the Cigar-maker's Union and a life-long Dem. his widow l. 2714 W. Hill St., Hannibal, Mo.

i Harold Ellsworth: 7-26-1893; served in the W. W., and volunteered in Aug. 1917 and after almost a yrs. service in the ranks, was made 2nd Lieut. and sent to France. He is a member of the Christian Church and has been a mem. of the Oddfellows, the Amer. Leg., the Societe Des Quarante Hommes et Huit Chevaux, and the Military Order of the World War. He was a delegated to the First Caucus of the Amer. Leg. in St. Louis, May 1919, and to the First National Convention of the Amer. Leg. in Minneapolis, Nov. 1919. He is a Capt. in the Quartermaster Officers Reserve Corps of the U. S. Army. A short time before going to France he was m. to Miss Edna Irene Gillum, of Moberly, Mo. After his return from France he and his w. started housekeeping in Moberly but soon moved to St. Louis, Mo., where they reside at 3725 N. Newstead Ave. (at)

(1) Jane Angeline: 11-21-1920.

(2) Lillian Irene: 2-14-1922.

ii Mabel Ruth: b. 9-22-1896; m. Vendell Richmond; l. in Hannibal, Mo. Ch- David Francis.

2 Jackson: Aug., 1824; went to Nokomis, Ill.; lived first at Waterloo, Ill.; d. in Ill.

3 Mary: 1826; lawyer.

4 John Wesley.

5 Jacob R.: lived in Belleville, Ill.; his ch- John, Alice (m. Walter Eyman; l. Belleville, Ill), Jacob, Zachariah (Bud).

6 Samuel Rogers: b. 12-29-1832; d. San Francisco, Feb., 1865; m. 1859 Lorena (dau. of Hiram Baker); left Belleville, Ill., with his future father-in-law, 1852, and arrived in Ore. Sept., 1852; brick and stone mason; at one time Marshall of Ore.

I Cecil Roger: 9-20-1860; m. Jan., 1887; a prominent atty. in Portland, Ore.; went to Shanghai, China, about 1899 and d. there, 10-6-1917. Ch- Elliott (b. about 1888), Marjorie (b. about 1890; m. Failing), Barbara (m. Mr. Failing); all l. in Portland, Ore.

II Dau.: d. age 8 mo.

III Curtis: b. Portland, Ore., 7-7-1863; lived there continuously since. Studied Medicine and has been in practice since April, 1887; assistant surgeon of the Ore. Washington Railroad and Navigation Co. and has held that position for 34 yrs; m. 11-25-1891 Charlotte Everson (of Portland, Ore.) (as) Office: 120 $\frac{1}{2}$ Russell St., Davis * Block, Portland, Ore. Ch- Dr. Blair*(4-18-1894), Dr.* Roger (1-12-1897), Miriam (m. Baltis Allen, Jr; b. 3-11-1900). Dr. Blair m. Edythe Mihuos: ch- Shirley (b. 2-7-1921), Virginia (9-12-192-). Dr. Roger m. Edna Mihuos (sis. of Edythe, both from Portland, Ore.)

- 7 Benjamin Franklin: 1834; was in Civil War.
- 8 James Monroe: 1836; lawyer; settled in S. E. Kansas.
- 9 Elizabeth Jane: 1838. 10 Sarah Anne: 1840. (War.
- 11 Louis Harmon: 1842. 12 Frank: "missing in action, Civil
- 13 Zachariah.
- 14 Alice: m. Walter Eymna; l. Belleville, Ill.
- 15 Lafayette: b. Belleville, Ill.

- 513 LEWIS GARRETT HOLCOMBE (511): 6-3-1808; m. 11-10-1831 Rebecca Ann Goddard; d. 1-16-1840, Nashville, Ill. He first entered land in St. Clair County, Ill., in 1833; in 1838, both he and his wife entered land in Washington Co., near Nashville.
- 1 William Macombson: m. Nancy Ellen Summers. (she married James Grimes after the death of William; l. at 3821 Hammel St., Los Angeles, Calif.; (as); Ch- Thomas Asbury, Charles, William Lacy (Dr.), Nellie May. All l. in Denver, Colo.
 - 2 Sarah Jane: m. William YOUNG; Ch- George, Annie.
 - 3 Mary Elizabeth: m. (1) Samuel Miller (d; wounded in Civil War); m. (2) Edward KELLY (1st ch. by 1st h.) Ch- Sarah Eva, Albert, Minnie, Roy, Mollie.
 - 4 Reuel Jethro: 10-25-1834, Pike Co., Ill.; m. at Chester, Ill. 4-14-1859 Susan Dunham (or Dunning) Wright (dau. of Stephen and Margaret (Kelly) Wright; 10-8-1838; 4-1-1923). He d. 4-14-1916 (or 17), Schulines, Ill.
 - I Stephen Garrett: 3-2-1860, Schulines, Ill.; m. at Red Bud, Ill., 1892, Henrietta Josephine (dau. of Henry Christian and Mary Ann (Harrison) Dagner) l. Centraillia, Ill.
 - i Wallace Penn: 11-19-1892, Sparta, Ill.; m. Centralia, Ill., 12-26-1920 Emma Grace (dau. of Alfred Edmund and Ann (Parkin) Reader). Enlisted in First Officers Training Camp at Fort Sheridan, in April, 1917. Application returned for lack of space in this camp and was admitted to Second Camp. Commissioned Second Lt. Inf., Nov. 27, 1917. Sent to France immediately as casual officer for replacement. Served training attachment with the British, The Black Watch, a Scotch Reg. near Arras. Also served temporary attachments in the line with the 126th Inf. of the 32nd Div. and with the 6th Marines of Second Div. in the Meuse Argonne. Also served as an instructor of Hand Grenades at the Army Inf. Specialist Schools, Langres, Haute Marne. Permanent Assignment to D. Co., of the 6th Inf., 5th Div. Returned to America with this outfit and was mustered out in August, 1919. Manager, Local Office of Quaker Oats Co. (at) See Photo opp. p. 180. l. Greencastle (416 Elm St.), Ind. Ch- Wallace Philip (b. 11-27-1921, Greencastle, Ind. Was Winner of State Fair Contest for Better Babies at Indianapolis, Ind., '23. Score being 999.7771, based on 1000. See Photo opp. p. 180), Alfred Edmund (b. 10-25-1923, Greencastle, Ind.).
 - ii Chauncey Bartlett: 4-20-1894, Percy, Ill.; m. Dprine Connors, at Centralia, Ill. Served in a machine battalion in domestic duty but was honorably discharged from service before going overseas, due to injury in duty rendering him unfit for service. Ch- Joan. m.

- iii Orville Neil: 3-26-1895, at Percy, Ill.; m. Florence Thalls, Murphysboro, Ill.; d. Centralia, Ill., 12-31-1922. Rose rapidly from the ranks to top sergeant of his company. Was selected as a candidate from the ranks to attend an officers school at Chillicothe, O. Here he was made a 2nd Lieut. of Inf. and was assigned to duty in Florida. He never saw service overseas. Was a splendid athlete and won considerable distinction in that field. Ch- Mary Jean.
- II iv Xon Dewey: 6-23-1897, Anna, Ill.; l. Centralia, Ill. Loretta Belle: 3-11-1862, Schulines, Ill.; m. 7-19-1900 William Edward Bowen (9-25-1842, Snow Hill, Md.; 4-10-1919); no ch.; m. *(2) Lyman ADAMS; Ch- Wayne Boynton, John Reuel. (as) n. l. Waterbury, Conn.
- III William Grant: 6-3-1864; m. Elizabeth Caroline Schwartz l. at Schulines, Ill. Ch- Reuel Francis, Anna Bell, Clyde Edgar, Fula Evelyn, Corwin, Lester, Marguerite, Lillie May, Harry.
- IV Joseph Asbury: 6-4-1869, Schulines, Ill.; m. Minnie McGel; n. l. in St. Louis, Mo., 5059 Kensington Ave.; Ch- Chester, Kenneth Robert.
- V Sarah Elizabeth: b. 12-18-1866, Schulines, Ill. m. Lyman ADAMS *
- VI Martha Rebecca: 3-5(or 4)-1872, Schulines, Ill.; m. 6-20-1900 Thomas J. Plank (d. 4-17-1919); n. l. at Claypool Hotel, Indianapolis, Ind. no Ch.
- VII Mary Susan: 9-18-1874, Schulines, Ill.; m. 12-28-1899 William GORDON; l. Walsh, Ill. Ch- Irma Ruth (6-29-05; m. Bates; n. l. St. Louis, Mo.), Leah Rebecca (6-3-08, Schulines, Ill.), William Holcomb (5-29-1911, Schulines, Ill.), Stephen (Olin Stephen); 11-2-1913, Schulines).

514 ELIJAH HOLCOMBE:

1 Phillip.

- I Rachel: m. Daniel Long.
- II Billy: ; m. Betsy Holcombe, (his cousin).
 - i John: went to Mo. in the early fifties and settled at Lone Jack; later went to Kans., m. and reared a large family there in Kans. He was accompanied to Mo. by Lewis and James, brothers.
 - ii Lewis: m. Betty Carpenter (of N. C.); after the War he went to Grayson Co., Tex.; Son --Ferdinand (l. Fresno, Calif.).
 - iii James: unm.; was killed in the war by "Jay-hawkers, at Lone Jack, Mo.
 - iv David: d.y., N. C.; unm. (hood.
 - v Thomas: m. Miss Felts, in F.C.; d. in young man
 - vi Dan: m. Miss Cross; reared a large family in Yadkin Co., S. C., where several of them now live.
 - Vii Ferdinand: m.y., in N. C.; d. in young manhood; 1 son.
 - viii Lucretia: m. in Yadkin Co., S. C.; some of her family l. there now.
- III George David: 1807; m. Miss Eliza Crump, of Stanley Co., N. C.; He was a Demo. and was elected Sheriff of Surrey Co., at the age of 21; was well read; a successful planter; his old home is still owned by members of the Holcombe family. In 1859 they m. to Gonzales Co., Tex., making the trip in wagons and carrying their slaves. The

three older sons having preceeded them there. Five of the boys joined the Confederate Army at the opening of the Civil War, all living to return and have one family reunion.

- i James Phillip: left Tex. in 1867 and settled in Phoenix, Ariz., being one of the pioneer settlers of that country. He owned 750 acres of land where the city of Phoenix now stands; d. in San Diego, Cal., 1888, unm.
- ii William Franklin: was the first merchant in the town of Luling, Tex.; he m. Maria Stell, of Gonzales, Tex. Served with the Rangers during the Civil War; was in several of the hardest-fought battles, having two horses killed under him, and never being wounded. Wife and ch. (2) died several years before he passed away, 1922, Luling. Ch. Stell, Claire.
- iii Daniel Cosley: d. unm., 1867.
- iv Columbus E.: m. in Felder, Tex; large family and l. there until his death.
- v David LaFayette: 1-27-1844; in 1862 he entered Capt. King's Co., Hardeman Regt., served until he was honorably dischgd. at Richmond, Va., 1865. He m. to Miss. in 1867 and located in Grenada Co., where he accumulated several thousand acres of land. In 1868 he m. Molly Turner (d. 1878); 2-23-1881 he m. (2) Miss Georgia Williams (dau. of Dr. J. M. and Lucy (Kendall) Williams, who resided at "Bellview" their old Colonial home, twelve miles West of Grenada, later being the home of David LaFayette and family) In 1900 the R. R. connecting Grenada and Greenwood was run through his plantation for several miles and the town of HOLCOMB was incorporated and named for him. The town was in sight of the old Bellview home. (as) l. Holcomb, Miss; 1st 2 ch. by 1st w. David L. Holcombe is 81 years old, wtill owns considerable property and is living in the town of Holcomb. He is the only one of the ten children of George David and Eliza Holcomb now living.
 - (1) Lida Kenneday: d. 7-4-1917.
 - (2) Dr. Paschal David: m. 1900 Miss Mary Kate Baker, of Lexington, Miss.
 - (i) Mary Katherine: m. C. Johnson, of Clarksdale, Miss; d. in 1922, leaving one ch.- Mary Katherine JOHNSON.
 - (ii) Dorothy.
 - (iii) Paschal; l. with parents.
 - (iv) Robert: d. in infancy.
 - (v) Billy: with parents.
 - (3) Clyde LaFayette: attended Vanderbilt Univ. at Nashville, Tenn., afterwards completing his Dental course at Southern Dental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif. m. 1907, Carrie Brock, of Brock, Miss. Dr. Holcombe has an extensive practice and is interested in several ranches at Fresno, Calif. Ch- David LaFayette (b. 1910).
 - (4) Mary: d. y.
 - (5) Edwin David: After leaving school spent some yrs. in the hardware business in Luling, Tex.; returning to Holcomb, Miss., where he m. 1915, Mary J.

Williams; in hardware business, Holcomb, Miss;
Ch.- William Edwin.

(6) Hortense: m. 1911 Mr. Henry Wyatt Dorley, of Memphis, Tenn., who was in the hardwood lumber business.

- vi George C.: m. at Harwood, Tex. and reared a family.
- vii Sally: m. W. R. Johnson; one son in business in Welder, Tex.
- viii Sophronia: m. Quinn Van (??); d.w.i.
- ix Carrie Elizabeth: m. 1867, at Harwood, Tex., Gus BOULDIN; Ch- Will, Pink, and two daus., living at Welder and Harwood, Tex.
- x Maggie: m. A. J. Aulford; d. w. i.
- IV Phillip: d. soon after Civil War; m. Miss Bullard, in Robinson Co., N. C.; Ch- Phillip, Frank, and a dau.
- V Others.

515t JORDAN HOLCOMBE:

1 William: 4-7-1792; d. 5-14-1842; m. 8-13-1816, Thomasin Earle Briggs (11-22-1791; 1-4-1842).

- I Addison Warren: 5-23-1817; 8-12-1888; m. 9-1-1835 Kate E. Benson; lived for yrs. and d. at Norcross, Ga.; no ch.
- II Washington Earle: 4-20-1819; 5-5-1888; m. 11-17-1839, Elizabeth Caroline Robinson (1819-1885); they lived near Atlanta, Ga.

- i John Robinson: 1-23-1849; 10-19-1915; m. 11-21-1872 Lucky Williams (d. 1921); Ch- William Earle (2-19-1874; m. 1906 Marie Staussacher), James Henry (1-19-1879; m. 1909 Laura Guy Watson; Ch- James Henry, 5-27-1916).

- ii Samuel Maxwell: 10-12-1850;

- iii Elias Earle: 2-12-1853;

- iv Ella Janie: 9-11-1856.

- v Essie Cleveland: 11-3-1859.

- vi William Henry: 2-22-1861; m. 11-15-1870; d. 7-30-10. (Earle and Henry, grandsons of Washington E., l. in Atlanta, Ga.).

III Elias James: 2-19-1821; went from Atlanta, Ga., to Memphis, Tenn. and on into Ark. and was lost to his family, dying there, supposedly. Records would seem to show that he m. (1) 9-15-1842 Narcissa Whitten; (2) 5-2-1861 Fannie Cleveland.

IV Robert Elliot: 8-4-1823; 4-9-1893, near Easley, S. C.; m. (1) 6-21-1842, Pickens Co., S. C., Elize Caroline (dau. of Hendrick and Mary Jones Arnold; b. 2-13-1825; 8-8-1865) m. (2) 8-7-1866, Martha Elvira (da. of John Bowen, 10-20-1846; 6-24-1914). He was born and raised at, or near, old Pickens(ville), S. C. and he had always lived in the co. No man in the county was more universally known, and respected than Mr. Holcombe. For long yrs. he was intimately connected with the affairs of the co., and he had been repeatedly honored by his fellow citizens with important and responsible offices of honor and trust. In the yrs. 1863-64 he represented his co., which was at that time composed of Pickens and Oconee cos., in the legislature. He was more than once a magistrate and was a mem. of the first board of co. commsrs. created in this co. soon after the end of the war. In the discharge of all the varied

duties of these public offices he was influenced by great good sense and a conscientious determination to do his duty to his constituents and preserve a clean record for himself. It is said of him that when he was magistrate he sometimes did not issue a warrant for a year at a time; when parties came to him with complaints, he would have them settle their grievances and prevent lawsuits. He was the first citizen who lived in Pickens and did business there. He built the present depot and made a present of it to the railroad company, and he was the first railroad agent in Easley. He had been merchant, farmer, miller, and auctioneer, and few men have shown finer judgment in the management of his business affairs than he did. He was the friend of the poor; had a keen relish for the genuine in all things, but he had contempt for the hypocritical and insincere. He was devotedly attached to wife and children and their welfare and happiness was his first consideration. First 6 ch. by 1st w.

Note: Eliza Caroline Arnold is a descendant of Philip Arnold, whose wife was the dau. of Rolfe and Anneke Jans, owner at one time of what is now the famous Trinity property in N. Y. She was 1st w. of Robt. E.

- i Mary Earle: 3-13-1844, in Pickens Co., S. C.; d. 2-13-1878, Pickens Co., S. C.; m. 12-13-1860, John B. BOWEN; Ch- Lyda, Henry, Minnie, Ella John, Earle.
- ii William Hendrik: 10-9-1847; Pickens Co., S. C.; d. 11-20-1887, Easley, S. C.; m. 2-8-1866 Eliza Esther Briggs (b. 11-16-1849). City Treasurer of Atlanta, Ga., many yrs. "Served the city many years faithfully and well, receiving many compliments from Mayor and Councils". See Photo opp. p. 180. Ch- Nora, Robert H., Wm. Clarence, Lillie May, Jesse C. Esther E., Emma S. * See top of p. 204.
- iii Nelson: 10-29-1850, Pickens Co., S. C.; is in real estate business at Valdosta, Ga., to which place he m. 1888; m. Louisa E. (dau. of Thos. Nicholson Arrington and Lucinda Melton; 3-14-1850, in Triggs Co., Ga.; 1-9-1924, Valdosta, Ga.) in Brooks Co., Ga., 12-22-1870. Louisa E., on her paternal side was a descendant of Joseph West, Colonial Gov. of the Carolinas, and said to be a younger brother of Lord Delaware, first Gov. of Va.
 - (1) Cora Belle: 9-13-1873, Brooks Co., Ga.; m. 4-15-1896, Brooks Co., Charles Groover DFNMARK (b. 10-3-1871); (at) Add: Quitman, Ga. Ch- Ernest Ray (b. Quitman, 1-1-1899; present add; Atlanta, Ga.; Editor, Southern Architect and Bldg. News; educated at Ga. Tech. and Emory Univ., Atlanta), Charles Holcombe (b. Valdosta, Ga., 11-21-1906), Dorothy Louise (b. Brooks Co., Ga., 12-18-1911).
 - (2) Thomas Norwood: b. Easley, S. C., 4-8-1877; 1. Valdosta, Ga.; Ordinary, Lowndes Co.; m. July, 1908, Daisy Weatherly, Sumter, S. C.; Ch- Louise (4-8-1909, Valdosta), Grace Dea (3-11-1912, Valdosta), Thos. Norwood, Jr. (3-5-1921, Valdosta, Ga.), Roger Furman (10-18-1922).

- (3) Bessie May: 7-28-1883, Greenville, S. C.; m. Valdosta, Ga., 10-27-1907 Robert Furman Jarrett, of Franklin, N. C.; Present Add.: Wint-erhaven, Fla.; no ch.
- (4) Walter Nelson: 2-11-1887, Brooks Co., Ga.; unm.; realstate man; l. Valdosta, Ga.
- (5) Lester Arrington: 7-30-1890, Brooks Co., Ga. m. 3-4-1914, Bainbridge, Ga., Opie Toole; Ch- Lester A., Jr. (6-23-1915, Bainbridge; d. 5-3-1921, there), Laurie Carolyn (7-14-1918, Bainbridge, Ga.).
- (6) Lois Elliot: 12-16-1894, Brooks Co., Ga.; m. 11-2-1920, Valdosta, Ga., Verne McLarty, of Greensboro, N. C.; Add.: Valdosta, Ga.
- iv Elias Towner: 2-14-1854, Pickens Co., S. C.; d. 11-18-1905, Pickens Co.; m. 12-3-1874, Pickens Co., Lucy Jane Latham; Ch- Eva, Laura, George W., Ernest W., Jessie, Elias T., Jr., Nancy E.
- v Bettie Onie Jones: 2-26-1857, Pickens Co., S. C.; d. 3-9-1912, Pickens; m. 9-24-1874, Pickens Co., Pinckney Louis JOHNSON: ch- Onie, Lewellys Calhoun, Esther, Eunice, Pinckney DuPree, Queen Emily, May-beth, Marjorie, Robert Elliot (last two are twins)
- vi Robert Warren: 2-5-1860, Pickens Co., S. C.; m. 11-21-1882, Greenville, S. C., Martha Esther Ellis-on (2-24-1865). Connected with Cotton States Belt-ing and Supply Co., of Atlanta, Ga., for 30 years and he was highly praised in several issues of "The Cotton States Arrow", their house organ, for the excellent work which he did as their travelling salesman. Now travelling sales for the Grinnell Co., of Atlanta, Ga. See Photo opp. p. 180. He n. l. 57 Lucile Ave., Atlanta, Ga. Ch- Fliza Earl (1-24-1889; 1-27-1898), Lucretia Caroline (3-24-1890; m. 11-9-1909, Murdock McEride; d. 4-16-1911), Rob-ert Ellison (9-25-1892; m. 12-9-1914, Elizabeth Sykes; l. Charlotte, N. C.), Brooke Hopkins (6-22-1894; m. 4-13-1913 Mervyn McGahee; l. Detroit, Mich), Essie Earle (9-25-1900; 11-17-1923 she m. Leon Dunn (as) l. 57 Lucile Ave., Atlanta, Ga.).
- vii Justus Minor: 8-28-1867; m. 12-18-1887, Pickens Co. S. C., Hida Sheriff; no ch. l. Easley, S. C.
- viii Una Stella: 10-4-1869; 4-17-1900.
- ix Weller Earle: 11-16-1871; m. 8-28-1895, Pickens Co., S. C., Janie E. Day; l. Westminster, S. C.; ch.
- x Daisie Bean: 3-24-1874; 1-21-1891.
- xi Candace Bertie: 7-11-1877; unm.; l. Easley, S. C.
- xii Rossie Emile: 1-18-1880; m. 6-20-1901, William J. McKINNEY (d.); ch- l. Simpson-ville, S. C.
- xiii Major Folfe: 4-18-1884; 10-25-1884.
- xiv Robert Elliot, Jr.: 8-24-1885; d. July, 1924, Pick-ens Co., S. C.; m. 1-8-1913 Victorine Holcombe; Ch- l' dau., and infant.
- xv Jolly Roy: 12-24-1888; m. 11-1-1908 Maude Lee Sher-iff; l. Columbus, S. C.
- xvi Martha J. Thomasin: 7-24-1891; m. 9-9-1914 John D. Locke.

*William Hendrik (continued from p. 202) was the first superintendent of the Park Street M.C. Church and was in office until he died. He was a very religious man--each day he would go into his private office and have prayer and he set one day in each month to fast. He entered the services of the Confederate Army in S.C., 7-20-1861, as a private in Co. A., Orr's Rifle Reg.; promoted to the rank of Lieut., Co. A., Orr's Reg., in the early part of 1862; after serving as Lieut. for about a year was promoted to the rank of Capt., same Co. and Reg. He acted, after several months, as Lieut. Col., but did not receive his commission because of lack of time to stop fighting, until taken prisoner at the fall of Richmond, and sent to Johnson's Island, where he remained until six months after the surrender, he not knowing that the war was over. See photo opp. p. 180.

V Elizabeth Maria: 8-24-1825; 5-19-1892; m. 10-20-1839, Blufford D. SMITH; l. and d. in Atlanta, Ga.; Ch: 1 dau., Mrs. Charles Drehnan; 1 son, M. J. Smith; both l. in Atlanta, Ga.

VI Minor Brown: 10-17-1827; 12-1-1849.

VII Eliza Jane: 7-2-1830; m. (1) Fletcher Smith; (2) --- Lowry. Address not known.

2 Darius: His descendants, W. W. and others, live at Greenville, SC.
3 Telithy. 4 Massina. 5 Dau.

516 REUBEN HOLCOMBE: b. about 1777, in one of the Carolinas, emigrated to Ga. where he died, in Haralson Co., about 1870.

1 Martin: b. 1801; d. 1863 at home in Haralson Co., Ga.; m. Phoebe Reed,

I Reuben H.: b. 1831 in Haralson Co., Ga.; d. in Civil War Prison, at Louisville, Ky., 1863; m. Sarah Adams, about 1861; took M. D. degree from Macon (Ga.) Medical College, about 1860.

1 Martin Nathaniel: b. 1-1-1853, Haralson Co., Ga.; in 1876 m. Lula Melvina (dau. of John Marion and Nancy Ann) Steele, at Temple, Ga. Went to Nebr. about 1875 (returned from there to Ga. to marry). Went west again, settling as a pioneer in western Nebr.; served five years as Commissioner of Keith Co., about 1880, and one term as Treasurer of Lincoln Co., about 1900; moved to Laramie, Wyo., in 1915, where he and his sons had a cattle ranch, and from there to Colorado. Democrat. The majority of his family has been affiliated with the Primitive Baptist Church. (as, at) Now l. 1933 Eighth Ave., Greeley, Colo.

(1) Mary Selma: b. 11-7-1877, near Atlanta, Ga.; m. 6-24-1903, at Maxwell, Nebr., James Leonard (son of David Bostic and Laura) LOUDEN (b. 2-4-1878, Rushcreek, Ind.). Now l. 2127 So. Emerson, Denver, Colo.

(I) Orris Francis: (Foster son, b. 11-2-1903, Gandy, Nebr.

(2) Annie Nora: b. 4-26-1879; in Ga.; d. 4-24-1880.

(3) John Henry: b. 8-29-1881 at Alkali (Paxton) Keith Co., Nebr.; m. Eleanor I Lavalley, of Hayward, Calif, Oct. 12, 1910. Now l. Bridgeport, Nebr.

- (I) John, Jr: 8-28-1911.
 (II) Albert Martin: 10-24-1912.
- (4) George Hobart: b. 7-28-1884, at Roscoe, Keith Co., Nebr.; m. 3-25-1908, Zillah Soules, near Brady, Lincoln, Co., Nebr. Rancher; running water ranch, Laramie, Wyo.
 (I) Lucille: 11-12-1910.
 (II) Opal: 2-23-1912.
- (5) Martin Albert: b. 9-2-1886, at Lodge Pole, Cheyenne Co., Nebr.; unmarried; enlisted in World War; completed education in Virginia City Mining School; mining engineer; now l. Virginia City, Nev.
- (6) Clinton Steele: b. 2-10-1893, at Maxwell, Lincoln Co., Nebr. A. B., Univ. of Nebr., 1916; State Student Sec'y of Y.M.C.A. of Nebr., 1917; m. 7-3-1918, at Omaha, Nebr., Vera Bartholomew; enlisted in balcon service, Aug. 1918; volunteered for Foreign Missionary Service and was sent to Egypt by the Y.M.C.A., in Nov., 1919. Address, Y.M.C.A., Nubar Pasha, CAIRO, EGYPT.
 (I) Paul Burdette: 2-25-1922, Tanta, Egypt.
 (II) Norman Steele: 6-27-1923, Cairo, Egypt.
- (7) Edith Maude: b. 1-4-1895, at Maxwell, Lincoln Co., Nebr.; m. 5-16-1917, at North Platte, Nebr., James Everett REDBURN (With Midwest Exploration Co., Abilene, Tex).
 (I) Robert Holcombe: Mar., 1918, Laramie, Wyo.
 (II) Bethel Joyce: Mar., 1920, Laramie, Wyo.
 (III) Max Everett: Nov., 1922, Denver, Colo.
 (IV) Clair Dean: Mar., 1924, Billings, Mont.
- ii Isaac: b. about 1855, Haralson Co., Ga.; m. Abby Adcock, about 1873, Carrol Co., Ga.; d. 1877, at Gothenburg, Nebr.
 (1) Fannie: b. about 1874, in Carroll Co., Ga.; m. about 1891, at Gothenburg, Nebr., Fred McCAIG. Now l. Brady, Nebr. Several ch. in the family.
- iii James Robert: b. 2-19-1856, in Haralson Co., Ga.; m. about 1912, at Gothenburg, Nebr., Edith Glenn. d. 6-10-1921, at Denver, Colo. Real Estate dealer. No ch. His wife d. about 1916.
- iv Mary: b. about 1858, in Blunt Co., Ala.; d. in Canada, about 1912; m. 1881, Moses BROOKS (d. about 1895); m. (2) about 1900, Mr. NALL. First six ch. were by first marriage: Robert, Isaac, Lilly, Viola, Lewis, Fletcher, and another.
- II James Madison: m. Katherine Reed: Ch: Margaret, Phoebe, Robert, Franklin and others.
- III George: m. Brady Rooker; d. in Ala., about 1915; was a Baptist minister.
 i William Martin: Also a Baptist minister.
 ii Marion.
 iii OTHERS.
- 2 Reuben: d. about 1894; m. Nancy Lewis; Ch: (p. 205)

- I Jack: b. about 1864, in Haralson Co., Ga.; d. Apr., 1925, in Bremen, Ga. Ch: James, Loyd, Chester, George, Corine and others.
- Other ch. of Reuben: John, James, Reuben, Martha, Hannah, Cindy James.
- 3 John K.: Was sheriff of Haralson Co., Ga., for a number of yrs. with home in Buchanan, Ga.
- I John K.: Also sheriff of Haralson Co.
- II James. III OTHERS.
- 5 Jot: Killed in Civil War.
- 6 Hannah.

517 JOHN KELLY HOLCOMBE:

- 1 James: ; lived in Cullman Co., Ala., moving to Buchanan, Ga., 1918, and later to Bremen, Ga.
- I R.K. (Ga.; d.
- i Mrs. J. E., Riggs, Fla. ii Mrs. C. M. Boynton, Bremen
- iii Mrs. Cora Goldin, Bremen, Ga., R. 3.
- iv Mrs. T. A. McClendon, Bremen, Ga.
- v Mrs. E. D. Bartlett, Tampa, Fla.
- vi Sumus H., Birmingham, Ala. vii William D: d.
- viii Delphia Lee: Bremen, Ga. ix Grover R: Bremen, Ga.
- x J. E. xi Nealy D: l. Bremen, Ga.
- xii James Delmar: b. Cullman Co., Ala., 9-6-1896; grad. Buchanan High School with high honors, 1917; enlisted in the Navy, 1918; served on the rifle range at Charleston, S.C., for 8 months; received medals for service; taught in Bremen High School for 2 yrs.; secured position with the Birmingham Railway & Power Co., 1922. While visiting his family in Bremen, he was shot by a neighbor without cause and died, Aug., 1924. Young Holcombe was ambitious and of excellent character. He had many friends and was much respected by his superiors whom he served.

518 LEVI STOKES HOLCOMBE: b. in one of the Carolinas; d. at Pine Bluff, Ark., about 1885.

- 1 Levi David: b. about 1840; d. 10-15-1876, Pine Bluff, Ark.; m. (1) at Pecan Grove, Ark., 4-5-1871, Julia Roane Embree (d. 11-24-1873); m. (2) 4-8-1874, Audile C. Vaugine. He enlisted in the 2nd Miss. Confederate Reg., in 1861, and served throughout the war; then moved to Ark. with his father and brothers, about 1866, locating at El Dorado, Okla; he afterwards moved to Pine Bluff and engaged in merchantile business until his death; his widow still l.; 1st ch. by 1st w:
- I James Stokes: b. Pine Bluff, Ark., 2-16-1872; m. at Little Rock, Ark., 7-3-1898, Margaret Agnes (dau. of Charles De Witt and Elizabeth) Gilman; demo.; Presbyt; learned the printer's trade; followed lumber business and was plantation manager; moved to Henrietta, Okla., in 1920, and engaged in paint business (still is). l. 201 W. Merrick St., Henryetta, Okla. Ch: Catherine Opal (12-13-1899, England, Ark.; m. 6-19-1919, Pine Bluff, Ark., David Earl CALDWELL; d. Alexandria, La., 11-5-1923: ch-Sara Margaret--?-8-1920, Otto Andrew--7-1-1922), William Joseph (6-20-1902, Pine Bluff; as; l. Henryetta, Okla.), Julia Elizabeth (8-28-1906, Langford, Ark), Adelia Mary (5-9-1908, Langford, Arkansas), Levi De Witt(b. 12-22-1910; d. 12-25-1910)

at Pine Bluff, Ark.), Jamie Stokes (6-29-1913, Pine Bluff), Sara Byrd (1-21-1916, Pine Bluff, Ark.), Ivel Agnes (3-11-1919, Pine Bluff, Ark.).

- II Alabama Vaugine: 3-24-1877, Pine Bluff, Ark; m. 6-12-1895, at Walton Plantation, near Sherrill, Ark., Asa (son of David and Margaret WATSON; 12-10-1859; d. 4-16-1922). She is active in the social life of Tucker. She has always been a resident of Ark; the entire family are Meth. Very much devoted to her ch. (as); l. on the plantation, Tucker, Ark.

- i Alama Catherine: 3-22-1896; m. 9-10-1914, Fred E. NIVEN (b. 8-6-1892); Ch- Francis E. (8-9-1915).
- ii Margaret Collins: 7-25-1898; m. 8-27-1919 Lt. Leonard C. BOYD; Ch- Mildred Leon (1-29-1922).
- iii Francis Vaugine: 12-5-1899; 12-20-1899.
- iv Effie Ward: 2-19-1901; m. 2-6-1924 Robert J. Fisher.
- v David Walker: 12-29-1902. vi Asy: 9-10-1905.
- vii Mary Amanda: 12-10-1907. viii Sarah Dee: 12-17-1909.
- ix Richard Axelander: 11-22-1911. x Hugh Louis: 1913-1915.
- xi Robert James: 8-26-1917. xii Adelia V.: 9-15-1919.

2 Alabama: Mrs. Bama Holcombe (Ala.); l. 820 W. 5th St., Pine Bluff, Ark.

519 SAMUEL HOLCOMB: His ancestors "came from Fockingham Co., Va., supposed to be near Valley Forge"; went to Pendleton, Madison Co., Ind., 1846, and to Winnesheik Co., Ia., 1853. He was b. 1814; d. 1877; m. 1836 Mary Smith (b. 1815).

1 Lewis Edgar: m. Mary Ann Lambert, of Winnesheik Co., Ia.; m. to Dickinson Co., Ia., 1870; m. to Kans., 1888; m. to Okla. as one of the first settlers; was in the Civil War; widow l. Enid, Okla., 316 E. Market St.

I John Milbert: m. 1892 Sarah Lewise Cosine, of Jersey City, N. J.; homesteaded in Woodward Co., Okla., 1897; l. on old homestead, Chaney, Okla. (as). Ch- Olive Cosine, Leslie Milbert, Harry Sinclair, Lorenzo Dow.

II Samuel Anselm: b. about 1862, Winnesheik Co., Ia.; came to Dickinson Co., Ia., with rest of family with oxen, in 1870; lived Milford, Ia. Ch- Freda, Ferol, Charlott, Jean, O. C. (b. Spirit Lake, Ia., 1891; (as) l. Milford, Ia.: Ch- Joan, b. Milford, Ia., 1917).

III A. Edgar: unm.; l. Enid, Okla.

IV Reta Maria: m. McCaslin; l. Enid, Okla.

V Lorenzo Wiley: m.; l. Chandler, Okla.

VI Charles A.: m.; l. Oroaldo, Okla.

2 Esther: m. Enos Lambert. 3 Rebecca: m. Kittenger.

4 Elizabeth Allen: m. Tucker.

520 HENRY HOLCOMBE: b. Ga.; m. Fannie Wallace.

1 Robert Pierce: b. Ga.; d. Bald Creek, N. C.; m. Sarah Elizabeth (dau. of John and Polly Maney).

I Lavada Matilda: b. Shortin Creek, Ga.; d. Bald Creek, N.C. m. John BLANKENSHIP; Ch- Lorenzo (Ashville, N. C.), Louise, Robert, Margaret Lillie, James Milton, Riley (d.), Samantha.

2 John Lorenzo: 9-25-1843, Shorting Creek, Ga.; 6-17-1905, Bald Creek, N. C.; m. 3-17-1870 Margaret Ann (dau. of Col. William W. and Minerva J. Proffitt, Bald Creek, N. C.); l. 738 E. 8th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

I Charlie McElroy: 10-23-1871; Aug., 1885, Bald Creek, N. C.

II William Robert Wilson: 9-28-1873, Bald Creek, N. C.; m.

at St. Louis, 1911, Ruth White; has been in the Regular Army for 27 yrs, and has seen service in the Span-Amer. W. and the W. W.; Add: Fort Baker, Calif. Ch- Ella Emma Myrtle (b. 1912, St. Louis).

III Edwin Milton: 1-30-1876, Bald Creek, N. C.; 11-14-1919, Ada, Okla.

IV Riley Lee: 11-25-1877, Bald Creek; m. at Jesse, Okla., 1909, Grace Stuart; (as) 1. Ada, Okla. Ch- Ralph (10-29-1910, Jesse, Okla.), Floyd Jennings (7-29-1913, Ada, Oklahoma), Mildred (8-6-1917, Stonewall, Okla.).

V Altheia Cornelia: b. 10-4-1889, Bald Creek, N.C.; m. Sidney (son of Mr. and Mrs. Jack HUGHES); (as); 1. Pensacola N. C.; Ch- Hilda Atheleen (b. 6-26-1904, Bald Creek, N. C.; m. 5-21-1923 Clarence PROFFITT: ch- Mary Marjie--2-1924, Bald Creek), A. McDolland (6-10-1910, Bald Creek), Leta Elizabeth (7-1912, Bald Creek, N. C.).

VI Sallie Sue Minerva: 10-5-1883, Bald Creek; d. 3-9-1887, Bald Creek.

VII George Walton: 10-22-1885, Bald Creek, N. C.; m. at Edward's Crossroads, N. C., 1911, Grace May (dau. of Prof. W. R. and Lena Gentz); B. S. in Med., Wake Forest Coll., Wake Forest, N. C., 1914; Doctor of Med., Washington University Med. School, St. Louis, 1916; passed Okla State Board, 1916; served as 1st Lieut. in Med. Corps (Army) in W. W.; Capt. Med. Reser; resigned 1922; (as) 1. O' Keene, Okla. Ch- Doris Corinne: (7-26-1917, at Stonewall, Okla.)

VIII Jessie Gilbert: 2-6-1887, Bald Creek, N. C.; d. Nov. '01.

IX Mary Emma: 6-4-1889, Bald Creek, N. C.; 1. 738 E. 8th St., Okla. City, Okla.

X John A.: 10-21-1891, Bald Creek, N.C.; served in Navy during the W. W.; 1. 738 E. 8th St., Okla. City, Okla.

XI Myrtle Irene: 1-21-1893, Bald Creek, N. C.; m. George I. Dilipain, 4-10-1917; 1. E. 11th St., Okla. City, Okla.

3. Mary Ann: m. William ROBERTSON; 7 sons, 5 daus.

4 Fannie Lorine: m. 1886 Avery ALLEN; Ch- 6 sons, 3 daus.

5 James Henry: d. Bald Creek, N. C. June, 1917; m. Emma McPheters; Ch- 4 sons, 2 daus.

6 Myra Lucinda: m. Robert BALLARD; 11 ch.

521 JOHN HOLCOMB: m. Rachael ---; went South from Ill., but his ancestors are believed to have lived in the South. A tradition that this family was of Scotch origin is believed to be incorrect.

1 Thomas Holmes: 1-10-1823, Claybouren Parish, La.; m. to Kaufman Co., Tex., 1849; served in the Confederate Army; d. Jan. 1864; family were all Meth. (1851.

I Ziralla Jane: 2-26-1850; d. y. II Sarah Gregilla: 11-1-

III John Baseome: 3-19-1854; d. at Waco, Texas.

i Oscar Fitzallen: 12-31-1888, Mobile, Ala.; m. at Houston, Tex., 5-3-1912, Mary Grey (dau. of A. B. and Adelaide Miller); Profession: Engineering and Construction; elected May of Houston, Texas, 1920; re-elected in 1922 and 1924; Baptist; (as) resided in San Antonio, Tex., 1892 to 1905; Houston, Tex., since then; Ch- Elisabeth Adelaide (b. 12-25-1915).

ii Others.

IV William G.: 4-4-1856; Claybourne Parish, La. Left Texas

1880; settled in Cassia Co., Idaho.; served as Deputy U. S. Marshall in territorial days; merchant until 1919
 1. 100 E. Idaho St., Boise, Idaho.

i Lois Marietta: 12-18-1889, Albion, Ida.; m. Heath Sebern; 1. Hagerman, Ida.

ii Clare: 8-23-1898, Albion, Ida.; Grad. Leland Stanford Univ., 1917; (as) m. J. L. Eberle; 1. 100 E. Idaho St., Boise, Ida.

V Miranda Louisiana: 6-10-1858.

VI Minnesota: 12-31-1860.

VII John Thomas: b. near the present town of Elmo, Kaufman Co., Tex., 12-27-1863; m. (1) 11-10-1887, Ogden, Utah, Margaret Chambers; divorced, 1902; m. (2) at Elko, Nev., 6-22-1908 Mrs. Kallulah Hogg Commons; ch. by 1st marriage. (as) 1. Rowood, Ariz.

i Elzada: b. at Ogden, Utah, 9-19-1888; m. Albertt WANGSGARD; 1. at Huntsville, Utah; 4 daus.

ii Walter Earl: b. Ogden, Utah, 6-20-1890; m., at Salt Lake City, Utah, 10-10-1911, Nevada Houtz; 1. 1657 Cimerone St., Los Angeles, Calif. Ch- Jack Thomas (6-17-1913), Robert Fsdias (5-2-1915).

iii Leland Thomas: b. Blackfoot, Ida., 7-15-1896; m. 4-29-1920 Clare Virginia Steele; 1. 3610 S. Main St., Los Angeles, Calif. Ch- Thomas Henry (2-21-1921), Richard Steele (5-3-1923).

522 COLONEL GEORGE HOLCOMB: was a prominent citizen of Yadkin Co., N. C.

1 Gloom Virgil: Is strong and vigorous in mind and body at the age of 80.

I Rev. Walter: b. Winston-Salem, N. C.. Dr. Holcomb is general evangelist of the Meth. E. Church South, having commenced his evangelistic work in Richmond, Va., some twenty years ago. Small of stature, clad in a conventional business suit, with a vocabulary that is not in the least pedantic, and a logic that is more than convincing, Dr. Holcomb is quite different from the usual evangelist in many ways. His cold logic, warmed by brilliant metaphor and brightened by innumerable illustrations taken from every phase of life, "gets home" to the hearts of his hearers in a way that explains the wonderful success of this man in his lifework of soul-winning. As an evangelist of note, Dr. Holcomb came into intimate touch with the late Rev. Sam P. Jones, one of the most unique characters produced by the American platform. At the time of the death of Mr. Jones, and for many years prior to that event, Dr. Holcomb was associated with him in evangelistic work. Mr. Holcomb was the biographer of Jones, and later married his youngest daughter, Julia. On his own merits Dr. Holcomb has risen to the front rank among the evangelists of this country. One of the highest honors that has been paid him came two years ago when he was invited to make an evangelistic tour of Europe. He conducted campaigns in Brussels, Belgium; Warsaw, Poland and Prague, Czecho-Slovakia. In each country he conducted gospel meetings that were exceptionally successful, particularly was this so in the case of Czecho-Slovakia. In many instances the crowds that came to hear him were so large that it was impossible to find

an auditorium with adequate seating capacity. Since his return from Europe. Dr. Holcomb has been constantly in demand in different sections of the United States on account of the eagerness of so many people to hear the wonderful story of the progress of Protestantism in Europe. Besides having the degree of Ph.D., he held a commission on the staff of the late General Julian S. Carr. But for title and honor, he says that just plain "Walt" suits him best of all. When Dr. Holcomb is not preaching or lecturing throughout the United States, he spends the time at his home writing. He is the author of several books and has contributed several articles to the leading magazines. (as) See Photo opp. p. 180. Residence Address: Cartersville, Ga. Ch- John, Louise.

523 JAMES H. HOLCOMB: d.; m.; widow l. Cisco, Texas.

1 Bob: Bank Cashier, Stephenville, Tex.

2 Jim: Sheep and cattle rancher, Alexandra, Tex.

3 Cowen: Railway man, Galveston, Tex.

4 Ona: m. Dr. Joe Maloy, Doctor and Oil Magnate, of Stephenville, Tex.

5 Lona: m. John Bedford (Manufacturer, Oakland, Calif.)

523-B JAMES G. HOLCOMB: (brother to 523) Rancher, Alexandra, Tex.

1 Connie: m. Edward W. OWENS; l. Stephenville, Tex.; Ch- Sherman, Opal, two others.

2 James Arnold: m.; l. in Seattle, Wash.; Ch- James Arnold, Matona, Gladys, William.

3 Charles C.: Rancher, Alexander, Tex.; m. Alace--; l ch.

4 William K.: m. Mary E. ---; (as) l. Riverside, Calif., 802 Orange St.; prop. of Holcomb Barber Shop. Ch- Wannease, Fm., Hedger.

5 Magnolia: m. Jim FIGGS, Rancher, Johnsville, Tex.; Ch- Elvis, Arlin.

6 D. Akin: m. Avel ---; rancher, Alexander, Tex.; ch.

7 Kay: m. Nellie ---; barber; business ad., Riverside, Calif., 802 Orange St.; Ch- Jimmy Kay, Joyce.

8 Myrile: m. Joe T. Wilkins, Alexander, Tex.

9 Lowrie: m. w. of Lee Teeb; ch- Pauline.

523-C JOE HOLCOMB: Connected with Great Southern Railway, Atlanta, Ga.

523-D DONA HOLCOMB: m. --- Allen; Ch- Georgia.

524 THOMAS HOLCOMB: m. Theodocia ---.

1 William: b. 1800; N. C.; d. 1862; m. (1) Mary Ann (dau. of Francis Lewis, who was b. Llandaff, Wales, March, 1713, and d. New York, N. Y., 12-9-1803; he was a SIGNER OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.) m. (2) Amarillans Holcomb, a second cousin. First 3 sons by 1st w.: Bird W. (a physician; went to Texas from Whitfield Co., Ga., 1856; served in Confederate Army), Thomas (Served in Confederate Army; went to Tuscaloosa, Ala.), Frank (Joined the Confederate Army and was killed in the Fall of 1862), Flavius* (b. Greenville, S. C., 1851), John H. (b. 1861, Whitfield Co., Ga.; l. Dublin, Ga.), Janis Elizabeth (b. Whitfield Co., Ga., 1858; m. --- Hollingsworth (as, au); l. 191 N. Main St., Abbeville, S. C.) *Flavius (*) (as) l. Palatka, Fla.

2 Shade: Went to Mo.

3 Thomas: Went to Iowa.

525 ELIJAH HOLCOMB: m. Sarah Evans.

1 George W.: b. Aug., 1776; m. Electa Loomis (dau. of Israel and Abigail Sexton; b. 11-8-1776).

I Walter: 3-21-1809; m. 2-22-1835 Jane Candee (dau. of Rev-errus and Nancy (Hine) Candee; b. 8-29-1810).

i Charles F.: b. Hudson, O., 1-17-1836; m. 11-8-1858 Hattie Brown.

(1) Jessie A.: 11-23-1860, Troy, O.; m. 5-28-1882 Frank ENSIGN: ch- Marie (11-21-1884, Cleveland, O.); Ralph H. (1-16-1888, San Jose, Calif.), Sterling W. (4-7-1895).

(2) James A.: 5-28-1863, Troy, O.; d. 1-20-1864.

ii Jane Elizabeth: b. 7-1-1837; d. 8-15-1837, Hudson, O.

iii Nancy Electa: b. 8-16-1840; d. 3-13-1841, Hudson, O.

iv Helen Electa: 5-26-1842, Hudson, O.; 2-3-1850.

v James R.: 6-15-1847, Hudson, O.; 1-21-1918; m. (1) 10-22-1876 Mary Damon; m. (2) 7-19-1880 Hattie M. Nickerson (b. 8-29-1855; 4-9-1920).

(1) Florence M: b. 7-27-1881, Mallet Creek, O.; m. 6-26-1907 John A. (son of Alexander and Elizabeth (MacKinnon) MacLACHLAN; ch. b. in Cleveland, O.: John Holcombe (4-11-1908), Mildred Elizabeth (12-17-1911), Alexander Douglas (11-14-1913), Mary Jeanne (7-27-1917).

526 JAMES HOLCOMB: ; m. Miss Hyde; lived in N. C. There is a tradition in the family that he came direct from England (or N. England) about 1800 but this is believed incorrect.

1 Thomas M: d. about 1889; a physician; well known in So. Mo.

I (Order not certain) James: d.; a farmer; m. ----. Ch-

i John T.: ; m. Martha Jane Hopper; (at) 1. Cape Girardeau, Mo.; ch- Nellie (b. 1896), Ruth, Orville, Earl, Ralph, Genevieve (b. about 1917).

II Thomas: b. 5-21-1848, Cape Girardeau, Mo.; m.

i Randol Thomas: 4-22-1884, Cape G., Mo. (at); 1. 2605 S. Crompton Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

ii Two sisters.

III America: d. IV Columbia: d. V. Louisa: d.

2 Nancy. 3 Brothers: Settled at Holcombe, Mo.; d.

527 GARDNER HOLCOLMB: Went from Ga. to Miss. about 1825.

1 Levi: both he and his brother Madison reared large families, most of whom live in Miss.; farmer and stock raiser.

2 Madison: farmer and stock raiser.

I William: a Bapt. minister; 1. Wesson, Miss.

i T. L.: (as) Pastor, First Bapt. Church, Sherman, Tex.

ii 5 other boys and one girl.

528 WILLIAM HOLCOMBE: lived in Maury Co., Tenn.

1 O. O.: b. and reared in Maury Co., Tenn.; served in the Confederate Army under Gen. N. B. Forest; m. to Roanoke Co., Ark., 1873.

I William Delton: b. 10-1-1872, on a farm, near Somerville, LaFayette Co., Tenn.; elected Mayor of San Angelo, Tex., 1-1-1924, for a term of 2 yrs. Was City Commissioner and Mayor pro tem from April, 1922, to Apr., 1924. Member of a printing firm. (as).

II Frederick Pink: ; 1. 2518 Hazel St., Texarkana, Tex.

529 THOMAS WALTHAL (See 501 and 501-3); m. Miss Holcombe (ao).

1 William Henry.

2 (?) Thomas Holcombe WALTHAL; m. Martha Glover.

I A Son.

i William Henry Holcombe WALTHAL.

ii Rosa Walthal: m. Straley; (at) 1. Strahelhurst, Princeton, W. Va.

530 MISCELLANEOUS.

- 1 Mrs. A. S. HOLCOMB, Washington, Ga., wife of the president of the Washington & Lincoln railroad, who was shopping in the district, noticed the predicament of Peter Vandever, blind violinist, who played for pedestrians on Atlanta's streets yesterday; when no coins rattled in his cup, she took a place by his side and hundreds of persons gathered around as she began singing with Vandever accompanying her. After several selections, including "The Rosary" and "Suwannee River," she left, amidst applause, to continue her shopping. Vandever's cup was full and running over.
- 2 Armstead Richardson Holcombe: (v) (xv) "newspaper man; b. Mobile, Ala., 11-10-1876; s. of Richard Spencer and Sallie (Taylor) Holcombe; A.B., Centenary Coll., Jackson, La., 1897; A.M., Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn., 1899; m. Elizabeth Florence Bratney, of St. Louis, 10-27-1914. Teaching fellow in geology, Vanderbilt Univ., 1899-1900; instr. Vanderbilt Univ., Summer Sch., 1900; prin. Stanton (Tenn.) Training School., 1900-01; with Daily Picayune (now Times-Picayune) New Orleans, La., 1901-09; St. Louis Republic, 1908-11; Cleveland Leader, Mar. - Sept., 1911; city editor, 1914-15; Managing Editor, 1915-18, St. Louis Times; cable editor, N. Y. Tribune, 1919--. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern); Demo.; Meth. Home: 71 #. 92nd St., New York, N. Y."
- 3 Mrs. C. M. Holcombe, Selma, N. C. (as-?).
- 4 Dr. Lucius L. Holcombe; Grad. Tulane Univ., New Orleans, La., Class of 1859.
- 5 R. C. Holcombe: Clerk of Haralson County Superior Court; (as-?), 1. Buchanan, Ga.
- 6 William A. Holcomb: (as-?); President of Service Construction Co., Poplar Bluff, Mo.
- 7 Ellis Holcombe: Living in Richmond, Va., in 1916, was a descendant of Charles Holcombe, of Campbell Co., Va.
- 8 Miss Lucie M. Moss, living at Greensboro, N. C., in 1886.

PART VII

NINETEENTH CENTURY HOLCOMBE(E) IMMIGRANTS TO AMERICA
AND THEIR FAMILIES

James and William Holcombe (brothers of 601-John) b. England; one of them went to Australia.

- 601 JOHN HOLCOMBE: b. in or near London, Eng., about 1805; d. on his farm, N. Adams, Mich., 1864; m. Mary Penny (b. London). He came to New York City, U.S.A., 1830 and never saw his relatives again; went to Plattsburg, N. Y., having only 50 cents capital on arrival; m. to Ann Arbor, Mich., about 1829; he worked one year for 80 acres of land (at N. Adams, Mich.) and dug a well for another 80 acres there. Drove an ox team from Ann Arbor, about 60 miles., being 6 das. on the way, to his acquired farm. His descendants are Methodists.
- 1 James: 1-16-1829, in Wales; d. 1-21-1886, Hillside Co., Mich.; m. 9-15-1847 Sarah Warren (d. 6-16-1894); farmer and cooper.
 - I Joanna: b. 11-3-1848; m. John Large (d. 5-30-1923); no ch.; she l. N. Adams, Mich.
 - II William: 4-3-1852; 3-12-1898; cooper; 1 son (d).
 - III George C.: b. 3-29-1858; m. 8-14-1883, Hellilah Schilling (b. 6-11-1861); he is a man of good habits and is a member of the M. E. Church; l. N. Adams, Mich. Ch-Gray C. (5-8-1886; m. 12-18-1909 Lois Kern, she b. 3-13-1887; (as) l. with father), Muriel (11-3-1912).
 - IV Frank W.: 4-29-1865; m. Lizzie Benson, 1894; a business man, Shunes,; Meth.; holds several township offices; educated at Ypsilanti, Mich.; no ch; l. N. Adams, Mich.
 - 2 John: b. Plattsburg, N. Y., 10-10-1832; d. 11-3-1907; m. (1) 1856, Caroline Welch (d. 12-26-1868); m. (2) Jeanette Harwood; acquired much farm land; successful farmer; lived N. Adams, Mich.
 - I Harrison: 1-9-1858, near N. Adams, Mich; m. (1) Grace Shepard; m. (2) 3-12-1896 Foxalany Olin, of Perry, N. Y.; worked on father's farm for 21 years, then located near Wash., D. C.; returned to Mich., 1887; later manager of bed spring factory at Cumberland, and other Md. cities; later lived in Mich., Ky., Ind., N. Y. and Ill. (at) l. 2358 Indiana Ave., Chicago. 1st ch. by 1st w.: Henry (1-24-1869; lived N. Adams, Mich.), Dorothy Olin (b. N. Adams 8-27-1898; nurse; grad. Chicago Wesley Hosp.; l. 447 S. Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.), Ruth Olin, (Angola, Ind., 9-13-07; l. with father), Harold Olin (Angola, Ind., 10-18-08; instantly killed by locomotive, 12-30-1916), Olin (Adopted; born 5-4-1913).
 - II Ella: d. Mar., 1906; m. Frank Coger (d. 1908); 1 son (d. age 6 yrs.).
 - III Mae: 4-20-1873; 3-16-1923; m. at Britton, Mich., Webster Underwood; lived Ann Arbor, Mich; 1 son.
 - IV Lena: b. 9-2-1881; d. 1904; unkm.
 - V Arthur: 12-4-1886; m. 4-1-1908 Alice Straight (b. 1-14-1890); farmer; Mason, at present Master of Lodge; Supt. of Cong. Sunday Sch.; a community leader; l. N. Adams, Mich Ch- Burton (7-24-1909), Leah (7-6-12), John (4-14-17) Donna Jean (4-15-1917; 5-1-1917).

- 3 William HOLCOMBE: b. 1835, Plattsburg, N. Y.; d. 1884; m; served in Civil War; 6 ch. (d.).
- 4 Anna: b. 1840, Ann Arbor, Mich; m. R. O. HAYNES; Ch- Howard (d. about 1900), Rosa (b. 4-1-1864; m. Earl Tuttle, a R. R. Official; l. Needles, Cal.).
- 602 JOHN (?) HOLCOMBE: b. about 1790; m. Mary Melhuish; lived and died at Creditor, Devonshire, Eng.; buried in the family vault at Colebrooke, Devon; owned and ran the Swan Tavern, at Creditor.
- 1 William: 1820, Creditor, Devonshire, Eng.; d. in 1871; m. Jane Melhuish, of Colebrooke, Devonshire.
- I Charles James: 1-17-1841; m. 10-11-1863 Mary Lee; came to America with rest of family (i) 1891.
- i. Walter William: b. Exeter, Devonshire, Eng., 11-20-1866; came to this country in 1888 and settled in Peoria, Ill.; m. 12-19-1893 Vinnie M. Woodruff, of Peoria; (as) l. 1802 15th St. Place, Moline, Ill. Ch- Laura M. (8-28-1896), Lee E. (7-28-1898), Howard C. (1-12-1901), Walter G. (8-17-1909).
- II John Bates. III Dau.: m. Robt. Fay; l. 9 Princess St., N. St. Thomas, Exeter, Devon, Eng.
- 2 Son: His grandson John lived at Teignnmouth, Devon, in 1888.
- 3 Son.
- 603 MR. HOLCOMBE: lived Devonshire, Eng.
- 1 John. 2 Emma.
- 3 Edwin Horatio: 11-22-1845, Devonshire, Eng.; d. 2-22-1905, Georgetown, Colo.; m. 1866, Central City, Colo., Margaret Mary (dau. of John and Agnes Laughran).
- I William: 1-16-1881; d. Jan., 1883, Georgetown, Colo.
- II Mary Margaret: 5-3-1856, Central City, Colo.; d. 5-6-1860, Brownville, Colo.
- III John Francis: 9-10-1868, Central City; m. 11-18-1891 DeLila (dau. of Mat and Mary Rubado), Georgetown, Colo.; l. 1206 Gaylord St., Denver, Colo. Ch- Maymie M. (3-28-1893, Georgetown, Colo.; m. A. J. Blair, son of Dougal and Margaret Blair, 11-9-1921, Denver, Colo.), John Leonard (2-21-1895, Georgetown, Colo.).
- IV Henry H.: 6-15-1867, Central City, Colo.; m. (1) Mary Josephine (dau. of Thomas and Anna Ennis; b. 9-10-1891; d. 5-29-1910), Georgetown, Colo.; m. (2) Margaret Florence (dau. of Johanna and Michael Delaney), 11-24-1910, Denver, Colo.; l. 1244 Gaylord St., Denver, Colo.; Ch- all b. in Georgetown, Colo.; Edward Henry (8-13-1892; l. Sioux City, Iowa.), William Thomas (10-27-1895; l. Sioux City, Ia.), Clara Marie (12-15-1900; (as) l. 1244 Gaylord St., Denver, Colo.), Francis Ennis (12-6-1908; l. 1244 Gaylord St., Denver, Colo.).
- 604 AMOS HOLCOMB: b. Glenchester, Eng.; came to America when a boy and lived in N. Y. State; served in the Union Army during the Civil War and died in the South, with yellow fever, 12-16-61; m. Ida Wilson (b. 12-1-1840, N. Y.; d. 12-28-1901). The widow afterwards lived in Dak. and Minn.
- 1 Henry Parsons: 12-16-1861 (the day of his father's death); in N. Y.; d. 4-2-1912; m. Elizabeth Neoma Lambert (b. 11-25-1864; dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Lambert) 7-20-1882; widow (as) with Clarence and Hazel, 309 St. 6th St., La Crosse, Wis.

- I Mary HOLCOMBE: b. 9-1-? ; d. 11-24-1905; m. 3-3-1898 Ben SEALS; Ch- Merile (b. 9-13-1902; m. 3-15-1918, Billie Freidler)
- II Peter: 5-22-1885; m. 6-22-1910 Lena Gaskill; Ch- Clarence (7-22-1911), Ruth (11-15-1912), Alma (2-23-1914), Lawrence (7-5-1919).
- III Clarence Francis: 9-6-1887; enlisted in army (W. W.) 4-2-1918; went over seas with Batt. A 63rd Art., 10th Co., 161st D.B.; unm.
- IV Della E.: 9-15-1893; m. 5-2-1924 Norman Rochester.
- V Lincoln Amos: 10-1-1896; m. 5-31-1919 Bertha Kramer; 1. 1522 La Crosse St., La Crosse, Wis. Ch- June (7-18-1920), Kenneth (11-1-1923).
- VI Hazel: 10-8-1902; unm.

605

HOLCOMB: It is a tradition in the family that he was b. in England.

- 1 Woster: Believed to have been b. in Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. Polly Winters (of German Descent); served 4 yrs. in Civil W.
- I Daniel: b. Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. ---; Ch- all b. in Wis.; Will in Walworth Co., the others in Iowa Co.: Will (l. Ashton, S. D.), Herbert (l. Stanchfield, Minn.), Agthaus (l. Stanchfield, Minn.), Byron (l. Washington State), Thad (d. from an accidental gun shot, 1880), Mary (m. Edison Hodge; l. Solon Mills, Ill.), Edmond L. (as) l. Austin, Minn.)
- 2 John: d.; served in Civil War. 3 David: (d.) served in C. War.
- 4 Daniel: (d.) Served in C. War. 5 Henry: (d.) served in C. War.
- 6 Lydia.

PART VIII

HOLCOMB(E)S OF "OTHER 'TRIBES.'"

701 ZACHARIAH L. HOLCOMB: It is traditional that this branch of the Holcomb family came from Dumfrees, SCOTLAND, about 1684, settling at Salem, Mass., removing to Bridgeport, Conn., and later to the Western Reserve in Ohio. In this branch of the family it has been the custom for the eldest son of the eldest son to be given a name beginning with the letter "z". Red hair is one of the family characteristics.

1 Zelotes: b. Oberlin, O., 1800.

I Zechariah Parker: b. 10-19-1826, at Lorain Co., O.; m. (1) Elizabeth (Margaret Elizabeth) Palmer (b. Allen Co., O., 2-20-1837; d. 2-8-1875, Moquoketa, Ia.); he was m. (2) in Iowa and m. to Burt County, Neb., near Bancroft. He was a farmer and Presb. preacher. He enlisted in the Union Army at the outbreak of the Civil War, but before the troops moved South he was called home by the illness of his wife. (His brother went as his substitute and served throughout the war.). After moving to Neb. he separated from his 2nd w., about 1885. He lived the rest of his life as a bachelor, living by himself and keeping his own house. He m. from Neb. to Ark. and then to Kans., back to Iowa and back to Coleridge, Neb., where he d. 5-17-1917.

1 Zelotes Milton: 7-15-1852, Lima, O.; 1-7-1924, Spring-

field, Ill.; lived Moquoketa, Ia.; school teacher and real estate dealer; m. at Fulton Chapel, Fulton, Ia., Sunday, 5-24-1874, Clara (dau. of Maximilian Vath; 2-3-1855, Rochester, N. Y.; d. Moquoketo, Ia., 6-30-1908).

- (1) Elizabeth: 4-2-1875, Fulton, Jackson Co., Ia.; d. Sat., 11-16-1907.
- (2) Zeltus Marius: 10-28-1876, Fulton, Ia.; served in Cuba with U.S. Army during Span.-Amer. War, with Co. M. 49th Ia. Vol. Inf.; ranchman; planter; m.; Ch- Elizabeth, Buster, Clarence, Clara; l. Arandaudville, La.
- (3) Clarence Hubert: 10-7-1878, Fulton, Ia.; Grad. Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia.; served in U. S. Army in Cuba during the Span.-Amer. War., Co. M., 49th Inf., Ia. Vol.; served as Capt. of Inf. in U. S. Army during the W. W., 1917-1919; assigned to duty with General Staff of Amer. Expeditionary Forces in France, Dec., 1917, to Sept., 1919. Lived in Ia. and in Kans. City, Mo.; engaged in Real Estate business; Rep.; Presbyterian; Knight Templar, 32 Scottish Rite and Shriner. Interested in Amateur Tennis, Kansas State Champion, 1921; Mo. State Champion, 1922; (at) l. 810 Baltimore Ave., Kans. City, Mo., 11-7-1924.
- (4) Herman Vath: 8-17-1880, Fulton, Ia.; m. 10-17-05 at Maquoketa, Ia., Oma Bliss (b. 11-7-1883, at Maquoketa, Ia.); lived in Chicago, Kansas City; Mason; engaged in real estate and mercantile business. (at) n. l. 1238 Mullen Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. Ch- Clara Elizabeth (b. 8-11-1907, Chicago, Ill.), Bonnie Elise (b. 7-9-1913, Kansas City, Mo.; d. Tuesday, 6-17-1914, Decorah, Ia.), Helen Vath (b. 7-16-1915, Batavia, N. Y.; d. Sat., 7-1-1916, Kansas City, Mo.), Zelota Mildred (b. 1-21-1917, Terra Haute, Ind.; d. Sunday, 8-18-1917, Rawlins, Wyo.).
- (5) Lillian: 8-2-1882, Fulton, Ia.; d. 4-5-1914.
- (6) James Garfield Blaine: 3-29-1884, Fulton, Ia.; m. 12-24-1911, Lorimore, Ia., Lila (dau. of John and Mary Lonne; b. 1888); has lived in Ill., Mo., and Arkansas, being engaged in the real estate and brokerage business; Scottish Rite Mason and Shriner; (as) l. Malven, Ark. Ch- John Hubet (3-26-1916, Kansas City, Mo.), Mary Eloise (8-7-1917, Gifford, Ark.), Ralph Herman (8-13-1919, Gifford, Ark.).
- (7) Earl: 4-17-1886, Fulton, Ia.; attended Cole Sch. of Mines; m. Eleanor Fider, Kansas City, Mo.; lived in Chicago and Kans. City; real estate and mercantile business; 32nd Degree Scottish Rite Mason, Shriner; l. 3317 Holmes St., Kansas City, Mo.
- (8) Francis LeRoy: 12-22-1887, Troy, Clinton Co., Ia.; 5-23-1894.
- (9) Clara Belle: 1-12-1891, Elwood, Ia.; 5-18-1894.
- (10) Hiram Harold: 1-7-1894, Elwood, Ia.; served with Amer. Exped. Forces in France during the W. W., 1917-1919, 126th Field Art., U. S. Army; Mason;

present add: Athletif Director, State Institution
831 State St., Lincoln, Ill.

(11) Max Kenneth: 9-2-1900, Maqueketa, Ia.; attended
Ill. State Univ.; lived in Springfield, Ill.,
Kansas City; salesman; present add: 214 Falls Bldg,
Memphis, Tenn.

ii John Palmer: 1-7-1855, Putnam, O.; 11-5-1858.

iii Thomas Jefferson: 5-12-1857, Putnam Co., O.; attend-
ed coll. somewhere in Ind.; m. 9-23-1880 Electo Mann
(d. Kans., 1922) at Elk Falls, Kans.; lived in Kans.,
Ia., Nebr., Tex.; for many years he taught school and
farmed, but in his later life worked at the carpenter
trade. He was always a man of sterling character and
very religious. He was a member of the Meth. Ch, and
when living on the plains of Holt Co., Nebr., used to
preach though he was never ordained as a minister.
1. with son and dau., Glendale, Ariz.

(1) Victor M: b. Maqueketa, Ia.; m. Hazelle Lillian
Brant, at Clear Lake, Ia., 12-25-1908; he served
as Y.M.C.A. Sec'y on construction one yr in France
being stationed at Chaumont and Paris. (as) 1.
1836 N. Federal Ave., Mason City, Ia.

(I) Raymond R.: 12-29-1900, Eagle Ford, Tex.;
(II) and (III) Twins: Adopted--Iona and Iola.

(2) Ada Nancy Lucretia: m. Earl Keener at Independence,
Kans., and m. to Miama, Ariz., where he d. later
she m. Andy DENTON, at El Paso, Tex.; 1. Glendale,
Ariz. Ch- 1 son and 1 dau.

(3) Thomas J., Jr.: carpenter; served in the Navy Air
Forces during the W. W.; m. Mina Hess, at Independ-
ence, Kans; after the war he took up farming in
Ia. and Kans., and is now in Ariz. on a ranch. Ch-
1 son, 1 dau.

(4) George Hollis: b. in Cedar Co., Nebr.; grad. from
High School and Business Coll, at Independence,
Kans; worked as bookkeeper then learned carpenter
trade; worked as chemist, bank clerk, and farmer;
m. Essie Cox, of Independence, Kans; served in Inf.
during the W. W.; resides 824 S. 4th St., Independ-
ence, Kans.

iv Hiram Dorilos: 8-16-1859, Putnam Co., O.; 10-29-1860.

v William Cyrus: 11-22-1861, Putnam, Co., O.; 3-21-1863.

vi Nancy Elizabeth: 4-15-1864, Fulton, Jackson Co., Ia.;
10-4-1904; m. at Maqueketa, Ia., Walter MOOREHEAD; 4
ch.

vii Zechariah Alva: 6-7-1867, Fulton, Ia.; 3-22-1868.

viii Herman Merrie: 10-16-1869, Fulton, Ia; 2-8-1877.

ix Hollis Nelson: 9-3-1872, Fulton, Ia; m. to Nebr. with
his father where he still resides; he was m. about 1896
and has always been active in church, and local poli-
tics; farmer; 1. Cooleridge, Neb.; 5 ch.

x Margaret Jane: 1-23-1875, Fulton Ia.; 1-3-1880.

xi Hattie: m.; 1. Nebr. xii Myrtle: m.; 1. Nebr.

II Son.

702 JOHN HOLCOMB: Born in SWEDEN in 1823; came to this country with
his family and settled in Knox Co., Ill., 1852. He m. 1850 ---;
to this union were born seven ch. Hokey William (see 1 below),

Henry John (see 2 below), Tilda, Hannah, Caroline, two that d. in infancy.

1 Hokey William: b. in SWEDEN, 1851; m. 1874, Nellie Nelson, after coming to Knox Co., Ill.; in 1875, he moved to Kearney Co., Nebr. and took up a homestead eighteen miles South of Ft. Kearney. To this union were born 11 ch. (Before this, Hokey William had m. to Emmet Co., Ia., and remained there until his death, 1921): Emma Caroline, John Edward (see I below), Albert Samuel (d. at Ft. Dodge, Ia., May 1912), Anna, Lidia, Oscar Frank (d. at Estherville, Ia., Aug., 1916), Ida Christina, Mable Nellie, Hulda Elnora, Lulu Ruth (b. Sept., 1896, at Greattinger, Ia.; no clerk in the P. O. as Estherville, Ia.).

I John Edward: 3-5-1878, on the homestead; at the age of 20 he m. to Emmetsburg, Ia., and was engaged in the grain and ice business for 5 yrs.; m. 4-21-1902, at Emmetsburg, Ia., Carrie Rosalie Beck; in 1903 removed to Estherville, Ia., where he was employed by the Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific R.R. Co. for about 10 yrs, also two yrs. for the Minn. and St. Louis R. R. Co.; 5-15-1918, J. E. Holcomb was employed as machinist for the Amer. Smelting at Hillsboro, Ill. for 2 yrs.; became Postmaster at Butler, Ill., 7-23-1920, serving until 1925; on 3-7-1918, the family m. to Butler, Ill. (at) Ch- Yvonne Viola (12-29-1902, Emmetsburg, Ia.), Pauline Ester (3-21-1905, at Estherville, Ia.), Ernest John (10-13-1906, Estherville, Ia.), Fern Kathryne (1-14-1911, at Gruver, Ia.), Opal Fosalie (2-3-1913, at Estherville, Ia.), Russel Clare (9-28-1915, at Dunnell, Minn.), Grace Maurine (8-14-1918, Butler, Ill.).

2 Henry John (or John Henry): 1. Swea City, Ia.

3 Ole: 1. Quincy, Ill.

703 RUSSIAN-JEWISH HOLCOMES.

1 Miss Elizabeth Holcomb, of 171 Sigourney St., Hartford, Ct., who is a teacher in the Public School at Hartford, reports that she has in one of her classes two girls, whose father, now a resident of Hartford, was born in Russia. He is JEWISH and the name has been HOLCOMB as far back as his knowledge extends, spelled as above.

PART IX

MISCELLANEOUS HOLCOMB(E) FAMILIES

NOTE: With the data available, the Author has not been able to show the "connection" between the following families and the "main lines". If any of the members of these families, or other readers, know the "connections," the Author will be glad to be advised. Attempts to find the "missing links" will be continued.

801 LUTHER HOLCOMB: b. Danbury, Ct.

(Son of MATHEW 103-5, page 12)

i Rufus (Erastus): 3-3-1786, Danbury, Ct., (or Long Island, N. Y.); 5-11-1862; m. in Courtland Co., N. Y., 6-4-1815, Nancy Gloyd (b. 7-1-1796); m. to Monroe Co., O., 1820, and stayed there 4 yrs.; then came to Moores Hill, Dearborn Co., Ind., about 1820 or 1824; served in the War of 1812 at Battle of Queenstown; honorably discharged with a Bounty of 160 acres of land. He was an ardent Abolitionist and did much to aid that cause in its infancy. He is buried in the Sparta Free-will Bapt. Church Grave Yard.

I Daniel Kellog: b. 8-26-1816; d. 8-8-1871, Mooreshill, Ind.; m. Julia Ann Oliver 10-20-1844; m. at Ripley Co., Ind.

i Nancy Elizabeth: 3-11-1846; m. 4-21-1875 James Wilson; d. 2-4-1884.

ii Luther Hariph: 11-26-1847.

iii Sarah Delilah: 11-25-1849; unm.;

iv Daniel Rufus: 1-29-1853, Dearborn Co., Ind.; 1-16-1916, Cogor, Okla.; m. (1) Ella Borroughs, in Ripley Co., Ind., 7-4-1878; m. (2) Miss Lamb; Ch- 1st 5 by 1st w.: Omar, Warren (d.), Linford (d.), Ira (d.), Lora, Daniel, Mildred, Thomas.

v Mary Jane Eleanor: 7-5-1856, Dearborn Co., Ind; m. William ADAMS 3-25-1875. (as) 1. Milan, Ind.

(1) John Quincy: 3-23-1876; m. Lucy Hartley 3-11-1903; n. 1. Milan Ind.; Ch- Tessie Mable (b. 8-27-1905; m. Elmer Winters 4-10-1924; 1. Newport, Ky.), Anna Vivian, Verner William(d.), Twins (.b (c) 10-6-1910).

(2) Helen: 8-29-1879; m. George KELLY 8-29-1902; ch- Lowell Preston (7-22-1903), James Ellis (9-19-1904), Myron Edwards (b. 1-7-1915); all 1. Dillsboro, Ind.

(3) Cordelle: 9-4-1881; m. Benjamin HUDSON 3-15-19-; 1. North Vernon, Ind.; Ch- Fern Olethia (6-2-12), William Floren (9-4-1916), Harold (2-16-1919), Louis Edward (1-31-1920).

(4) Katherine: 7-1-1888; Graduate Nurse; (as); n.1. Milan, Ind.

(5) Mary Leah: 1-19-1892; m. W. Edgar MAHLER; Ch- 1. with parents at Milan, Ind.: Mary Eleanor (8-7-1915), Loyd George (9-2-1918), Donald (2-17-20), Olive Katherine (3-30-1922),

(6) W. Lynn: 1-30-1897; served in W. W.; m. 6-28-23 Goldah Taylor; 1. 104 S. Hawthorne Lane, Indianapolis, Ind.

(7) Fern Olethia: b. 2-21-1899; d. y.

- vi Amanda Ann: 12-5-1858, Dearborn Co., Ind.; m. 9-9-1896, at Indianapolis, Ind., John BARTH; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., 4-10-1901; 1. first in Indianapolis and then m. to Petrolia, Canada. Ch- John (b. Mar. 1897; 1. in Canada.)
- vii Martha Montselle: 8-12-1865, Dearborn Co., Ind.; d. 4-12-1883, Mooreshill, Dearborn Co., Ind.
- II Ethiel: His descendants unknown.
- III Luther: b. 1819; "started the Rep. ball rolling in 1840; last vote was for President McKinley".
 - i Thomas C.: b. 1844, Mooreshill, Ind.; enlisted in 7th Ind. Inf., Co. A., 1861; served 3½ yrs.; was a prisoner in Andersonville Prison 7 months.
 - ii John D.: 1846; enlisted in 7th Ind. Inf., 1862; d. 1863; buried in Arlington Cemetary.
 - iii Anthony Hamilton: 1852, Dearborn Co., Ind.; (as) 1. Scotsbluff, Nebr.
 - (1) Earl: 1888, at Murray, Clark Co., Iowa; served 2 yrs. in W. W., 2nd Div.; wounded; awarded the Crois de Guerre; n.l. Gerny, Scotsbluff Co., Neb.
 - (2) George D.: m.; Ch- Eugene, Marfuis (or Marpuis); 1. Casper, Wyo.
- IV Eli: 4-3-1823, Dearborn Co., Ind.: m.
 - i Daniel W.: 1-11-1852, Dearborn Co., Ind.; m. Mary E. Evans (b. 9-25-1855, Decatur Co., Ind.).
 - (1) John Wesley: 2-27-1874, Westport, Ind.; taught common schools eight yrs.; grad. at Central Normal College of Law, 1897; practiced law since at Westport and Greensburg, Ind.; m. 9-27-1899, Westport, Ind., Margaret (dau. of Thomas and Margaret Owen; b. 12-20-1880). At the age of 23 he was elected a mem. of the Indiana Legislature, being the youngest mem. of that Assembly; filled many offices in Decatur Co.; now serving fourth term as Prosecuting Attorney, 69th Judicial Circuit of Ind.; re-elected each time he was a candidate with increased majorities; Rep.; Bapt.; taught Men's Class in S. S. On his mother's side he is a descendant of William Hanks who was a brother of Nancy Hanks who was the mother of ABRAHAM LINCOLN. (at) 1. Greensburg, Ind.
- V Turner Gloyd: b. Mooreshill, Dearborn Co., Ind., 5-1-1832; d. Douglass, Kans., 1-21-1904; m. 12-25-1855 Sarah L. Walker (dau. of Jonas and Constance Walker, b. 5-3-1837; d. 12-17-1923). He enlisted in the Union Army, 1861, and served until the close of the War.; was one of the early settlers of Kans., coming to Butler Co., 1872.
 - i Walter Lorenzo: b. 9-23-1856; m. (1) Frankie Davis; (2) Kathleen Miller. Was Co. Supt. of Schools and Chief Clerk of the "Labor Bureau of Kans. and Chief Clerk of the Senate." "The committee of Eastern Universities on Sociology, investigating and selecting the best law on Pardons, gave Kans. first place. The law was framed by Walter L. Holcomb" (Taken from Kans. State Records." Ch- Noble Earl, Carrol Linden, Merle (m. Miriam Kathleen --; ch- Morton Elliot). Walter Lorenzo Holcomb (above) is Editor of "Noble Farmer", publ by "The Holcomb Printery".; 1. Kendalville, Ind.

- ii Mary Florence: b. 4-4-1859; m. H. D. ALMSTEAD; she was the first lady to be County Supt. of Schools in the largest Co. in Kans. (d).
 (1) Harold Leroy: Ch- Florence, Clara Lou, Myron Boll.
 (2) Herschel Rameses.
 (3) Florence Zoe: m. Claude M. ALLEY; Ch- James, Ver-va, Freida.
- iii Hannibal Turner: 12-31-1861; m. Jennie Dunnell;
 (1) Raymond Walter: m. -----; was a stretcher-bearer in W. W.; put in Pershing's Band and toured the country Over There for benefit of French Orphans, then toured the large cities in U.S. Ch- Raymond Reid, Zerita Florence (m. Charles F. Anderson: Ch- Myrian Kathleen, Charles Donald).
 (2) Zerita Florence. R. W. n. l. Douglass, Kans.
- iv Kenneth Morton: 10-29-1864; unm.; was Co. Supt. of Schools and later "put in the Agricultural Exhibit at the Panama-Pacific Exposition at San Francisco in 1915; his exhibit took Grand Prize in all Koffis products, first in wheat which put Kans. on the wheat map, as the recent 'Kans.-wheat girl' proved; also in first place in Alfalfa and all wild grasses." l. Douglass, Kans.
- v Sarah Blanche: 5-14-1867; d.; m. John L. DUNSHEE;
 (1) Wauneita: m. Neely GARDENER: ch- Neely D.
 (2) John Lysle. (3) Florence V. (4) Robt. (5) Maurine.
- vi Charles Frederick: b. 1-21-1870; m. Leona Haskins;
 (1) Claude Kenneth.
 (2) Viola Florence: m. James DENNETT; Ch- Billie D., Dale Hex,
 (3) Noel Hex: m. -----; Ch- Elma Merline.
 (4) Avis Dee. C. F. n. l. Douglass, Kans.
- vii John Jacob: 7-23-1875; m. Grace Beatty Dunn; Ch- Sheila Cordross, Nina Nadine, Merceda Blanche. J.J. n. l. Douglass, Kans.
- viii Robert Ruel: d. y.
- ix Paul Burdette: b. 3-10-1880; m. Alice Barnes; n. l. Wharton, Tex.; Ch- Paul Elden, Wendell Morton, Chas. Wayne, Marcella, Alice Maurine.

Note: Sarah D. Holcomb: Grandchild of Rufus (1) (as); l. Hawthorne Lane, Indianapolis, Ind.

VI Huldah: m. Oathout.

VII Elizabeth: m. McIntire; dau., Elizabeth.

VIII Lucinda: m. HALL; l. Seymour, Ind.; Ch- Lily Mote, Greenville, Ind.

X Nancy d. IX Lydia (d.). XI Mary. MINOR.

Note: In this line also is Hannah-Holcombe; she m. Nelson OR:

1 Nelson: b. 5-24-1825, 1909; m. Apr. 1850 Mary M. Benedict, of Coventry, N. Y.; traveled extensively; was a wealthy oil miner; Meth. Ch- Mrs. H. E. Baum (Bredinsburg, Pa.), Miss Ida Minor (Oil City, Pa.), Mr. C. B. Whittemore (Bredinsburg, Pa.), Mrs. J. E. Goettle (Oil City, Pa.).

2 Hariph (or Haraph) bro. to Rufus, son of Luther (801).

3 Ezra.

802 JONAH T. HOLCOMB; 1-3-1799; 1-22-1854; m. Hannah ---- (1801; 2-24-1850).

1 Wesley J.: Sept. 1824, Verysburg, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; another report says that he was b. Granby, Conn., and went to N. Y. State when young; d., Dover, Mich., 2-12-1892; m. Rhoda M. Graves (b. 7-2-1882, at Hawley, Mass.; d. Dover, Mich., 1-7-1904). He was one of the first pioneers to settle in Lake Co., Mich., where he m. in 1868, and where he continued to live until his death. There is no confirmation of a report that he was the son of Jonah T. Holcomb (802)

I Emily: 5-2-1852; 4-20-1876.

III Eliza Ann: 8-15-1850; 1-28-1921; m. Charles H. COE; ch- Floy (2-20-1881; (as); l. 575 Prospect St., Grand Rapids, Mich.), Jesse J. (8-22-1885; l. Portland, Mich.).

II Elvira M.: 4-6-1854; m. Lucius Luke HICKOX; Ch- Carrie (m. DeWierd; l. Byron Center, Mich.), Dora (l. Byron Center, Mich.).

IV Frank T.: b. in Kent Co., Mich., 10-23-1858; he m. with his parents into Lake Co. at the age of 10 and has spent practically all of his time since then in that vicinity; m. 7-10-1881 Ruth E. Sutton; l. Tustin, Mich.

i Truman L.: 4-15-1886; m. 6-29-1910 Minnie Van Antwerp (as) l. 1130 Ireland Ave., Muskegon, Mich. Ch- Wendell S. (6-1-1913), Alden E. (2-1-1916; 12-29-1921), Russell W. (10-30-1919), Beverly Joan (7-13-1922).

ii Floyd Edwin: 6-15-1891; m. 3-4-1915 Mamie Anderson; all l. Tustin, Mich. (as); Ch- Fales E. (5-14-1916), Ardythe E. (2-16-1918), Mary G. (5-23-1920).

iii Jennie F.: 6-17-1884; m. 10-14-1902 Irving J. HOWELL of Freesoil, Mich., where the entire family n. l.: Arden Frank (8-26-1903), Paul Henry (10-17-1906), Fay Edwin (12-1-1909), Irving Ross (11-28-1911), Bernice Ruth (7-7-1915).

2 Dians: 6-29-1826; 1899; m. HOWES; Ch- Franklin R. (1847; 1902), Harriet Amanda (1848; m. Brewer), Ellen Clarisa (1850; m. Heath), William H. (1855), Charles H. (1861).

3 Lyman: 4-12-1828; 11-11-1857. 4 Mary Ann: Dec. 1829.

5 Truman: 9-2-1838; 1858.

803 CHARLES ACEY HOLCOMB: ^{ASA} (Son of Asa 236-3, page 75) m. Martha Wintworth; m. to Belchertown, Mass., and established a blacksmith shop on the four corners leading to Bondevill, Enfield, and Ware; the old homestead is still standing.

1 George Franklin: Chicopee Falls, Mass., 10-8-1856; d. New Britain, Ct., 4-2-1924; m. Sarah Eliza Jones (of Yorkshire, Eng., dau. of Richard and Rachel Jones, 10-8-1864) 3-31-1884 at New Britain, Ct.; farmer for Mr. Lester Vilberts, of New Britain; later left the farm and was employed by the Russell and Erwin, Brass and Bronze manufacturers, and remained with that concern for 33 yrs. His widow (as) l. 270 Osgood Ave., New Britain, Ct.

I Charles Franklin: 8-20-1885; m. Teckla M. (dau. of Emil and Anna Marie Witz); Ch- Althea Marie (7-23-1912, N. Britain, Ct.), Virginia (10-5-1913, New Britain), Chas. Richard (7-30-1915, N. Britain), Stewart Geo. (11-2-1916).

II Lillian Maria: 9-30-1887, New Britain, Ct.; m. 5-20-1908 George Wilfred (son of Eldron M. and Sarah H. Penfield);

n. 1. New Hartford, Ct.; she is Town Clerk and has held the position of Assist. Town Clerk for six yrs. and Town Clerk for 4 yrs.; Clerk of Probate Court; Vice-Chairman of Rep. Town Com.

- IV: Violet May: 5-21-1892, New Britain, Ct.; m. 6-27-1921 at New Britain, Percy SHAW (son of Edward and Jane Shaw, b. in Uddersfield, Eng. and n. 1. Springfield, Mass.) Ch- Jane S. (3-16-1922 at New Britain), Robert Holcomb (b. 11-1923, Springfield, Mass.).
- III Myrtle Laurene: 2-6-1890, New Britain, Ct.; m. John J. (son of John M. and Catherine LYNCH) 6-15-1917; n. 1. Hartford, Ct.; Ch- Janis Eleanor (11-23-1918).
- V George Russell: 2-27-1895, New Britain, Ct.; was Paymaster in Russell and Erwin Co., New Britain; served in W. W., Machine Gun Battalion; Med. Detachment of the 301st Mach. Battalion; Field Hosp. of the 301st Sanitary Train; was with first Amer. troops to land at Cardiff, Wales.; was Hospital Sergeant; stationed between Andernack and Cobling in Germany during period of occupation; toured Europe before sailing for U. S. A. 6-13-1919; n. employed in Sales Dept. of the Russell and Erwin Mfg. Co.
- VI Harold Richard: 4-24-1898, New Britain, Ct.; enlisted in the Army, 37th Inf.; stationed in Tex; pvt. in Mach. Gun Co.; transferred to Co. E. 54th Inf. 6th Div., 1921; made Corp. in same year, was stationed at Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich.; a sharpshooter. Now employed by the Die and Toolmaker for the Stanly Works, New Britain, Ct.
- VII Raymond Wallace: 6-26-1902; die and toolmaker for Russell and Erwin Mfg. Co., New Britain, Ct.

804 EDWARD WARREN HOLCOMBE: m. Julia Ann Mixer.

1 Eliaz: came with his wife, Polly Ann, from somewhere southwest of Bergen, N. Y., to Livingston Co., Mich., about 1842.

I Almeda (d.). II Almeron (d.). III Alpheus (d.).

IV Allen (d.) V Alvira VII Annie (d.).

VI Amos Warren: m. Laura F. ---.

i Alpheus Elton: 1-30-1877, at Deer Creek, Livingston Co., Mich.; m. at Ann Arbor, Mich., 7-31-1902, Alberta Palmer. Graduated in 1901 from Mech. Eng. Course at the University of Mich.; designing eng., 1901-2; asst. to chief eng. at Industrial Works, Bay City, Mich.; designing eng. on ladder and dipper dredges, 1905, with Bucyrus Co., at S. Milwaukee, Wis; sales eng. on dipper dredges with Featherstone Foundry and Machine Co., Chicago, Ill., 1905-6; Mech. Eng. with F. C. Austin Drainage Excavator Co., Chicago, Ill., 1906-8; consulting mech. and civil eng. and also chief eng. of Earth Moving Machinery Co., Chicago, Ill., 1908-10; eng. and branch mgr. at Chicago in charge of sales in the North Central States of hoisting and excavating mach. with the Clyde Iron Works, of Duluth, Minn., 1910-15; chief eng. and works mgr. of Road Construction Co., Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.; contractor and mfr. of drainage excavator, 1915-19; sales eng. in charge of sales dept. with the Koehring Co. at Milwaukee, Wis., since 1919; while with the

Industrial Works, designed and presented to the Co. the general plans, all stress sheets and computations for a 100-ton-capacity railroad-wrecking crane (at the time 80% larger than any other ever built); wrote treatise on design of Crane Hooks which was later incorporated in Kent's and other engineering hand-books; has written several other treatises on cranes, drag-line excavators, power shovels and various excavating problems. Mem. Amer. Soc. Civil Engrs., Amer. Assoc. of Engrs.; past Pres. of Milwaukee Chapter of the Amer. Assoc. of Engrs.; Mason; mem. of the Church of Christ (Disciples); (as) 1. 351 Second Ave., Wauwatosa, Wis. (suburb of Milwaukee); Ch- Gleen P. (9-11-1904; now at Univ. of Wis.), David Robert (10-25-1910; 12-5-1910), Ruth Janet (11-22-1913), Dorothy (11-1-1915), John Kenneth (9-20-1919).

VIII Allie (d.) (Descendants of ch. of Elias are living in Livingston Co., Genesee and Shiawassee Co., Mich.)

2 Warren: came to Livingston Co., Mich., somewhat later than Elias (1).

3 Amos: b. 1841 (9-7) in New York; at the age of 21 enlisted in Co. F., 111th Reg., N. Y. Vol. Inf; was taken prisoner in 1862 but paroled; then exchanged and sent back to Wash.; was given arms again and served until wounded in the wrist; was sent to Hospital where he contracted pneumonia and discharged; re-enlisted and served until the close of the War. came to Mich. 1866; spent 30 yrs. of his life on a farm in Cadillac; m. (1) Mary Jane Barnes (of N. Y.; d. 1868); m. (2) 1867 Julia Mary (dau. of Lyman Blodgett, of Mich.); a ('25. Meth.; officer in church and S. S.; Pastor for 6 yrs.; d. 1-6-

I Cora Emma: 8-30-1870; m. 3-27-1893 Alfred DUDDLES.

i Roy A.: 6-4-1895; enlisted in W. W. but did not go across until the close of the War.

ii Edith: 5-11-1898; m. 12-27-1917 John GREENMAN; ch- 5.

iii Gertrude Velma: 10-28-1900; m. 10-5-1922 Arthur G. LEWIS; 1 ch. 1910.

iv Jay: 10-4-1903. v Lucile: 12-14-1908. vi Irene: 1-30-

II Velma Hattie: 2-14-1878; m. 5-4-1879 George Henry GANE.

i Kenneth Lee: 4-2-1898; m. 7-31-1921 Gladis C. Farrell; enlisted in W. W. at the age of 19, serving in the Navy. Ch- 1.

ii Elwin: 11-19-1903. iii Geo. Lenord: 2-11-1915.

III Edna Lucinda: 2-2-1880; m. 12-23-1903 Jay T. PARSONS; Ch- Lester Harvey (8-2-1905), Glen (12-27-1911), Pearl Anna (7-8-1919).

IV Julia Etta: 1-13-1882; m. 5-6-1904 Daniel Joseph BENSON (or Dinson); Ch- Lymon Herbert (6-13-1905), Ina Eldora (10-8-1906), Leona Grace (8-2-1913), Raymond (5-2-1915),

V Herbert A.: 3-6-1884; m. 3-13-1907 Elma Porter; Ch- Erwin (3-8-1908), Clifford Warren (10-31-1915), Hellen (10-28-1921).

VI Ina Edith: 4-3-1886; m. (1) 3-31-1907 Charles LINDERMAN (d. 1912); m. (2) 6-10-1913 Bert R. PHELPS (1st 2 ch by 1st h.); (as) 1. Cedar Springs, Mich. Ch- Horace Holcomb (1-11-1908), Marjorie Carrie (7-23-1912), Olive Julia (7-12-1916).

4 Will: 1. F.F.D., Obhochtah, Livingston Co., Mich.

5 Mrs. Julia Whittles; 1. Fenton, Mich.

- 805 GEORGE WHITFIELD HOLCOMB: b. 3-27-1841, Belmont, Canada; d. July, 1893, Sheridan, N. Y.; m. about 1866, Belmont, Can., Adelaide Martha (dau. of Phillip and Elizabeth Garrison); lived in Canada and New York; farmer; the family all Meth.
- 1 Clara Bell: m. Henry Homan; l. Forestville, N. Y.; no ch.
 - 2 Marie McLaury: m. Freeman Henry (don of Wellington and Ellen SEYMOUR; Ch Paul (l. Los Angeles, Calif.)).
 - 3 Anna Elizabeth: unrm; teacher in the Public Schools of Los Angeles, Calif. (as) l. 5505 Pasadena Ave., Los Angeles.
 - 4 Morley Christian: m. Adna Theodora (dau. of Mary Elizabeth and John Curtis Calkins); residence: Los Angeles, Calif.
 - I Theodore: unrm.; confectioner, Los Angeles, Calif.;
 - II Harold Curtis: unrm.; in Naval Air Service, Pacific Fleet.
 - III AnnaBell Marie: m. 1920, at Los Angeles, Clarence (son of C. J. and Margaret Lipe); l. Los Angeles, Calif.
 - IV Kenneth: unrm.; High School, Los Angeles, Calif.
 - V Martha Elizabeth: m. 1923 Roland Thompson; l. in N. J.
 - 5 Albert: d. 1900; Sheridan, N. Y.
 - 6 George Clinton: m. 1900, Kennedy, N. Y., Coral Ireland; l. Forestville, N. Y.; Ch- Lawrence, Maria (both attending school in Forestville, N. Y.).
 - 7 Fred Garrison: m. 1914, Redlands, Calif.; Selbie Stephenson; l. Los Angeles, Calif.; 1 ch.: Elizabeth Mae.
 - 8 Myrtle Estella: m. 1905, at Redlands, Calif., Leonard WORTHING; l. Los Angeles, Calif.; Ch- Albert, Howard.
 - 9 Bello Smythe: m. Lottie Wright, Los Angeles; l. Redlands.

(Same as 109-4, page 14).

806 AMASA HOLCOMBE: b. and d., Cornwall, Ct.

- 1 Niles: m. to O., with brother Lucius--See 530-4--about 1840 or 1845.
- 2 Lucius.
- 3 Marlin: m. Mrs. Polly Peet Root, of Canaan, Ct., 1828.
 - I Isabel: m. Lyman DUNNING, of E. Canaan, Ct.; Ch- George S.; Mary Isabel, Ellen Holcombe.
 - II Jerome: b. 10-12-1830; d. at Scranton, Pa., 11-5-1922; m. Ellen Lucia (dau. of Hawley and Sarah Porter Dunning, of E. Canaan, Ct.); he was a hotel prop. having owned and operated first-class hotels at Canaan, Ct., Winsted, Hartford, and E. Haddam on the Conn. River.; was Episc.; Rep.; helped to draw the stone on a stone-boat drawn by oxen to build the present Christ Episc. Church, Canaan, Ct.
 - i Edward D.: 11-14-1852; 8-27-1911; unrm.
 - ii Hawley D.: 1-26-1856; 2-28-1856; unrm.
 - iii James F.: 12-6-1857; 12-1-1860; unrm.
 - iv Sarah P.: b. 5-6-1860, Canaan, Ct.; m. Samuel HAMILTON, Jr. (of Hartford, Ct.) at Scranton, Pa., 9-21-1882; m. to Hartford, Ct.; she m. in 1885, after the death of her h., to Scranton, Pa., where she made her home with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jerome Holcombe, who had previously m. from Conn. to Penn., 1880.
 - (1) Adeline Belle: 10-20-1884, Hartford, Ct.; m. at Scranton, Pa., 1-1-1916, Edwin C. GRONEMEYER (of Pockfield, Wis.); (as) l. 704 Harrison Ave., Scranton, Pa. Ch- Ellen Dunning (b. Scranton, Pa., 9-22-1916).
 - v Lyman R.: 11-6-1862; 1-12-1919; unrm. (Pa.
 - vi Hugh Franklin: 1-17-1869; l. 651 Throop St., Dunmore,

807 DAVID HAMILTON HOLCOMB: b. about 1807; d. 1855; m. Jane Ann Ramsey; buried at Williamstown, N. J.

1 Alonzo: d. y. 2 Olive: m; d. at age 33; three ch.

3 Anna Maria: m.; d. age 79; 6 ch.

4 Thomas Ramsey: b. 11-12-1836, Winslow, Camden Co., N. J.; d. Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., N. J., 4-15-1907; m. 11-25-1860 Amy Eldredge (b. 8-17-1839; 11-9-1917; dau. of Joshua and Sarah Duble (Pfeifer); he is a glassblower. Ch- Sarah Jane (12-8-1861) m. Samuel F. STOKELY; 5 ch.), Elmira (5-11-1864; 5-12-1864), Anna Laura (7-19-1865; d. Jan. 1868), Ida (5-8-1868; 5-10-1868), David Hamilton (7-2-1869), William DeWitt Talmage (9-6-1873), John Heisler (9-6-1873, twin to William; as; l. 180 N. Laurel St., Bridgeton, N. J.), Amy Laura (3-10-1878), Florence (1-8-1881; 12-20-1881).

5 William: d. age 24.

6 David Hamilton: m.; d. age 69.

I David Centennial: b. 4-4-1876; grocer, Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Pa.

II Three others.

7 Amasa: d. age 18. 8 John: b. 10-25-1845; m.; d. age 79; 8 ch.

9 Catharine: d.y. 10 Josiah: d.y. 11 Walter: d. y.

12 Mary Jane: m.; d. age 25; 4 ch.

13 Samuel: m.; d. at Pittsburgh, Pa., about 1890; his w. re-m. 6 ch.

14 Daniel: m.; d. age 60; Ch- Daniel, Jr. (was employed by Victor Talking Mach. Co., Camden; n. a Contractor; l. (?) Camden, N. J.

808 HARRY HOLCOMB: b. in Pa.; m. Tryphena Fowless.

1 Mahlon: Joined Ill. Reg. in Civil War.

2 Darwin (order of birth not certain): b. Lasalle, Ill., 1852; m. Louisa Jane Livingstone; Ch- Linford Darwin, Laurena Louisa (as; her cousin, Alex Holcombe, hff Crosby, Minn., has a frying pan that an ancestor used at Valley Forge; it formerly had legs, which supported it over a bon-fire or open fire, but they have been filed off), Everette (d.y.), Viola (d.y.), Bernice (m. Shakespeare), Shirley E. (pub. "The Richest Jewel" (Stratford Press; l. Coggon, Iowa).

809 JONATHAN HOLCOMB: m. Electar (or Electra) Clark.

1 Reuben.

2 William Henry.

3 Asa: b. 1820-1830; d. 1890-1900; believed to have been b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., or Isle of Wight in Lake Champlain; m. Miss Bates (d. 1847).

I William Henry: b. 11-30-1845, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; 10-15-1907; when he was two or three yrs. old, the family m. to the town of Warren, Jo Davis Co., Ill.; m. 9-17-1868 Rebecca Dobler (3-22-1851).

i Mintie Spitler: 4-25-1870; m. Walter Spitler (of Freeport, Ill); n. l. Barstow, Fla; Ch- Lila, Viola, Rosie, Lloyd.

ii James Irving: b. 5-1-1876; m. 2-4-1898 Monetta Black (or Owosso, Mich.); Mr. Holcomb is one of the leading business men of Indianapolis, Ind., being the "Largest Manufacturer and Distributor of Cleaning Brushes and Sanitary Aids"; he is also Vice-Pres. of "Holcomb and Hoke", and large firm with offices in many large cities.(as); l. 44th and Cold Spring Rd., Ind-

Indianapolis, Ind.

iii Ethel Monetta: b. 6-6-1879; m. George HISLOP; ch- Rebecca, Mary, Wallace; n.l. Cleveland, O.

iv Raymond Asa: 4-11-1886; m. Maude Jackson, at Indianapolis, Ind., 12-28-1910; n. l. Indianapolis, Ind.; Ch- Marjorie, James Irving.

II Mattie: m. John Moore; lived in Mt. Vernon, Ill.

810 ALEXANDER HOLCOMB: m. -----.

1 Oliver. 2 Harrison. 3 Joseph.

4 Hiram: m. Maranda -----.

I William Wallace: b. Watertown, Minn., 8-15-1847; m. Josephine L. Kohler (b. Watertown, Minn.) He enlisted at the close of the Civil War and served for the rest of the War; attended and later taught school until 1876; then engaged with a Music House in St. Paul, Minn., as traveling salesman; remained with that company for 45 yrs.; n.l. 1850 Feronia Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; (as) Spend Winters in S. Calif.

II Alice. III Mary: l. Oshkosh, Wis.

811 BENJAMIN HOLCOMBE: b. 11-10-1800; m. Elizabeth ----- (b. 1-1-1806).

1 Charity: 6-10-1827; d. y. 2 Temperance: 6-7-1830;

3 Robert B.: 8-17-1832; Confederate Soldier, killed in action; m. about 1848 Martha Bynum (d. 9-23-1920); 6 ch, 5 of whom d. y. (see below).

I Benjamin Franklin: 9-29-1858; m. -----; ch- 5 sons; 6 daus.

i Martha: (as); l. 725 W. 19th Ave., Houston, Tex.; she is the author of a Prize Essay on Politics, submitted at Central H. S., Houston, Tex.

812 CLINTON GARFIELD HOLCOMB: b. Hartford, Ct., 10-24-1881; m. 10-24-1905 Evelyn Maud Spencer (b. 1889, Chatanooga, Tenn.); served in the Span.-Amer. War; a former mem. of Red Men and Odd Fellows; now a mem. of Atlantic Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons.

1 Charles Spencer: b. Hartford, Ct., 2-18-1906; mem. of the Atlantic City Chapter Order of DeMolay; (as) l. 8th and Nevada Ave., Absecon, N. J.

2 Clinton Garfield, Jr: b. Hartford, Ct., 1-12-1912.

812-B MINNIE HOLCOMB; l. 65 Griswold St., Meriden, Ct.

812-C Son: l. 16 Amity St., Hartford, Ct.

813 FREEBORN PAGE HOLCOMB: Pvt. and Sergt., Troops B. and L. 8th Cav., 5 Sept. 1895 to 1 Oct., 1899; 2nd. Lieut., 2nd. Cav., 1 Oct. 1899; 1st Lieut. 2 Feb. 1901; Capt. 26 April 1909; Major 24 July 1917; Lieut. Col. 5 Aug. 1917, U. S. Cavalry. Mason (32nd°), Elks; K. of P.; Amer. Leg.; Sigma Phi Epsilon; Theta Nu Epsilon; A.M., O. Northern Univ., 1911; (as) l. 305 Bay Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

1 Leslie Page: b. at Ft. Logan, Colo., 12-30-1901; grad. from West Point, 1923; 2nd. Lieut., Air Service, U.S. Army; m. Marjorie Druston, of N.Y. City, 1923.

2 Freeborn Page, Jr.: b. Camp Overton, Mindanao, Philippine Is., 5-26-1904.

3 Cornelius Cole: b. Fort Walla Walla, Wash., 8-8-1906. (d. 1-1919.

4 Evelyn P. (Mother of 813) d. Feb., 1913; Daniel Cole H- (father

(Same as (7), page 10)

814 RODERICK HOLCOMBE: m. Rebecca Winthrop (dau. of Frederick Winthrop, of Ct.). In 1826 (or 1827) they went to Holcombe Pt., on Canandaigua Lake, N. Y., to visit their son, Frederick Winthrop, who had previously m. to that section; they took with them their younger children Hiland, Medusa, Buell, Julia and Emily. They remained and built a home on the North side of Holcombe Point.

1. Fredrick Winthrop: Was sent by Fredrick Winthrop, his maternal grandfather, of Connecticut, to explore a tract of 300 acres which he had bought on the West shore of Canandaigua Lake, including both Holcombe Point and Seneca Point (Holcombe Pt. is now known as Cooks Point). He remained in that vicinity and married Keziah Wood (a native of Woodstock, Vt.) and built a home on the North side of Holcombe Point. He taught the first school in South Bristol.

I Son: Killed in Civil War. II Son: Killed in Civil War.
III Fredrick Cicero: m. (1) Jane (?) Droun; m. (2) Elizabeth Adelia Hawkins (dau. of Benson Hawkins and Abigail Perry).

i Lyman A.: ii Eliza: m. Wm. Hicks.

iii Dau.: m. Augustus Mehlenbacher.

iv Fredrick Benson: unm.; served as Supervisor of the town and mem. of the County Board for several yrs.

v Frank F.: m. Carrie Salsich; Ch- Beaulah Holcombe (m. --- Torrence; is grad. of Naple H. S. and training class and taught several yrs. in S. Bristol; l. Bristol Springs), Carol.

vi Willis William: m. Lucy T. Brady; d. 1912; served as Supervisor of town and mem. of County Board for several yrs.; merchant in S. Bristol. Ch- Maude Elizabeth (as; grad. of Canandaigua Academy; of Elmira College; grad student at Columbia Univ.; n. teaching English in Englewood H. S. and Hackensack H. S., N. J.; m. 8-5-1923 Aaron MacCoon, of Alfred, N. Y.; l. 200 Elm Place, Leonia, N. J.), Rose B. (grad. of Canandaigua Acad.; of Elmira Coll; n. is teacher of Eng., Hackensack and Englewood H. Schools, N. J.; she is author of poems in Anthology of Coll. Verse (1920-21).

vii Minnie Minton: m. A. A. FARNSWORTH; Ch- Lulu Holcombe (a grad. of Canandaigua Acad.; n. l. with her parents, Bristol Center, N. Y.)

viii Clinton Norton: unm.

Note: One Lucy Kenny Holcombe d. 1904; wife of Willis William (?) (vi).

*

2 Clarissa: m. Elizer Watrous, of Ct., and remained with him (her brothers and sisters m. to Holcombe Pt., N. Y.).

3 Electa: m. Ishmael ---. 4 Perry: m. Lucy---. (Ann.

5 Amanda: m. Charles. 6 Joseph: m. Julia. 7 Judson: m. Hester

8 Abraham: m. Ann. 9 Hiland: m. Charity 10 Medusa: m. Wm.

11 Buel: unm. 12 Julia: m. Simeon. 13 Emily: m. Wm.

14 Two others.

*IV (ch. of Fred. Winthrop): Anna: m. Sterling Penoyer.

V Lydia: m. --- Cowel. VI Others: m. West.

815 CAPT. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOLCOMB: b. 1821, New York State; m. Elizabeth Ann Towner (b. 1821, Quebec, Canada); was Capt. of a Co. from Galesburg, Ill., in Civil War; later on Staff of Gen.

John A. Logan. Ch- Ella A. (m. Converse; i. Zenda, Kans.) Watson (d.), Francis I. (m. Regnier; d.), Theodore (see below), Edwin P. (Sterling, Kans.), Libbie (Wichita, Kas.), Hattie (m. Mair; d.), Arthur B. (d.).

4 Theodore Crosby: 5-30-1851, Zenda, Kans.; m. Ida Francis Mc-
corney (b. Fitchburg, Mass., 9-3-1854; d.); Ch- Fred Louis
(see below), Earl Clinton (b. Sterling, Kans., 6-9-1880; l.
Zenda, Kans.), John Ell (b. 7-4-1882, Sterling; l. Zenda),
Francis E. (b. 6-29-1884, Zenda, Kans.; m. Taylor; l. E.
Las Vegas, N. M.), Ethel Lucy (b. 10-24-1886, Zenda; d.),
Lillie I. (2-9-1888, Zenda, Kans.; l. Wichita, Kans.), Ed-
win Watson (b. 1890, Zenda, Kans.; d.).

I Fred Louis, M.D.: b. 8-13-1877, Galesburg, Ill; m. Maud
Curran Holcomb (b. 1-22-1879, W. Va.); a Physician; grad.
6-3-1897, Lombard Coll., A.B.; grad. Keokuk, Ia., Medical
College, 4-9-1901, with M.D.; County Health Officer; (as)
l. Coldwater, Kans. Ch- Tom Curran (5-19-1909, Coldwater,
Kans.), Donald Gilbert (6-25-1912, Coldwater, Kans.).

815-B THOMAS A. E. HOLCOMB: Was a Consul in SWEDEN, under President
Cleveland's Administration. SEE p. 70 XI

816 PERRY W. HOLCOMB: b. 11-16-1845 (?) Clio, Ia.; m. Mich., about
1866, Levina R. Snow; he enlisted in the Union Army and served
18 months; was in Mich. Cav.; farmer; l. Clio, Ia.

1 George W.: b. 11-12-1869, in Mich.; unm.; l. Amelia, Neb. on
a ranch.

2 M. Walter: b. 8-27-1871, Mich.; m. 1905 Kathryn B. (dau. of
B. F. and E. M. Dixon); Ch- Donald L. (b. 3-14-1908, Amelia,
Neb.). (as); realtor, Sheridan, Wyo.

3 Alice M.: 4-26-1873; unm.; cares for father, Clio, Ia.

4 Sarah B.: 4-4-1875, Clio, Ia.; m. Albert Wright (d. 1920);
Ch- 2 sons; 2 daus.

817 GEORGE HOLCOMB: m. Sarah Ann Gorton; (as) Tax Commissioner,
Omaha, Neb.

1 Lilla: m. --- Baldwin. 2 Lou (m. -- Candee). 3 Geo. Gorton.

818 IRA HOLCOMB: m. Susan Hubbard; lived in W. Andover, Ashtabula
County, O. (Descendants of Hoel Holcombe, P. 44, lived here).

1 James Irving: b. 10-2-; m. and lived in Lake Geneva, Wis.;
m. Jennette Elizabeth Benton; d. and is buried in Nashua, Ia.

I Winthrop Benton: b. 11-21-1866, Lake Geneva, Wis.; m.
at Lake Geneva, 2-27-1892, Susie Marilla De Lap; (as) l.
4848 Hutchinson St., Chicago, Ill.

i Glenn Winthrop: b. Chicago, Ill., 3-8-1895; d. 4-22-
1923; he enlisted in U. S. Navy during the W. W. and
d. of pneumonia; commanded a Co. at the time of his ill-
ness and was taken to Naval Hosp. at Great Lakes Train-
ing Stat., Great Lakes, Ill.; was there 22 weeks and at
home 7 weeks before he died.

ii Mildred Jennette: b. 1-24-1900, Chicago, Ill; l. with
her parents.

II Charles Sidney: Farmer in Elkhorn, Wis.

III Arthur: Farmer in Elkhorn, Wis.

Note: James Irving (1) served as a Spy in the Civil War.

2 Henry (d.) 3 Dilla (lived and d. Lake Geneva, Wis.)

3 Antoinette: (lived and d. Lake Geneva, Wis.)

819 CAPT. BENJAMIN SULLIVAN HOLCOMB: Michigan. (Grandson of Benjamin
210-8, page 47).

- 1 Benjamin Franklin: Ch- Estelle M. (b. at Raverse City, Mich., 1873; now Special Nurse in Cleveland; served 15 months in W. W. as Red Cross Nurse, at Camp Sherman, O. (as) 1. 1717 E. 85th St., Cleveland, O.
- 820 MERTON S. HOLCOMBE: 1. 36 Benton St., Hartford, Conn.
- 1 J. Merton: b. Westfield, Mass.; m. Pearl E. --; is now Gen. Supervisor of Instrumental Music, Mansfield Public Schools, Mansfield, O.; Band Master and Cornetist: Band Master of Masonic Band, Knights Templar Band, Baku-Brotto Band, Shelby Salesbook Band, High School Band, -Mansfield, O. Ch- Grace Verna, Irene Genieve, Nida Mae. (as) 1. Mansfield, O.
- 2 Edward S.: 1. 40 Franklin St., Westfield, Mass.
- 821 ROSWELL HOLCOMB: Came from Litchfield, Ct., to Dalas, Luzerne Co., Pa., about 1818. (Same as 211-1-II, page 47)
- 1 Albert H.: m.-----.
- I James W.: m. Elizabeth Perrin (b. April, 1842; as); 1. W. Pittston, Pa.
- i Leland Perrin: b. 9-2-1863, Centermoreland, Wyo. Co., Pa.; (as) 1. Wildesbarre, Pa. Ch- Mrs. Edward Levi (8253 Dorchester Ave., Chicago, Ill.), Mrs. A. L. Benson, 439 S. Center St., Philipsburg, Pa.), Mrs. R. Keller, 214 Elpeter Ave., W. Pittston, Pa.), Mrs. H. M. Gilbert (W. Hazelton, Pa.), Mrs. Rebecca Seiler (Berry St., W. Pittston, Pa.), Mrs. Elizabeth Frame (Luzerne Ave., W. Pittston, Pa.), Mrs. Robert Jefferson (Shenandoah, Pa.), Charles (Pidgway, Pa.), Leland (with parents), Myra (With parents).
- ii Alice: m. --- BORAPAUGH; 1. Ch- Harland (b. 1904; 1. with parents), James (b. 1910; 1. with parents), Francos (1. at present in Reading, Pa.)
- Other Holcomb(e)s in Luzerne Co., Pa.:
- 1 Larrie R.: Attorney; State President, P.O.S. of A., 709 Meyer Bldg., WilkesBarre, Pa.
- 2 Lambert H., Shavertown, Pa. 3 Asa R.: Huntsville, Pa.
- 4 Clarence: Dallas, Pa. 5 Albert: Sweatvalley, Pa.
- 6 Howard: Kingston, Pa. 7 Charles: Ridgway, Pa.
- 822 COLLINS HOLCOMB: b. Palmyra, N. Y.; farmer; m. 11-24-1868 Maria Huntorn (b. at Port Gibson, N. Y., 4-11-1844); he d. near Charlotte, Mich., 3-11-1882; she d. San Diego, Calif., 10-11-1909.
- 1 Ella: d. in infancy; she and others b. Binghamton, N. Y.
- 2 Ruth M.: b. Assyria, Mich., 1-26-1876; m. Lewis W. Butterfield. (as) 1. 24 Sunnyside Ave., Redlands, Calif.
- 3 Collins: b. near Charlotte, Mich., 3-23-1880; 1. 300 Spruce St., Little Rock, Ark.
- 822-B ALICE HOLCOMB: m. Charles Clark, Jordan, N. Y.
- 823 HIRAM HOLCOMB: m. Eliza C. White; he was Vice-Pres. of the Rome (N. Y.), Watertown and Ogdenburg R. R.; retired from active life and moved to E. Bloomfield, between 1850 and 1860; he was an intimate friend of Gen. Sam Houston, of Texas.
- 1 Elizabeth: b. 4-27-1840, at Watertown; d. 12-14-1879; m. 9-16-1865 John Sears HAMLIN.
- I Frederick Holcomb: m. Carrie Edith Thurston, 6-23-1908;

Mr. Hamlin is Cashier of the Hamlin National Bank, Holcomb, N. Y. (as). Ch- John T. (1909), Winifred M. (1911).
 II William Henry HAMLIN: m. 9-19-1905 Elizabeth Mason, of Canandaigua, N. Y.; no ch.

824 AMOS HOLCOMBE: Came with his wife, Hannah, from Isle La Motte, Vt., between 1812 and 1821, by way of Plattsburg over what was known as the Chateaugay Trail.

- 1 Isaac: 7-5-1821; m. Hannah Griffin 1844; farmer; Meth. Ch-
 I James (d.). II Edwin (d.). III Melvina (d.).
 IV Matilda.
 V Andrew A.: b. 9-12-1860; m. Elizabeth A. Parmeter (b. 2-1-1860); farmer; Meth.
 i Lester E.: b. 3-25-1886; m. Florence C. Cowan (b. 8-5-1888); Farmer; Meth. Ch- Edna Elizabeth (9-13-11), Howard C. (8-5-1918), Ruth F. (9-23-1919).
 ii Howard Morton: b. 12-18-1888; 3-5-1924, in Lansing, Mich.; Grad. Univ. of Mich., 1915; served in W. W., in France; with the Army of Occupation in Germany with the Second Div., M.F.C.; Capt.; m. Jemima Lawson Greer at Montreal, Canada, 7-23-1916; was City Physician at time of his death. Ch- Ada Elizabeth (4-9-1920).
 iii Marion L.: 8-7-1898; m. Calvin H. Wood, at Chateaugay, N. Y., 8-7-1920; (as); l. Chateaugay, N. Y.

825 JOEL W. HOLCOMBE: "He is said to be a descendant of a big family who were all breeders of horses. He traded horses with the Indians and had their full confidence and trust; he bred and raised "Ethan Allen" and "Flora Temple", who were the fastest trotters on the globe in their day. He was a very daring horseman and would "break-in" colts which no other would tackle." He m. Margaret Barnes.

- 1 Caroline: b. at Fort Ticonderoga, N. Y.; m. in New York City, 1890 John Tomlinson (son of Harriette and Edmond F. HANKS, D.D.S.) Mr. Hanks is a well known Dentist, 110 W. 42nd St., New York, N. Y. (as) l. 320 Manhattan Ave., New York City, Apartment 42.
 I Howard: 9-8-1891; m. 4-21-1919 Cecelia Leitner (dau. of Dr. and Mrs. Leitner); Ch- George Edmond (2-13-1920), Howard, Jr. (10-25-1921).
 II Edmund Douglas: 9-8-1892; 1899. IV Sylvia Augusta: 7-19-1896
 III Harriette Elizabeth: 3-28-1894; m. 2-12-1920 Clarke G. Foster.
 V Francis Tomlinson: 12-17-1897; m. 8-16-1924 Carl Mortorff.
 2 Joel: d. at age of 19.
 Joel W. Holcombe d. when Caroline was 4 yrs. old and his w. remarried to a Mr. Hughes (who d. a few yrs. later). Ch- Charles (n. l. 810 Osage St., Manhattan, Kans., with his w. and 4 ch; a well known lawyer), George (Was kidnapped at age of 3).

PART X

MISCELLANEOUS HOLCOMB(E) INDIVIDUALS.
BY CITIES

(Unless otherwise stated, the following are believed to be living; ah, awb, wea)

- 901 BALTIMORE, MD. Edw., 216 E. 23; J. Otto, 2567 Penna. Ave.; Julias, 685 Josephine; Lillian -e, 3028 Brighton; Philip, 1138 Druid Hill Ave.; Henry -e, 828 Rutland Ave.; Jas. F. -e, 810 N. Dallas;
- 902 BOSTON, MASS. Clarence E., 42 Robinwood Ave., Jamaica Plain; Cornelius B., 159 Falcon, E. Bost.; D. Hall, 159 Colorado; Lyle R., 273 Summer; Fred G., 143 Kilsyth Rd.; Benjamin J. -e, 10 School, Roxbury (awa); Mrs. Wm. P. -e, 8 Warren Square; Louise B., 8 Warren Square, Jamaica Plain; Wm. P., 27 State, Room 71;
- 903 CHICAGO, ILL. Algern, 4325 Ellis Ave.; Alice and Benjamin, 20-39 Canalport Ave.; Anne, 49 S. Garfield Ave., Hansdale; Bertha 855 E. 63 Pl.; Caroline, 439 Woodlawn (aw); Chas., 3948 Pine Grove Ave.; Chas. M., 2977 S. Park Ave.; Chas. R., 717 Bitter Sweet Pl.; Christopher, 6534 Lakewood Ave. (awa); Duke, 3855 N. Robre; Frank L., 1399 E. 72 (awa); Fred M. (name adopted) 7337 Philips Ave.; Fred N., 5622 Michigan Ave., Evanston; George, 6116 S. Halstead (aw); Harlow, 5498 Hydepark Bldg.; Helen L. 910 Wrightwood Ave. (aw), Hiram F., 3757 N. Keller; Horace H. 109 1st Hindsale; Hugh B. (aw); Ira G., 5464 Woodlawn; John, 8453 Marquette; John H. and Mary B. 138 S. Harvey Ave., Oak Pk.; John H., 3102 E. 83; John J., 400 N. Mich. Pl. (awa); L. H., W. End Ave.; Lawrence O. and Vesta E., 2617 N. Albany Ave.; Lee, 2341 Calumet Ave.; Leon, 2120 N. Clark Pk.; Leroy D., 1452 N. Centre Pk. Ave.; Leslie R., 516 W. 79; Louis, 1503 N. Talman Ave.; Louis S., 513 S. Halsted (awa); Luther, 4227 Prairie Ave.; Mary E., 138 Harvey Ave., Capital Pk.; Mary E., 3737 N. Keeler Ave.; Morris F., 7367 Phillips Ave.; Munsey, 4733 Rosewood Ave.; Olga, Auditorium Hotel; Orville, 6335 Harper Ave.; Henry, 4862 Kensmore Ave. (aw); Philip, 4749 N. Avers Ave.; P. D., 1452 N. Cent. Pk. Ave.; Febecca, 621 N. Hamlin Ave.; Richard E., 7350 Bennett Ave.; Safety (Holcombe) Garment Co., 14 S. Jefferson (wnb); Susan W., 2032 Lane Ct.; Victor, 516 W. 79; Wade A., 1116 N. Wells Ave. (or 304 W. Division; aw); William, 1248 S. Mich. Ave.; Wm., 4644 Superior Ave.; Winthrop B., 4848 Hutchinson Ave.; Almira B. and Wm. F., 4314 Vista Ter.; Harris D., 4431 N. Kenneth A.; Lee E. -e, 9915 Sunnyside A.; Frederick H. -e, 1401 Winnamac A.; Leo F. -e, 922 E. 66; Mrs. Ruth -e, 1654 N. Clark A.; Samuel W. -e, 1654 N. Clark A. (awa); Warner C. -e, 4522 Lowell A.; Warren St. Claire, 619 S. Scoville Ave. (awa).
- 904 CINCINNATI, OHIO. Jas. H., 1 Gardner Pl.; John 322 George; Miles 19 E. Court (aw); Rhoda, 3720 Schem A.;
- 905 CLEVELAND, OHIO. Anson M., 17823 Rosecliff Rd.; Boyd L., 1265 Addison Rd. (awa); Chas., 1724 Page A. (awa); Chas., 3506 Hamilton A. (awa); Chas. G., 1811 Allandall A. (awa), Ernest, 1465

Iddinger Ave., E. Vil.; Estelle, 2093 E. 100; Ethel, 3404 E. 139; Geo. C. and Lawrence K., and Theo. B., 1339 Matthews A., Lakewood; Howard W., 2524 E. 80; Jane, 1343 E. 144; Rev. John B., 11405 Detroit A.; Josephine, 9105 Dickens A.; J. R., 1330 Sweetland Bldg.; Lilia, 551 E. 103; Louise, 2390 E. 67; L. M., 1305 E. 120; Lyton M., 3815 W. 133; Margaret, 1266 Parkwood D.; Mrs. Melissa and Samuel, 1558 E. 85; Nina, 1736 Page Ave., E. Cleveland (awa); Ralph M., 1265 Addison Rd. (aw), Walter D., 1628 E. 82; Wilbur Clinton (awa); George Hislop (aw).

- 906 COLUMBUS, OHIO. Mrs. B. and Howard D., 259 E. Blake; Clifford, 377 Hamilton A.; Clinton C., 1225 Highland; Donald, 1646 Bonham A. (awa); Edith, 369 E. Innis A.; Ephriam K., 532 N. 20; Frank, 204 $\frac{1}{2}$ E. Main; Frank, 328 Engier; Frank G., Longview A.; Guy O., 1978 $\frac{1}{2}$ Summit; Henry H., 1586 S. 8; John R., 75 Erie Rd.; Sela R., 251 W. 2. A.; Park H., 259 E. Bearell A.; Paul H., 755 Euclaire A.; Shirley, 768 Berkeley Rd.; Anson E. -e, 97 Warren; Francis -e, 1402 Genesee A..
- 907 DENVER, COLO. Chas. E., 1642 Franklin; Conley A., 2431 S. BdW.; Mrs. Eliz. M. and Geo. P., 2910 Columbine (aw); G. I., 4575 Raleigh (aw); Geo. T., 2724 W. 37; Hilda C., 1210 Clarkson; Mrs. J. H., 2200 S. Fox; Jacob B., 1511 Logan; Jas. H., 1193 W. Gill Pl.; Jean S., 1369 Bannock; John B., 2293 S. Golapogo (aw); Laura, S. Inca, near W. Warren A.; Roy E., 1631 Tremont Pl.; Dr. Wm. L., 301-2 Empire Bldg.; Wm. W., 820 Sherman (aw); Mrs. E. Prosser -e, 1201 Adams; Ernest P., 2229 Race; Frederick R., 1022 Bannock; John F., Lenord J. and Mayme M., 2027 Emerson (awa).
- 908 DETROIT, MICH. Brooke -e, Esq., Lake Shore D. (awa), Holcomb Pharmacy, 9161 Forrest A. (Not Holcombs--name adopted); Ralph 1309 14 A.; Russell, 1287 St. Jane A.; Russell, 2957 Linden Ave.; Mrs. Sarah, 202 Watson; Thomas Asbury (aw); Walter A., 77 Canfield A.; Wm., 2957 Linden A.; Wm. I., 3419 St. Antoine; Wm. P., 1024 Beach; Bert -e, 6535 Hartford A.; Bertha, 311 Moffat Bldg.; Joseph -e, Whittier Apt. Hot...
- 909 INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Chas., 1454 S. Clermont A.; Henry C., 1849 Sugar Grove A.; Wm. A., 322 N. Highland A. (aw).
- 910 JERSEY CITY N. J. Alma, 56 Tonnell A. (awa); Augustus F., 34 Union; Dudley P., 650 Bergen A.; Eliz., 41 Union; Elma L. -e, 132 Newkirk; Richard, 29 Lembeck A.; Rufus M., 61 Pk. A.; Wm. H. 41 Atlantic A. (awa); Ferbert, Jr. -e, 29 Va. A.
- 911 KANSAS CITY, MO. Albert, Elbert and Ertha, 3212 Nicholson A.; Clifford, 1842 Penna. A. (aw); C. V., 804 E. 12 (aw); Earl E., 414 Gumbel Bldg.; Edith M., Montgomery & Ward Co.; Edw. E., 3226 Cleveland; Eunice J., 2630 Askew; H.; H. and O.F., 3219 Gillham Bld. (awa); Jack L., 1233 Holmes A.; Jessie, D.G. Peck & Co. (aw); John, B.&H. Auto Livery Co.; Leroy F., 2315 Monroe A.; Lum, 6222 E. 16. (awa); Marie, 3416 E. 25. (awa); Roy E., 514 W. 14; Thos. W., 1643 Penna. A.; Walter A., 1613 Tracey A. (aw); Anna V., 2439 Trosst A. (awa); Grace -e, 4006 Prospect A.; Orren -e, 1627 Topping A.
- 912 LOS ANGELES, CAL. Albert Z., 830 Moss A.; Alice E., 419 S. Grand

A.; Mrs. Anna, 206 N. Höllenbeck; Austin, 1021 Sanborn A.; Bertha, 234 W. 79; Chas. A., 9203 S. Main; Chas. L., Pasadena; Chas. T., 1268 Fourth A.; Chas. W., 4111 Third A.; Earl A., 2133 Ewing A.; Edna M. and Edw., 2091 W. 29 Pl.; Eliz., 130 South A., 54; Elmer J., Everett M. and Harry, 123 W. A. 29; Francis G., 6002 Ter. D. (aw); Fred, % Clark Cab Co.; Fred L. and Pearl, 121 S. Breed; Frederick G., 6002 Ter. D.; Guy R., 1138 Madison A. (awa); Harry V., 3563 Van Ness A.; Mrs. Hattie A., 867 N. Andrews Blvd.; Helen and Herbert L., 626 Cornwell; Henry E., 1928 $\frac{1}{2}$ Bonsallo A.; Horton A., 7967 Topanga Canyon A., Ownsmth (Los Angeles); H. Bruce, Long Beach; Jack H., 1266 Lilac Ter.; James H., 1935 Rosalia R.; Jane, 6002 Ter. D.; Jud M., 2834 Whittier Blvd.; John S., 6560 Chase (aw); J. Roy, 946 Elden A.; Kenneth, 215 W. 14; Mrs. Lenora and Homer J., 2227 W. 24; Mrs. Lillian and Richard, 2133 Ewing; Lottie, 917 W. 10 (aw); Mrs. Mabel R. and Robt. L., 2834 $\frac{1}{2}$ Macon (awa); Margaret K., Long Beach, Los Ang.; Mrs. Mary, 246 S. Grand A.; Matthew C., 1633 N. Island A., Vilm. (Los Ang.) (aw); Nellie A., 1848 S. Flower; Omar, 2712 West A. (awa); Rester A., 146 W. 35; Samuel C., 1407 Sixth (wrong; awa); Summner E., 936 Palm A. (aw); Tim, 123 Ave. 29; Walter J., 5203 York Blvd.; Warren G., 2715 San Fernando; Willard C., 1680 Childs A.; Wm., 1728 E. 67; Wm. G., 1702 W. 8 (as); Wm. H., 2401 W. 9; Wm. H., Long Beach, Los Ang.; Wilmur G., 207 N. Townsend; W. E., 1637 S. Van Ness (awa); W. G., 906 E. 14; Dr. Almerson J. -e, (wna, aw); Guy B., 137 N. Hope; Howard -e, 1925 N. Van Ness; Jas. B. -e, 616 Santa Monica Blvd. (awa); Jos. F. -e, 2416 W. Ave. 30; Katharine E. -e and C. Lucile, 4611 Cimarron; Leland T. -e, 627 $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 29 (awa); Mrs. Sadie -e, 1037 S. Flower (awa); Willard -e, 1680 Childs A.

913 NEW HAVEN, CONN. E. A., 10 Kimberly A.; Ernest A., 746 Orchard; Fanny R., 276 Willow; Fred A., 320 Willow; Mrs. Geo. F., 488 Whitney A.; George F. (Mayor of New Haven, in 1886; wnb, xt); Mrs. Jos. L. Tollard.

914 MINNEAPOLIS, MINN. Albertina, 914 W. 26 (aw); Claude, 2655 Cedar A.; Frank, 1718 Nicollet A. (aw); Geo. E., 810 Ninth A. South; Harry S., Excelsior, Minn.; Carl E. -e, 2509 Bryant A. South; C. C., 3548 Portland A.; D. M., 2511 Lyndale A.; Mrs. E., 2410 29th A., South; C. E. -e, 447 N. Pillsbury A.; Jesse E., 27 S. E. Erie.

915 NEW ORLEANS, LA. Emma, 2714 Coliseum; Geo. F., 1210 S. Franklin.

916 NEWARK, N. J. Horace B., 123 Commerce (awa); Mulford L., 354 Sixth A.; Albert C. -e, Provisem Co., 74 N. Canal (awa); Chas. -e and Mabel, 116 S. 14 (aw); Ray (aw).

917 NEW YORK CITY. Alfred E., 195 Bdwn.; Alexander M., 530 W. 157 A.; Arthur M., Jr., 601 W. 135 (aw); Dr. Abel Sutherland (wna, aw); Mrs. Carrie, 1730 Bdwn.; David S., 326 W. 41; D. S. and Co., 243 Canal (wnb, xza); Geo., 248 Wadsworth A.; Hamilton, 209 W. 76; John and Wm. H., 161 E. 118 (aw); Dr. Hobart Jay (wna, aw); Jas. G., 302 W. 22; Josephine L., 268 W. 84; Miriam E., John E. Chatfield, Inc., 303 W. 74; Morris and Robt. L., 463 W. 166; Steel Co., Canal St.; Vernon, 10 W. 138; Mr. H-, 19 E. 92; Allen T. -e, 851 West End A.; Amstead R. -e, 19 E. 92;

Dr. Ernest Selah -e, Harmon-on-Hudson (xza); Eugene -e, 217 W. 121; Mrs. E. B. -e, 33 W. 42 (awa), Brooklyn; Harry D. -e, 407 W. 56 (awa); Helen M. -e, 554 W. 165; Herbert C. -e, 50 W. 45; Jas. G. -e, 302 W. 22 (awa); Orvil L. -e, % Winter & Steward, Inc., E. Orange; Wm. G. -e, 472 Mott; Vernon Stiles, Opera Sq.

918 OAKLAND, CAL. H. M., 2200 41 A.; Harry L., 360 Chicago; N. R. 6052 Harwood A.; Mrs. S. W., 447 59 A.; Dr. W. F., 1904 Franklin; Wm. H., M.D., 250 Grand Ave.; W. H., 1780 Lawrence; J. H. -e, 449 Merritt; Dr. J. V. -e, Delger Bldg.; Mrs. E. S. Ellison, El Nido Apts., 1580 Madison.

919 OMAHA, NEB. Anton H., 3422 N. 30 (awa); Geo. G. and Gordon, 2218 Douglas (awa); Martin H., 1408 B.; Vivian, 2119 Sherman A.; Wm. F., Rooms Y.M.C.A. (awa).

920 PHILADELPHIA, PA. Mrs. Amelia and John, 226 W. Penn; Rev. Benjamin, 68 Sharpnack A., Gmntn.; Anna, 4748 N. Marvine; Mrs. A., 310 Mechanic; Benj. J., 2009 Gerritt; Chas. M., 70 E. Gmntn., Gmntn.; Chas. M., 1333 W. Girard A.; Emma A., 5920 N. Norwood; Geo. M., 1510 Oxford, Frankford; Herbert D., 5516 Walnut; Jacob, 5804 Vine; John, 1023 Cambria; John H., 2038 S. 17 (aw); Kate and Mary, 6139 Haverford A.; Prophet M., 6603 Musgrave A., Gmntn.; Sadie, 2241 Pratt, Frnkfd.; Samuel L., 4934 Reno (address wrong; aw); Fm. B., 1307 E. Susquehanna A.; Fm L. and Louis, 1224 S. 18; Adam J. -e, 2013 Atlantic A.; Arthur, 4121 N. 7; Carrie -e, 920 N. 41; Chas. S. -e, 356 N. Redfield; Dorothy -e, Nat'l Stomach Hosp., N. 16; Harvey J. -e, 6537 Berdan, Gmntn.; Harvey, 2657 N. Napa; H. D. -e, 5516 Walnut; H. Mott -e, 5614 Girard A.; Jas. T. -e, 425 Budd; John -e, 2038 S. 17; Katie C. -e, 3741 Gratz; Louise S., 4958 Bayutos A., Gmntn.; Lutelda -e, 39 and Powellton A.; Mary B. -e and Eliz. M. H. Markley, 5833 Cedarhurst A.; Orion L. -e, Killgary Apts.; Paul -e, 4043 Spring Garden; Paul A. -e, 6401 Lebanon A.

921 SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. Clarence, 1097 Pine; Mrs. E., 1278 Jackson; Harry, 139 Evergreen; Miss L., 3806 17th; Walter E., 50 2nd; C. J. -e, 320 Calif.; R. A. -e Co., 24 Calif.; V. G. -e, 900 Powell.

922 SEATTLE, WASH. Alfred N., 2216 Federal A. (awa); Alice F. and Mary A., Edna M., Homa W., 1322 E. 65; Augustus H. and Margaret, % Dr. H. T. Harvey, Inc. (awa); Chas. G., Green Bldg.; Chas. M., 1616 2nd A., N. (aw); Chas. W., 1724 17 A. (aw); Dennis P., 1045 Harbor A., S.W. (awa); Mrs. Edith, Jackson Apts., (aw); Elizabeth V., 436 Lake A., South (aw); Eloise H., 3612 Edmunds A. (awa); Mrs. Eva, 3802 Brooklyn A.; Everett, 6537 Dibble A., N.E.; Geo., 1523 1/2 Third A. (aw); Go., 4543 Seventh A., N.E., (awa); Hiram and Morris J., 202 N. 23 A.; Ira G., 2232 12th Ave., West; J.A. (awa); Jessica B. M., 1526 16 Ave., N.; John and Steven H., 1623 Summit A.; John L., Maj. (C.A.C.), % 9 C.A.Div. Ore. Res.; Lou B., 104-621 W. Galer; Marie B., 1616 Second A.; Philip M., 4325 W. Murray (awa); Raymond, 104-5, Alki; C. B. -e, 4444 Brandon; Cory B. -e and Julia M., 1912 N. 46 (awa); Chester A. -e, 5211 14 A., N.E. (aw); Corabel A. -e, Gilbert T., Elen L., Willard C., Fannie V., 5246 20 A., N.E.; Mrs. Fannie J. -e, 5301 Eighth A., N.E.; H. F. -e, 2814 11, N.; Clarice -e, 839 E. 56.

- 923 ST. LOUIS, MO. Augustus, 4296 Wash. Blvd. (awa); Chester A. and Jos. A., 5005 Cobanne A.; Clarence E., 445 Alma (wg); Everett, 419 Wash. Blvd.; Frederick A., 4641 Vernon A.; Howard, 1931 Ave. A., Popin; Howard N., 2602 N. 22; Hurley, 341 Hartford; Ishmael A., 3105a S. Jefferson A.; Mack, 1225 Clara A.; James and Jos., 718 Garrison A.; John R., 3649 Cozens A.; Max D., 7165 Manchester Ave.; Mildred, 5557 Pershing A.; Mrs. R., 2210 Lucas & Hunt Rds.; Robt. S., 5065 Kensington A.; Ruth, 4296 Wash. Blvd. (aw); Mrs. Lillian, 4259 Coslleman A. (aw); Nancy, 4931 Westminster Pl. (aw); Royal L., 4349 Second A.; Mrs. Winnie, 5066 Vernon; Geo. Hubert Curry (awa).
- 924 ST. PAUL, MINN. Frank A., 960 Payne A.; Dr. Joel T. and Dr. O. W., 942 Lorory Blvd.; Chas. H. -e, Rosehill (awa).
- 925 TOLEDO, OHIO. Cathryn, 642 State; Gertrude, Lawrence C. and Willard C., 153 $\frac{1}{2}$ Esset; Harley R., 1015 Evesham; Hattie A., 504 $\frac{1}{2}$ Galena; Miles, Hotel Eastwood; Thos. W., 438 Wabash; Wm., 1913 Elm; Holcomb Block.
- 926 WASHINGTON, D.C. Cleveland, 638 Girard A., N.W.; Eliza E., 935 Florida A., N.W. (awa); George H., 520 22nd, N.W. (awa); Jesse, 2232 Sixth, N.W.; Weldon H., 1757 U., N.W.; Wm. H., 2723 Conn. A.; Alice W. -e, 1851 Colorado Rd.; Dean and Loran M. -e, 61 R.I. Ave., N.E.; Elizabeth P. T. -e, 1840 Montwood Pl., N.W.; Mrs. Lydia R. -e, 1753 Church, N.W.; Velma -e, 5,2002 P. Street, N.W.; Wm. L. -e, 336 Adams A., N.E.; Wm. H.H. -e, 3329 Cleveland A., N.W.; Maj. Wm. Henry -e, 3333 Cleveland A.

The Following Three Men are Buried in the Arlington Cemetery:
 George B., Pvt., Co. B., 1st. N.J. Lt. Art'y, Civil War; d. 9-9-1864; Grave 7737. Hiram M., Citizen; d. 8-7-1866; Grave 10412. Chas. -2, Pvt., Co. K., 169th Ohio Inf., Civil War; d. 8-23-1864; Grave 6926.

NAVY DIRECTORY: Harold R., Ensign, Receiving Ship, Phila.; Lieut. Col. Thomas, U.S.M.C., Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va.; Benjamin R., Lieut., Air Squad, Pacific Fleet.

BY STATES.

- 927 ARIZONA. Edward STILES, Jr., a Dentist in Tucson for several yrs.
- 928 ARKANSAS. DEWITT: Dr. Thos. J. (wna); MINERAL SPRINGS: Dr. Jefferson.
- 929 CALIFORNIA. BANNING: Logan Stewart: b. 1-11-1900, Banning; Grad. Harvard Business School, 1922-23; A.B., Univ. of Calif., 1921; 1. Banning, Calif. BELLA VISTA: Dr. Leander S. (wna). BREMERTON: Hugo A. DUNNMUIR: Allen, a grocer who came from Mo. COMPTON: FRESNO: Dr. H-, a Dentist; Ferdinand H- (aw). LONG BEACH: Bertha (unm.); H. Bruce (awa); Margaret K. (aw); Wm. H. (aw); Mrs. E. J. Gates; Judge Edward Holcomb Stiles; Mrs. Inez Wysong (awa). NEEDLES: Mrs. Rosa H. Tuttle (awa). PASADENA: Dr. Dayton (wna, awa); Miss STILES, dau. of Judge Edw. H. Stiles. SANTA BARBARA: Mrs. Pluma Holcombe Rich; (her dau. was prin. of a Pub. Sch.)

- 930 CONNECTICUT. BLOOMFIELD: H. W. BRIDGEPORT: Chas. F., 2099 Park A. E. GRANBY: Watson L. FAIRFIELD: Ralph H. GRANBY: A. R.; Albert Gillitte; Benton R.; Chester H.; L. M.; Nathaniel; S.; Wilbur H. E. GRANBY: Watson L. HARTFORD: Albert and Wells--between Htfd. and Poquonock; Carlos Sandord (b. 8-14-1889, St. Paul, Minn.; Grad. Harvard Law Sch., 1912-15; S.B., Trinity College, 1912; 1. 289 Prospect Ave; GEORGE W., 154 Capital Ave.; Morgan E., 24 Brown; B. and Grace, 430 Oakland Ter. NEW BRITAIN: Chas. Franklin, Esq. (awa); Chas. J., 90 Commonwealth A.; Geo. Russell (awa); Harold Richard (awa); Raymond Wallace (awa); Stanley D., 362 Park; Mrs. Im. G., 226 Fairview Ter. NORTH BLOOMFIELD: Mrs. Robt. D.; Walter C., Wade Ave. POQUONOCK: Harold Q.; Louis E. SIMSBURY: W.B.; F.L; TAREEFVILLE: Mrs. Sarah M. WEATOGUE: Allen J.; J. W.; Joseph. W. GRANBY: Fred S.; Irving R.; Mrs. Munson; S. F. WAREHOUSE PT.: Henry L. WEST HARTFORD: See Hartford. W. SIMSBURY: Anna C.; Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Tuller. WINSTED: John Edgar; E. P. Wilcox, Meadow St.; Mattie H. Fancher, 33 Ascutiery St. WEST HAVEN: L. G.-e, 226 Park (awa).
- 931 FLORIDA. PENSACOLA: Edward V., Esq. (awa); TAMPA: Mrs. E. D. Bartlett (awa); Mrs. J. E. Riggs (awa).
- 932 GEORGIA. ATLANTA: E., 109 E. 17; Glenn, Pet Shl. Rd.; J. F., 92 Newpoint; Philo, 431 Central A.; V. L., 870 Ptree A.; A. J., 90 Bryant; Annie L. -e, 204 N. Chruch; G. C. -e, 1070 Atwood A.; F. M. -e, 129 Windsor A.; J. H. -e, 90 Avon A.; Ross -e, 129 Emerson A.; R. V. -e, 86 Avon A. STATHAM: Thos. L. (wna).
- 933 ILLINOIS. GLENCOE: Mrs. H. B. Boardman, 123 Hazel A. (she is said to be a desc. of Eliss, from N. Y.). MILMINE: Cassius. MOLINE: Harris D., 2420 12th; Hazel, 131 6th A.; W., 2388 31st St. (aw). ROCK ISLAND: Alfred S., 1918 Third A.; Sam O., 1909 38. QUINCEY: Ole (aw).
- 934 INDIANA. EVANSVILLE: Belle, 1013 Harriet; Mrs. Clara Chapelle, 717 Bellemede Ave. (cousin of Gov. Silas Alexander H-). (aw)
- 935 IOWA. DES MOINES: Glovina, 1017 Cooku; Louis A., 914 E. 17; L. Frank, 1219 High; Mrs. Dora A., 823 Walnut. DOW CITY: Albert Crandall (Holcomb-?). (aw); MUSCATINE: Joseph Holcombe Smith (aw). PLYMOUTH: Fred and dau. (Mrs. Carmick). POMEROY: Mrs. Cora Holcomb Smith (awa).
- 936 KANSAS. BUHLEP: Mrs. Emma Marshall. COLDWATER: Dr. Holcomb. LAWRENCE: Geo. H., 824 S. 4 (aw). MC PHERSON: Will. HORTON: Henry. OSWEGO: Bud and Lafe. TOPEKA: Mrs. W. S. Curry (awa); Mrs. E. G. Miner (awa). WINFIELD: Dr. H-.
- 937 KENTUCKY. LOUISVILLE: Stephen (d.) (Conducted, on E, Jefferson St., the Union Gospel Mission); Mrs. A. L. Cox (his dau.), 2132 Alta A.
- 938 LOUISIANA. BIRMINGHAM: Ned (aw). LAKE CHARLES: Dr. Richard G. (wna).
- 939 MASSACHUSETTS. S. WEYMOUTH: C. Sheldon. (awa). WARREN: (from Seattle Army Register) Lieut. Glenn C. (13 Inf., Ft. Warren.

- 940 MICHIGAN. BYRON CENTER: Elvira H. (aw). FARMINGHAM: Dr. Elliot F. (wna). GRAND RAPIDS: Dr. John Nessell (wna). JACKSON: Mrs. Mary (aw). LANSING: Dr. Howard H. (wna). LINDEN: Mrs. Chas. Leonard, R.F.D. MT. PLEASANT: Amy Amanda Decker H- (wna.). MUSKEEGON: Ernest F., 174 Delaware A. NOVI: Dr. Augustine T. (wna). OAK GROVE: George. PLYMOUTH: Benj. J., 146 Adams.
- 941 MISSISSIPPI. HICKORY FLAT: Dr. Robt. A. (wna.)
- 942 MISSOURI. BOWLING GREEN: Mrs. Helen.
- 943 MONTANA. GLASGOW: Jesse (aw).
- 944 NEBRASKA. OKLAHAMA: Dr. John L. (wna).
- 945 NEW JERSEY. ATLANTIC CITY: Mrs. Eleanor, 4801 Atlantic A.; Edurix, 711 Pacific A.; Eugene W., 42 Leedi Pl.; Geo. W., 20 N. N.J. A.; Mrs. Virginia C., 608 Kenapac Ct. CAMDEN: Katie, 323 Arch; Albert, Collingswood. HOPOKEN: Catherine, 405 Bloomfield A.; Herbert, 255 10th. LAMBERTVILLE: Albert, 35 Lincoln A.; Emmaline, Mt. Airy; Geo. H., Goat Hill Rd.; G. M. and H.F., 92 N. Union; H. E., 84 N. Union; H. S., 24 York; J. Correll, York Rd.; Oliver C., 36 N. Union.; Samuel L., 90 Clinton A. TRENTON: W. A., Broad St. Bank Bldg.
- 946 NEW YORK. CHATEAUGAY: Andrew; Thomas Persons (grand-son or g. son of Ophelia Holcomb). DURHAM: Mrs. Henry Andrus (awa). ELMIRA: Truman H. (aw). KEESVILLE: Dr. Mahlon (aw). GILBOA: Friend H. (awa). NORWICH: Homer Leroy, son of Robt. Asahel and Abbie (Johnson) Holcomb, (b. 6-27-1866, Norwich, N. Y.; Harvard College, A.B., 1890-1894; 1. 345 Temple St., Fredonia, N. Y.) PORTVILLE: John. POUGHKEEPSIE: Paul, 21 Hamilton A. (awa). SCHENECTADY: Mrs. John O'Shea, % Col O'Shea, Military Reserve Depot (Her father, Wm. A. -e, b. Isle La Mott, Vt. and then went to San Francisco). SYRACUSE: F. H., 445 S. Warren A. ALBION: Dr. Albertin R. (wna). HAMPSTEAD: Dr. Henry V. V. (wna). UTICA: W. M. F. -e; Harold -e (Stationed at Camp Dix, N. J., during W. W.; 1. 1536 Nelson St.)
- 947 OHIO. AKRON: Frank R. (awa). BREMEN: Dr. Calvin B. (wna). BRIDGEPORT: Chas. F., 2099 Park A. (awa). FINDLAY: Ralph Thompson, son of Ralph Bryan Gould and Lillie Thompson Holcomb (b. 10-21-1897, Milton, Ky.; Harvard Eng. Schl, 1922-24, S.B. 24(25)). 1. R. 2). HEPBURN: Dr. John H. (wna). NEWARK: Eva Holcombe Laughlin (dau. Chas., son of George). PAINSVILLE: Chas. E., 429 South St. Clair; PERRY: Mr. H-, 1. St. Clair St. KINSMAN: Erastus, Esq. (awa). NEWTON FALLS: Wallace C. (as). NORWALK: Mrs. Helen Mars Holcomb Hewitt (awa). FAVENNA: W. W.; Mrs. Blanche H-e Taylor (awa). WARREN: Grant; Edgar Jay.
- 948 OKLAHOMA. OAKMULGEE: M. A. GREENE: Dr. Geo. M. (wna). MUSKOGEE: Dr. Roland N. (wna). PRYOR: Thos. (awa).
- 949 OREGON. DU PONT: Mrs. Sallie H- Cole (awa). PORTLAND: Dr. Blair (wna, awa); Dr. Curtis (wna, awa); Dr. Homer Riggs.
- 950 PENNSYLVANIA. ATHENS: Dr. Carlos P. and John T. -e. (wna).

AMBLER (or FT. WASH: aw; Mrs. Daniel H.). BETHLEHEM: Geo. B., 10 W. Broad, Amer. Hot. Bryn Mawr, Chas. E., Bryn Mawr Coll. CONNEAUT LAKE PK.: H. E., owner and operator of Conneaut Lake Amusement Pk. GRANVILLE: Mrs. Matilda B. Bunyan (aw). LANCASTER CO.: Dr. J. R. -e (wnb,xt). HUNTINGTON VALLEY: John. HUNTSVILLE: A. R. -e. MAUCH CHUNK: C. D., 93 Race. OXFORD:

GUY TRUMAN; M.D.: b. 5-15-1889, Milo, Iowa; Grad. of Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa., 1907. Received Med. Degree from the Medico-Chirurgical Coll., Phila., June 1911; served as a resident physician of both the Phila. Gen. Hosp. and Phila. Hosp. for Contagious Diseases; m. 3-11-1913 and divorce granted in June, 1924; no ch. Commissioned 1st Lieut. in the Med. Off. Res. Corps in July, 1917; ordered into active service in Aug., 1917; honorably dischgd. Dec., 1918; served several months in W. W. with British Troops. Began practice of Medicine in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., 1913, where he has since been located, except during W. W. service; elected Burgess of Oxford Borough in 1922; Republican; Epsic.; Phi Beta Pi, Med. Fraternity; mem. of many Fraternal org. and clubs; Comm. Amer. Leg. Post. SCRANTON: Hugh F., 651 Throop; Russ F., 916 Madison A. SHAVERTOWN: Alfred; L. H. SWARTHMORE: Prof., Swarthmore Coll.; H. R., Rutledge (awa). WYALUSING: Perley B. (aw).

951 SOUTH CAROLINA. BELTON: Dr. John M. (awa). CHARLESTON: Carolyn Myddleton (aw); Cornelius B. (aw); John Rutledge (aw); Ladson Smith (aw); Robt. Goodwyn -e (aw). FAUNTON INN: Dr. Virgil E. (wna).

952 TENNESSEE. FORDHAM: Mrs. Lillian HUNT (aw). NASHVILLE: Dr. Geo. W. (wna).

953 TEXAS. EL PASO: Alice and Clara, 3607 Louisville A.; Henry C., 3607 Louisville A.; Nina C., 1022 Ariz. A. JOHNSONVILLE: Mrs. Magnolia Holcombe Riggs (aw). SAN ANTONIO: G. C., 1508 N. Brozos (aw); H. C., 339 E. Mitchell A. (aw); Minnie, 159 Pierson A.; E.A., 107 Leigh A. (aw); J. R., 210 Pierce A. (awa); Maud, Moody Sanitarium. THUEBER: Dr. Israel I. (wna). WAELDER: Mrs. Carrie Elizabeth Holcomb Bouldin (aw); Mrs. Sallie Holcomb Johnson (aw).

954 UTAH. SALT LAKE CITY: Clynette H., 164 E. 1st; Mrs. Jennie and DeWitt, 164 E. 1st; Edw., 324 W. 2 St., S. (aw); Walter E., 3 Lester Apts. (aw).

955 VIRGINIA. DANVILLE: J. C. RICHMOND: Mrs. Eddie, 2115 Pleasant A. (awa); J. Harrison, 305 W. 13; Thos. R., 213 E. 7; Catherine G., 1612 W. Grace; Oscar J. -e, 1821 W. Grace.

956 WASHINGTON. SPOKANE: C. B., 1308 York (awa); L. K., E. 20085; Mrs. Minnie V., Hillyard.

957 WISCONSIN. BARABOO: Mrs. Verna S. Pease, 1403 Ash St. LA CROSSE: H. A. (came from Va; Add.: Chamber of Commerce); L., 1. 1522 La Crosse St.; family at 818 Badger St. MADISON: Geo. V., 206 N. Blair; Warren, 1008 Milton; Dr. R. E., 323 S. Ashland A. (aw). EAU CLAIRE: Mrs. Mary H- Plater, 316 Hendson St.

958 FOREIGN. VICTORIA, Canada: Samuel A. -e, 2508 Florence St.

VANCOUVER, Canada: Henry E. -e, 2188 Wall St. MONTREAL, Canada: Miss P. -e (has an old English Mms. which is kept in a safe deposit vault; her ancestors came from Conn. to some Western State and then her parents m. to Canada; he brother lived at 50 or 52 Park Av., Montreal); R. L. P. -e (bro. of Miss P.) 1. College Green, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q. (P.2). OTTAWA, Canada: Minnie B., 36 Cooper; Ralph T., 54 Cartier. EXETER, DEVON, England: John Bates Holcomb (or Hocomb), % Robt. Fay, 9 Princess St., North St. Thomas; TEIGNMOUTH, DEVON, England: John Holcombe (or Hocombe). HOLCOMB(E) Families are known to have resided in recent years in: CREDITON, DEVONSHIRE, Eng.; TIVERTON, DEVONSHIRE, Eng.; and PANAMA CANAL ZONE, PANAMA, U.S. SHANGHAI, Chine: C. P., % Ross & Lawrence.

- 959 MISCELLANEOUS: Holcomb(e) Families are known to have resided in recent years in : Carlsbad, N. Mex.; Lynchburg, Va.; Mt. Airy, N. C.; Tulsa, Okla. CONNECTICUT: (Thomas Line) Children of Hezekiah and Betsey H. Holcomb---Harriet, 1 son. GLASTONBURY CHURCH RECORDS: Judah Holcombe, b. 1700 and d. 11-29-1783, m. Prudence (widow of David Hubbard, Esq.). Eugene Paul (son of Orlin and Fannie Bell (Jewitt) Holcomb, b. 7-26-1893, at Minneapolis, Minn; Harvard Coll., 1912-13; d. 1-10-1921, Rapid City, S. D.). Albert A. (Appointed Midshipman in the U. S. N., 4-1-1828; Commissioned Lieut., 2-23-1841; d. Vicksburg, Miss., 8-9-1858; was a native of N. J. and appointed from Ky.).

PART XI

ADDENDA
and Eratta

(The page numbers, etc., below indicate where the following items belong. These items are placed in this section because they were received too late to include in the proper section, or because the connection with other section was not observed, or because of oversight of compilers.)

P11.102-1-II JOSIAH: 1717; m. Abigail Higley 11-8-1742; ch. all b. in Granby, Ct., then Simsbury.

1 Josiah: 9-19-1743; m. Dorcas Smith; he was a clergyman; ch. b. in Simsbury, now Granby.

I Dorcas: 5-25-1766. II Josiah: 9-10-1767.

III Christian: 4-23-1769. IV Cynthia: 5-7-1770.

V Sybil: 3-8-1772.

VI Josiah: 11-20-1774; m. Penelope Griffin, of R. I. (b. 1777; d. 1837); d. 1817.

i Laura. iv Sally Ann.

ii Stephen Lester: m. Margaret ---. Ch- Horace, Josiah, Sarah, Seymour Lester (Enlisted in Civil War when 16 yrs. old and d. during War).

iii Josiah: b. in Canandagua, N. Y.; m. Hamil Temple.

(1) Orlando: 4-6-1832. (3) Sarah: 4-5-1835.

(5) Jane: 2-23-1840. (6) Mary: 1-23-1842.

(7) Anginette: 6-6-1847. (8) Frances: 3-4-1849.

(2) Richard Temple: 8-17-1833. Ch- Benjamin (12-8-1859, Albany Co., N.Y.), Lester (8-25-1876, Middlefield, N.Y.).

(4) Franklin: 8-7-1838. Ch- Elmore (11-20-1862, Middlefield, N.Y.), Warren (4-10-1864, Schoharie, N.Y.), Elvra (4-29-1866, Middlefield, N.Y.).

VII Jonah: 11-20-1774 (twin of VI). VIII Justus: 8-7-1776.

IX Elah: 8-11-1778. X Dorothy. XI Pollina.

2 Jeconiah: 2-2-1745.

3 Beriah: d. 1824; m. Lucretia Pease; Rev. Soldier.

I George, of Stephentown; b. 1791; 1856; m. Lucinda Wylie.

i John F., of Lebanon Springs; m. 1865 Rachel Rollo.

4 Abigail: 12-18-1750. 5 Lemuel: 2-19-1753. 6 Jonah: 7-6-1755.

7 Michal: 2-8-1758. 8 Deborah: 7-23-1760.

P13. MARY GRIFFIN (Legend that she was an Indian girl).

-13 HORACE: IV James, etc., to VII are ch. of II Enoch. Other ch. of 13-Horace are:

III Gideon: 7-26-1803. IV Daniel M.: 12-15-1804.

V Gideon S.: 3-6-1806; d. O. VI Nehemiah: 7-3-1808.

VII Horace: 3-9-1809. VIII Nancy S.: 3-4-1814.

IX Walter C.: 1-27-1817; m. (1) Lorinda J. Chandler; m. (2) Abigail Perkins, of Vt. 1st 5 ch. by 1st w.:

i John: d.y. iii James: d.y. ii Geo.: d.y.

iv Ferdinand C.: 7-19-1848; m. 1882 Katherine Crowley. Ch- Ferdinand C., Jr. (1883; m. Jessie Lloyd, 1-1924), William W. (1889; m. Lillian M. Davis Aug., 1916;

- (as) Superintendent of Paterson, N. J., Orphan Asylum Association
- v Isabella G.: 1-17-1851; m. George KEELER; Ch- Edward (1874).
 - vi Addie. vii Ida. viii Baby: d. y.
 - ix William P.: Aug., 1859; d.; m. Harriet Healer (w. is l. Jamaica Plain, Mass.); Ch- 4 daus.
 - x Walter J.: 6-16-1866; m. ---; no ch.
 - X Elizabeth: 8-24-1818. XI Gideon S.: 12-2-1821.
 - XII Joseph N.: 3-14-1823.

- P15. PHINEAS: There is said to be a "Holcomb's Hill" today near where he lived in Vt. He "wrote his family of being about to go into battle, and was never heard from again (A tradition). Tories came to the house, sacked and burned it; the mother of Darius put a feather bed on an old horse, put her two youngest children on it, and, leading the others, escaped to relatives, after a long trip." Darius (5th Child) moved to Ohio, and subsequently to Fulton Co., Ill. Ch-
- I Henry Albert: b. 12-30-1846; m. Rebecca Eggerman.
 - II Benjamin: m. (1) Louise Lamphere; (2) Mrs. Joshua Eggerman.
 - III John: m. (1) Elizabeth Barnes; (2) Mary Clark; (3) Harriet Richmond.
 - IV Laura: m. (1) --- Steel; (2) --- Halloway.
 - V Sarah: b. Burlington, Vt., 12-14-1792; m. (1) --- Harkmen; (2) at Green Co., Yellow Springs, O., 1821, James POPENOE (son of Peter and Elizabeth (Martin) Popenoe); she d. Flora, Ill., 5-22-1874. (Ia.
 - i Presley Martin: 11-6-1822; d. 1853, near Morning Sun,
 - ii Judson: 4-14-1824; Jan., 1873.
 - iii Willis Parkison: 7-21-1826; 2-19-1907, Topeka, Kans; m. 10-21-1851, Springfield, Ill., Marinda Holcomb (229-1-II).
 - iv Albert Gallatin: 12-6-1829; d. at Demopolis, Ala., while a soldier in Civil War. He m. 9-14-1852 Harriet B. Broadwell.
 - (1) Norman Broadwell: 6-26-1853; 1872; farmer, writer.
 - (2) Helen A.: 12-2-1857; 9-7-1864.
 - (3) John Walter: Pleasant Plains, Ill., 5-30-1858; n. l. 4066 University Ave., E. San Diego, Cal.; he m. Mary E. Townsend; Ch- Albert Abiff Perry.
 - v Martha Jane: 12-6-1831; m. Arthur A. TATE.
 - (1) Arthur Tate, Jr.: m. and has 3 sons, 3 daus.; n. l. E. San Diego, Calif.
 - (2) 3 (?) daus.
 - vi John Newton: 11-12-1833; killed in Border War, Kans.
 - vii Harriet: 12-2-1835; m. Daniel Himes.
 - viii Charles Henry: 5-2-1838; was in Civil War; m. -- Lawrence; d. 1912; no ch.
 - VI Harriet: m. (1) Stephen Stratton; m. (2) Benj. Hobbs.
 - VII Pearl(ie): d.y.

- P18. 115-1-II ANDRE ENSIGN: m. Nancy Nichols, or Betsy Bushnell.
- li Lysander Sethbridge: d. 7-19-1838 at Concordia, Kans.; m. Jane Pelton (1-13-1828, Hinesburgh, Vt.; d. 3-29-1902); she was Bapt.
 - (1) Carrie (Emma Carrie): Ch: Nellie M. (10-28-1875; m. 6-23-1901, Gordon L. Elliott), Fred, Bessie J.
 - (2) Frederick Ensign: b. Starksboro, Vt.; d. 8-7-1919, Super-

- ior, Nebr.; m. Martha Caroline Tuttle (4-23-1856, Milan, Ill.; d. 5-13-1895, Concordia, Kans.); Meth.
- (I) Ethel Pearl: 8-5-1881, Milan, Ill.; 1-4-1924, Chicago, Ill.; m. Nickolas Unold, at Paris, France: Ch- Harvey, Eva, Clarence, Lilly, Joseph.
- (II) Eva Pelton: 6-23-1884, Milan; m. 9-15-1910, Asa Fell REYNARD (b. 2-20-1881, Greenleaf, Kans.); Meth. (as) l. Concordia, Kans. Ch- Asa Amos (2-6-1912, Concordia, Kans; Meth.), Nettie Elizabeth (2-6-1920).
- (III) Frank Clarence: b. 11-11-1887, Concordia; m. 4-28-1909, Lillian Poulin (9-17-1891, Concordia); Bapt. l. 416 Winans Ave., E. Akron, O. Ch- Clinton (10-13-1910), Leo (12-10-1912).
- (IV) Blanche Lydia: 12-28-- , Concordia; m. 4-16-1911, Roy GARRIGUES; l. 418 N. Topeka Ave., Wichita, Kans.; Ch- Henrietta, Junior, Francis, Dale.
- (3) Frank Sethbridge: b. 4-13-1859, New York State; d. 6-18-1917; m. 10-22-1884, Cora Bagley (b. 1867, Cobleskill, N. Y.); l. Anadarko, Okla.
- (I) Nettie Helen: 5-28-1886, Concordia, Kans.; m. Grove CHANDLER (d. 5-28-1908); Christian Church; l. Anadarko, Okla. Ch- Corinne Nettie (6-2-1909).
- (4) Nettie Jeanette: 4-28-1865, Propheston, Ill.; m. 12-15-1886, at Davenport, Ia., Will DE VINNY; Bapt. Ch- all b. Concordia, Kans.
- (I) William Penton: 9-17-1887; 12-11-1887.
- (II) Verna Hartzell: 9-17-1889; m. 12-15-1907 Herbert L. JUSTUS; Ch- Eva Jeanette (11-11-1908).
- (III) Corinne Holcomb: 5-24-1892; m. Oct., 1917; Edward J. BOGH; Ch- Edw. Ellsworth, Jarold Day.
- (IV) Frank Van Ness: 5-26-1895; m. 12-28-1916, Kirksville, Mo., Lois Ruth (dev. of John David and Lou Bondurant; b. 4-12-1892); Grad. from the Amer. School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo., June, '17. Practiced at Sylvan Grove, Kans.; served in W.W.; Presb. (as) l. Downing, Mo. Ch- Paul Van Ness (b. 6-26-1918, Lincoln, Kans.), Lou Jeannette (8-10-1921, Lincoln, Kans.).
- (V) Helen Holcomb: 9-29-1898; Bapt.
- (VI) Lutie: 6-30-1900; n.l. Lincoln, Kans.; Bapt.
- (VII) Margaret: 11-11-1903.
- (5) Will Pelton

P22.(10) Jesse Seaver is a MONTGOMERY descendant on his mother's side. For a time in his youth his middle name was Montgomery, but its use was discontinued though for no particular reason. It is probable that this middle name will be revived. He is a member of the M. E. church.

P24.121-8 Minerva: m. Orrin Godard. Their grandson, George S. Godard, is State Librarian, at Hartford, Conn. (au).

P24.122-2 Chloe Holcomb m. (1) Roswell Phelps; m. (2) Hon. Samuel Woodruff. Ch: Roswell Homer (m. 1st. Lydia Gay; 2nd., Deborah Hoskins), Joseph Harry (d. age 17), Orson Pinney (m. Sally Bunce), Chloe (m. Seth Collins Thompson), Julia (d. age 2½ yrs), Esther Julia (m. 10-12-1830 Albert Clark).

P24.122-6-II Wealthy Ann Holcomb: b. 10-9-1773; d. Greenville, Pa., 1-7-1861; m. 3-28-1796 Eber (son of Elijah and Hannah (Banning) CLARK; b. 4-1-1771; d. Vernon, O., 7-31-1822; came from East Haddam, Ct. and Hartland, Ct.

- 1 Ralsamon: 12-18-1796; m. Dorothy Bates Holcomb, 122-6-II.
- 2 Rodney: 10-15-1798; unm.; d. Vernon, O., 3-28-1828.
- 3 Rhoda: 12-7-1800; m. Adam Wright; d. Vernon, O., 1-20-1853
- 4 Hannah: 9-9-1802; m. Havilah Smith; d. Vernon, 11-29-1887
- 5 Wealthy A.: 9-5-1804; m. Jacob Rice.
- 6 Sophia: 9-15-1806; m. Jefferson Duncan.
- 7 Louisa: 5-5-1809; m. Samuel Speir; d. 11-9-1874
- 8 Eber: 5-16-1811; m. Harriet E. Scoville; d. 8-30-1882.
- 9 Eliphalet: 4-27-1813; Emeline Chapman.
- 10 Aaron: 10-18-1818; m. (1) Fanny Fell (d. Vernon, O., 1859); m. (2) Ann Atwood.
- 11 Amanda: 5-29-1819; m. Henry W. Purse.

P28.124 William Abbott Holcombe: d. 4-4-1907, age 102.

P32.IV Mary Barber Holcomb Loomis. After having contributed much data to the Genealogy, she embarked on a world tour which will cover a period of about six months.

P33.128-5 Irijah Alderman (not Elijah).

P41.201 Dea. Samuel Chapin was one of the founders of Springfield, Mass. The statement regarding his connection with the "Charter Oak" Story is believed incorrect, but Capt. Joseph Wadsworth (who was connected with the Holcomb(e) family) concealed the Connecticut Charter in the famous "Charter Oak." In 1639 the Colony of Connecticut adopted its first Constitution which was first adopted in the American Colonies. In 1662 Gov. John Winthrop obtained from King Charles II a new charter, and in July, 1685, a writ was issued by the King's Bench and served on the Governor and Company with the design of taking away the charters and making the New England Colonies one under a Poyal Governor. Sir Edmund Andros arrived in Boston, Mass., 12-19-1686 with his commission as Governor. In Oct., 1687, he came to Hartford while the Assembly was sitting and demanded the Charter. It was produced and laid on the table. Afterwards the lights suddenly went out and the Charter was siezed (by Capt. Wadsworth) and hidden in the hollow oak (blown down in a gale Aug., 1856). Connecticut was the only one of the New England Colonies that saved its Charter.

202-11 Catherine was daughter of 201 Nathaniel (not of 202 Lieut. Nathaniel).

P42.Capt. Nathaniel served in the French and Indian War, campaign of 1758, as Captain of the 8th Co., 1st Reg. of Conn. Troops.

P44.VII NORMAN HOLCOMB: b. 1779, W. Granby, Ct.; emigrated to Trumbull Co., O. (where his children were born), in 1812; d. Nov., 1856; m. Olive Thompson (b. Turkey Hills, Conn., 1775; d. Trumbull Co., O., Feb., 1857). Ch- George W., Julia N., Watts P., John F., Collins J. (below).

- 1 Collins Jasper: b. 10-9-1824; m. 1-25-1858, Eunice T. Barrett (b. 5-28-1831). He patented, about 1861, a hand-propelling

fanning mill for cleaning all small grains, at Greenville, Pa.; also an architectural draftsman.

- (1) Harry Stratton: 4-25-1859, Macon City, Mo.; 1-3-1885; m. 2-7-1884 Teressa J. Phillips (of Minneapolis, Minn.); m. (2) 10-29-1893 Clarissa E. Snow (of Minneapolis, Minn.).
- (I) Teressa: 12-30-1884, Minneapolis; 2-9-1894; was a musician.
- (II) Harry Snow: 8-15-1898.
- (III) Maude Beatrice: (adopted 9-16-1919) b. 6-16-1910, Minneapolis; 1. Excelsior, Minn., R.D. #3.
- (2) Alexander Martin: 1-8-1861; m., in Macon City, 8-28-1898, Blanche Hesketh, of Minneapolis, Minn.); has a responsible position with the New York Central R. R. Co.; 1. 1090 St. Nicholas Ave., N. Y. City.
- (3) Frederick: 6-17-1863.
- (4) Dr. Dayton Barrett: 5-25-1870; m. 6-29-1895 Anna A. Boak (of Minneapolis, Minn.); engaged in X-ray Photography; 1. 745 N. Los Robles Ave., Calif.
- (5) Bennonah Norman: 11-5-1872, Macon City, Mo.; m. Gertrude Michelsen (of Minneapolis, Minn.).

P45. (3) Albert: m., at Padua, Ill., 4-10-1878, Jane Merwin (b. 11-29-1845, Durham, Green Co., N. Y.; she is granddaughter of the real Ichabod Crane, of Sleepy Hollow, by Irving, his name being Jesse Merwin).

- (I) Harry Albert: 6-19-1880, Padua, McLean Co., Ill. m. (1) Ada Church; m. (2) Bertha ---; 1st ch. by 1st w.: Rebecca (Jan., 1906), Harry A., Jr. (11-1920), Louis L. (July, 1922), David (11-1924).
- (II) Raymond Everett: b. Eronson, Branch Co., Mich., 10-16-1882; m. Louise Porter; Ch- Catherine (1909), Frank ('18), Mary Helen (Nov., 1922).
- (III) Ernest David: b. Francis, Fla., 6-28-1885, in Putnam Co.; m. Zora Wilson; no ch.; he d. 8-21-1920.
- (IV) Mabel Orilla: b. and 1. Palatka, Fla.; unm. (as)

P46.8 Zedidiah (not Jedediah) was a corporal in Joel Hayes' Co. at New York, and on Sept. 8, 1777 he was a member of Col. Samuel McClellan's Reg.; killed in battle at Mt. Carmel, 1779; his dau., Martha, m. Oliver H- (P95.250).

P48. (4) Henry Gilbert Holcomb: Ch-

- (I) Sarah Sophia: b. Burlington, Ct., 8-8-1870. (as, at); 1. 211 Garden St., Hartford, Ct.
- (II) George Algernon: b. Burlington, Ct., 12-17-1875; Graduated Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 1898, and N.Y. Law School, 1902. Member New York Bar; served in the Navy during the War with Spain and in the World War. Did work in Europe for the United States Navy Department, 1919. Now an attorney of the United States Veterans' Bureau, Washington, D.C. (See i); 1. 714 Twentieth St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
- (III) Henry Wilkinson: b. Burlington, Ct., 6-2-1878; d. 2-3-1924, Hartford, Ct.; m. 12-21-1878 Nellie M. Terry, of Collinsville, Ct.; no ch; was a druggist.

P50.215 Amos: One contributor states that his 3rd ch. was Amos (b. 1762; d. 3-17-1834, at Isle La Motte, Vt.).

- P56.218-4 Allen: b. Granby, Ct.; m. to Morris, N. Y.; m. Collette Norton; his son,
 I Henry: 1823-63; m. (1) Mary C. Van Loon; m. (2) Eliza Webb (b. 5-14-1834-5); 3 ch. by 1st w.
 i George, ii Charles, iii Henry.
 iv Frank Lord: l. Kingston, N. Y.; Ch- George (d. 1906), Ray (l. Newark, N.J.).
 v John Edgar: 3-1-1859; m. Eva St. C. Leggett; (at) l. 32 Howard St., Winsted, Sta. A., Conn. Ch- Henry Lloyd (11-10-1886; m. Rena Casey; l. Winsted, Ct.; Ch- 2 d.y., Lloyd--12-10-1917), Earl Leroy (10-2-1889; was in W.W.), Lewis Pearson (8-8-1896; m. Eva Belyea; l. Dorchester, Mass.; Ch- Harriet--9-28-1922).
 vi William Allen: Ch- Winfield Andrew (l. Poplar Bluffs, Mo.), Frank Huysart, Kittie (m. --- Reed), Hester Matilda (m. --- Ritchman).
 vii Mary Elizabeth: m. (1) William MYERS; m. (2) Arthur Case. Ch- George Holcomb, William Edgar, Mabel, Etta.

- P56.219 Eli H-: Settled at Ulster, Pa., about 1786; m. Hannah Crofut (of Danbury; 1741-6/1/1825). Both he and wife are buried at Ulster, Pa.
 1 Seelah: I Alburn: Was a gunsmith and invented a globe sight; had three ch., one of whom was Hon. Irving H-, of Delaware Co., N. Y., mem. State Legislature. (wu).

- P57.5-I Hiram Holcomb: m. Polly Wilcox 8-31-1823. Ch- Betsy (5-7-1826), Aurilla (12-5-1828), Sterling (1-29-1830), Sarah (9-10-1834); Cynthia (7-23-1837), Louisa (4-9-1839), Kingsley A. (12-7-1840; m. 1st, 7-29-1865 Tryphenia Burton who d. 4-1--; m. 2nd, Addeline Holcomb; l. F.F.D. #1, Mainsburg, Pa.), Laurisa (8-16-1844), Samantha (7-23-1841), George W. (2-19-1851).

(Kans.

- P57.5-III Seeley: a descendant---Mrs. Harriett Hazeltine, Marion,

- P58.9 LEVI HOLCOMB: m. Miss Hayes, both b. in Conn.; she was a direct descendant of Goerge Hayes (ancestor of President Rutherford B. Hayes) who built the first frame house in the town.
 1 Mary: d. and buried in New Hartford, Ct.; m. Charles Lyman.
 2 Betsey: b. in the old house in Granby; m. Henry (son of Ephriam and Mary Dyer GILLETTE; b. 1809; d. in Granby, 1904; was a veteran of War of 1812).
 I Lura Ann: m. John (son of Amorette (Smith) and Allen Pettibone); the Pettibone family was prominent in civic affairs and served in Revolutionary War and War of 1812; no ch; both d. and buried in Granby.
 II George: m. Mrs. Jane Reed; lived in North Haven.
 III Jane: m. William M. MARKLAND (b. in England); she d. in New Haven; he d. N. Y. City.
 i Willis: m. Nellie (dau. of Zelotes Bennett, of N. Y. City); both l. in Altoona, Pa.; has very responsible position with Penna. R. R.; Rep.
 (1) Son: b. and l. Altoona, Pa.; m.; Ch- 1 son.
 ii Jenný: b. New Haven, Ct.; d.y.
 iii Dau.: d.y.
 IV Albert Henry: b. in old house, 12-6-1834; d. 1-8-1923, Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Mary Pinney (dau. Erastus and Hurcelia (Pinney) Jewett, b. Hartford, Ct., 3-1-1851; l.

Schenectady, N. Y.; Jewett family settled the town of Rowley, Mass., 1639; mem. of Jewett Family, Inc.; D.A.P., Eastern Star; W.R.C. Auxiliary Sons Veterans); when a very young man he learned the carpenter and joiners trades, going into woods, cutting trees and curing his own lumber. At one time he was in charge of all wood work in factory at Tariffville, Ct.; later made sash and blinds; Rep.; Town Constable, Deputy Sheriff and School Committeeman for number of years. With exception of last few years, he has spent his life in Granby.

i Angie Emma: 1869 (Sept. 25); d. 9-20-1882; b. and d. in Granby, Ct.

ii Lura: b. Granby, Ct., 3-14-1872; lived 3 days.

iii Elizabeth Van Kesselaer: b. Granby, Ct., 10-21-1874; now practicing medicine in Schenectady (254 Union St) N. Y.; Democrat. Elected, 1919, to serve term in N. Y. State Assembly at Albany, N. Y.; only up-State woman ever to be elected to that office and first Dem. to be elected for that office from Schenectady, in 17 yrs. Mem. Jewett Family, Inc.; D.A.P. (Life Mem.), Woman's Relief Corps, Auxiliary Sons of Veterans; Rebecka Lodge, Schenectady; Medical Society, State, County and National; and Country Club. (as).

V Adelaide: unm.; d. Granby, Ct.

VI Irene: b. 1858; 1898; m. Samuel SMITH, Milford, Ct. Ch- Walter, Adella, Nellie, Henry, Henry (d. 1882); all last known to be living in Milford, Ct.

VII Charles: b. in old house, 4-5-1854; m. --- Smith, Milford, Ct.; had several ch.

3 Philo: Left for Texas and was never heard from since.

P61.225 Fairfield (not Fanfield).

P63.227 JACOB H-: d. 10-15-1856; m. (2) 1-22-1805, Susannah Rowe (b. 3-11-1775; d. 10-17-1834); enlisted in Revolutionary War when "not yet in his 'teens'". See Photo of gravestone, opp. 42.

6 Sylvester:

I Wilbur S.: his oldest dau., Mrs. C. W. Eddy, Thomaston, Ct.

III Allen Jacob: (as, at); ii Esther Demming: mem. D.A.P.

P70.231-2-I Hosea: Mrs. F. V. Darrow, 1618 Hughitt Ave., Superior, Wis., is a descendant.

P71.IX-i Chester, Jr. -e: (lw, xr); "author, diplomat; b. Winfield, N. Y., 10-16-1844; d. 4-25-1912; Grad. Union Coll., 1861 (A.M. LL.D., 1910); m. Alice Reeves, 3-21-1906; Interpreter and Secretary U. S. Legation, Peking, China, 1871-85; acting minister, 1875-76, 1878-9, 1881-2; mem. comm. for negotiating new treaties with China, 1880; assisted in negotiating treaty with Corea, 1882; was offered decoration by Emperor of China; apptd. to U. S. Legation to Colombia, 1884, but declined. In 1896, at the request of Chinese authorities, prepared in detail, in Chinese and English, documents for govt. loan of \$100,000,000; also developed in both languages, detailed plans for construction of about 3,000 miles of double-track ry., involving cost of about \$240,000,000, a scheme for securing the necessary funds and the establishing of schools for instruction of Chinese in ry. construction and management. Lowell Inst. lecturer, Boston, Feb.

1902. Author: (In Chinese) Mental Arithmetic, 1873; Life of Christ, 1875; Translation of Declaration of Independence. In English: The Practical Effect of Confucianism Upon Chinese Nation, 1882; Travels in Western China, 1875; Catalogue and Handbook of Antique Chinese Porcelains, 1890; The Real Chinaman, 1895; The Real Chinese Question, 1899; Contributor to many magazines, newspapers, etc, upon Chinese subjects: Late Address 95 Troup St., Rochester, N. Y."

P72. OBED H-: d. 11-27-1779; m. Mercy H-(b. 5-5-1740). He was 1st Lieut. in Johnah Gillette's 2nd Co., 2nd. Batt., Wadworth Brigade, raised June 7, 1776. At New York, 8-22-1776, he appears with Joel Hayes' Co., where he was second in command, Lieut. Hayes was his wife's sousin; two of the Co. were his brothers, several were his cousins, and nearly all were his relatives. His Co. participated in the Battle of Long Island, the retreat to New York, 8-29 and 30, and the retreat from New York, 9-15. One of the Co., Thomas Holcomb, died 9-2 probably from wounds received at Long Island, and two, Roger Cassett and Jesse Cassett, were taken prisoners, 9-15. (wg).

P75. xvi Helen M.: m. Samuel CRITTENDEN, of Guilford, Ct. Ch (l. 142 Ontario St., Providence, R. I.): Mrs. Robt. R. T. Grant and Miss Harriette Holcombe Crittenden.

xvii Celia: m. W. R. CORNELL, of E. Greenwich, R. I. Ch: Mary A. (m. Chas. H. BAKNEY-d.-; ch: Donald C., l. 142 Ontario St., Providence, R. I.), Katherine (m. Fred'k Albert Greene; (as); l. above add.), Helen (d.y.).

P79. 239 Roger Hial: a descendant--Mrs. Charles Brown, Meriden, Ct.

P83. 3 Alonzo: m. 12-18-1838 Lemira Morse (240-3-I); d. 7-22-1842, from being gored by a vicious bull. His w. m. Mr. Mallory, of Corning. (wu).

83. (1) Pauline Cook Holcombe: There was an item in the Temple University Weekly, issue of 5-8-1925, in which she received much praise for her work in student activities. She is a mem. of many student organizations and is popular.

P84. Other of the Leroy, Pa., Branch: C.S. (commercial job printer, Upper Darby, Pa.; as; ch-H. Mott and Lutilda), Mrs. Roland Porter (319 S. Chester Ave., Swathmore, Pa.), H.L. (Towanda, Pa.; as), Mrs. J. T. Williams (Canton, Pa.), C.L. (Leroy, Pa.).

84. 4 Orator: b. 5-29-1810; m. 2-2-1836 Sylvia Rockwell; d. 5-18-1886; she d. 3-26-1896; (wu). He was a number of years Justice of the Peace. Ch- Harriet (m. Alfred STONE, who d. about 1889; Ch: Ezra--d., Dayton and Frank).

5 Cyrus: 7-22-1814; m. 2-21-1839, Lydia Himes; m. to Ia.; 3 s. and 1 dau. by 1st w.

6 Harvey (Harry): 5-29-1816; m. (1) 1-23-1840, Diana Rockwell; m. (2) Mrs. Paulina Dibble.

I James Ellery: b. 3-21-1842; killed in Battle of Spottsylvania, 5-12-1864, "while bearing the flag of his country."

7 Judson: 7-25-1819; m. 12-25-1845, Maria Nobles; "educated principally by a private teacher; ten years a merchant; twice elected to State Legislature; 2 years Clerk of H.R.; 2 yrs. clerk of Senate; 4 yrs. bookkeeper of State Treas.; Index

Clerk of National H. R., 14 yrs.; estab. "Bradford Republican," and was editor for 25 yrs." (i,m). Dau.: Mrs. C. L. Tracey: 3 ch.

P86.I (James H). General Nathan Johnson was an officer in the War of 1812 and one of the most prominent lawyers in his state; was quarter-master general for many years, and state senator.

P95.250-7 Almond F.: mem. Washington Chapter S.A.R., No. 224-16774. His dau., Margaret (Mary) is a mem. of the Clay Center (Nebr.) Chapter D.A.R., No. 102495.

P101.1 George H. Himes was State Treasurer of Oregon.

P110.See (ae) regarding "Quaker Dates."

P180.We have additional date on the Southern Branch but it conflicts with data shown herein. Also it was received "late", hence not included. Besides it is not of particular interest to current contributors.

P182.COLONEL JOHN HOLCOMBE: His Ch:

1 John ("Jack") (508).

2 Mary: m. Davis, of Fairfax Co., Va.

3 Martha: m. Col. Allan Wyllie, owner of much property in Lynchburg, Va.

P186.Col. Pickens did not command a body of troops in the Civil War. "Pickens felt it his patriotic duty to abandon the service of the national government in order that he might serve his beloved commonwealth. *** He hastened home to be elected Governor by the legislature which called the Secession Convention. Calmly and studiously he led the state to its fateful plunge in December, 1860, and to the attack on Ft. Sumpter the following April."

P193.James Philemon Holcombe: Additional data on his Ch.:

2 Edward: Grad. Univ. of Va.; l. Birmingham, La.

3 Casey Breckenridge: m. Grace G. Samuels; widow l. 1221 E. 36th St., Kansas City, Mo. (as).

4 Elizabeth: m. Samuel Bowling, uncle of Edity Bowling Galt, who m. the Late PRESIDENT WOODROW WILSON; Miss Galt was a Holcombe descendant (Va. Line) on her mother's side. Mr. Bowling l. Bedford City, Va.

6 Alice Wats: lived Washington, D.C.

P194.5 John Varwick H-: It was his son, John Walker H-, who was Supt. of Pub. Inst. of Ind., 1884.

P208.522-1 Bloom is the correct name, not Gloom.

P214.605-5 Henry Harrison Holcomb: b. 1841, Oswego, N. Y.; m. to Wis. with parents when small boy; enlisted with 23rd. Wis. Reg., Co. D., Spring of 1861; wounded; served at Vicksburg. Came to Dak. Territory in Apr., 1882; homesteaded near Mellette; m. Oct., 1868 Margueret V. Rowbotha (b. 1850, Mafelton, Wis.; d. 12-29-1924, Herron, S.D.; buried in family lot, Mellette, S.D.); he d. Nov., 1897; a Meth.; buried at Mellette.

I Clare H.: Carthage, S. D. II Edw. W.: Pensacola, Fla.

III Wilford Bird: b. Wis., 10-18-1874. Electrician; owns and operates a light plant; served in W. W. at Camp Jefferson,

Levensworth, Kans.; France; returned to Newport News and was mustered out of 37th Reg. Engrs., at Camp Taylor, N. Y., 4-5-1919. He m. Aug., 1922, at Madison, S. D., Mrs. Ethel Carr Munel. (as) Wolsey, S. D.

960 REVOLUTIONARY WAR VETERANS:

- 1 Capt. Asabel: Was a volunteer from Simsbury at the Lexington Alarm. He was in Sheldon's Light Dragoons until the close of the War; rose to the rank of Captain; was a pensioner; d. 1832, age 80 yrs. (wl)
- 2 Capt. Benjamin: (105-2-III)(1743-1807). Served as Ensign in Capt. Ward's Conn. Reg. 5-16-1776 to May 1777; later a Capt. at Germantown and Red Banks; was born in Simsbury, Ct. and lived in Vt.
- 3 Ebenezer: Served, with his father, Peter, in the Militia on the Hudson River. (wl).
- 4 Harold Goodwin Holcombe: Served with Conn. forces.
- 5 Increase: (221-4) Received a pension for service during Rev. War.
- 6 Jedediah: (207-8) Enlisted in the Conn. Militia 1776 and served in N. Y. He was b. in Granby, Ct. and d. Simsbury, Ct.
- 7 Joseph: Served from Aug. 22 to Sep. 20-1776 as Sergeant in Lt. Hayes' Company.
- 8 Lieut. Martin: From Conn., was appointed by the Assembly Lieut. in the Third Co. of the Town of Windsor, Ct. (224).
- 9 Nahum -e: Patriot; b. 5-7-1763; d. 4-12-1851; Pvt. in Rev. W. (246).
- 10 Peter (Served with his son. 3).
- 11 Lieut. Silas (206-2): Served as Lieut. in Capt. John Watson's Co., 1776-1777, Col. Thaddeus Cook's Reg.
- 12 Zedekiah.

13 - Phineas Holcomb, also, - (Ruben Page)

961 MISCELLANEOUS:

- 1 MONTGOMERY HOLCOMB: Physician; Capt. in the Amer. Army in Mex. War.
 - I Henry H.: Enlisted at Columbus, O., and served with the Union forces; l. Columbus, O.
 - II William Ferguson: b. 4-18-1840, Delaware, O.; served with Confederate Army, enlisting from Ky, through the entire War. m. Mary A. Robinson (of Libery, N. Y.), Mar., 1867, at Terre Haute, Ind.; Meth; a deep thinker, a great reader of religious literature, and a mem. of the Masons; ch b. at Greencastle, Ind.
 - i Jennie: d. y.
 - ii Milton Allen: Served through the entire Span.-Amer. War.
 - iii Vivian E. iv Charles R.
 - v Wilmer Garfield: b. 7-11-1880; m. Mary A. Kelly (of San Francisco, Cal.) 4-25-1907; (as) l. 5609 S. Main St., Los Angeles, Cal. Ch- Dorothy M. L., William James, John Philip--all l. 1702 West 85th St., Los Angeles.
 - III Daisy.
 - IV Jennie: m. Curry; l. Santa Monica, Calif.
- 2 CHESTER B. HOLCOMB: He m. 3 times; had ch. by 3rd. w.
 - I Walter Sylvester: m. Amanda Townes (of Plymouth, Ia.) 1887; Ch- Fred N. (l. Plymouth, Ia.; truck and transfer

business; unm.), Harriet M. (m. McCormick; l. Mason City, Ia.), Gladys (m. Parker; l. Calif.), Gertrude (Frow; l. Plymouth, I.). (as).

- II Horace Greely: Killed in an accident 30 yrs. ago.
- III Charles Dickens: l. Pasco, Minn.; has large family.
- IV William Pitt: l. Collins, Mo.
- V Sylvia Jewell: l. Balarton, Minn. VI Others. (d.).

3 SAMUEL HOLCOMBE: b. N. Brunswick, N.J., 5-18-1833; m. there, 12-26-1855, Ella H. Grant (dau. of Wm. and Catherine (Wychoff) Grant; b. 5-28-1838, Hunterdon Co., N.J.); Druggist; has been Post Master; he d. 2-20-1868, Hightstown, N.J.. Ch- George Moore (6-15-1857, N. Brunswick, N.J.), Alice (12-8-1858; 6-4-1859), Alfred Grant 5-5-1860), Harold De Wees (7-12-1862, Hightstown, N.J.), Annie M. (6-21-1864; 9-21-1865), Charles Haight (11-4-1866).

4 ASA HOLCOMBE: (His ancestors came from Eng.).
I Homer C.: 345 Temple Ave., Fredonia, N. Y.; Ch- 2 sons in Oberlin College.

5 HORACE HOLCOMB: b. in Conn; d.; m. Mary --- who is now 83 yrs. old and living on the old homestead, where the children were born, at Waldwick, N. J.

- I W.W.: (as) l. 110 E. Capitol St., Washington, D.C.
- II Horace B.: Supt. of Weights and Measures, Court House, Newark, N.J.

6 HON. WILLIAM PHELPS was connected with the Holcomb(e) family. He was one of the commissioners appointed by the Mass. Bay Colony in 1636 to govern the people of Conn; a member of the council which framed the constitution in 1639; also a mem. of the council of the Pequot War, 1637.

Family Record

NAMES	BIRTHS		MARRIAGE			DEATHS	
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	SPOUSE	DATE	PLACE

Fidelia Holcomb b

m d

Hiram Gaylord Loomis - (Benjamin G. L. etc -
b. d

She was dau of

Friend Holcomb and Lydia Roberts (Page 87

Phineas Holcomb and Elizabeth Moore (P. 86

Reuben Holcomb and Susanna Hayes (page 5-8

Lieut David Holcomb and Melitable Buttolph (46

Lieut Nathaniel Holcomb and Martha Buel (41.)

Nathaniel Holcomb and Mary Bliss (41)

Thomas Holcomb and Elizabeth Ferguson - (4)

Gilbert Holcombe m Ann Courtney (Peter)

Thomas H Holcomb m Jane (or Margaret) Trethworth
of Cornwall - m at Ashton

Ellis Holcomb m Elizabeth Sydenham (Thomas

Charles Holcombe m Jane

Roger Holcombe m Margaret Avernall (John)
of Hull

John Holcomb m Joan Folkeroy (William)

Sir John Holcomb m Isabelle Towne (Hugh,
1711-1720. Holcomb

Family Record

NAMES	BIRTHS		MARRIAGE			DEATHS	
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	SPOUSE	DATE	PLACE

Sir

Sir John Holcombe in² Wars of Crusades, p. 3.

Family History

Family History

PART XII

GENERAL INFORMATION

(a) It will be observed that the leading facts as presented in each respective "biography" are arranged in a regular order. This is done that it may be more convenient to find, in any case, specific information which may be desired. In some cases, however, it was found impractical to follow the regular arrangement. Attention is invited to the fact that a person bearing a number with three figures is the head of a family, and that those bearing other numbers are related as follows: 1, child; I, grandchild; i, great-grandchild; (1), great-great-grandchild; (I), great-great-great-grandchild; (i), great-great-great-great-grandchild (which would be the 7th generation). Any information appearing in parentheses pertains to the name immediately preceding it.

(ab) In many cases where a "son" had many descendants, instead of bringing them down where his name first appears, a new number, which appears in parentheses following his name, is assigned and carried forward to another page. On the page to which it is carried forward a figure followed by a dash and three other figures appears in parentheses; example: 108 JOSHUA H- (4-103). The figure 4 represents the number of the generation from the "original American Ancestor; 103 is the number which was assigned to that ancestor.

(ac) To make reference convenient a different set of numbers (of 3 figures) is used on each branch; e.g., numbers from 101 up refer to the Joshua Line, those from 201 up refer to the Nathaniel Line, etc. In every case only a part of the numbers in that set were employed.

(ad) Due to the frequent repetition of a large number of words it was found advisable to adopt the following list of abbreviations:

A.	avenue	Epis.	Episcopalian	Fd.	Road	
add.	address	f.	father	s.	son	
Apt.	apartment	Frkd.	Frankford	sis.	sister	
b.	born	Gmtn.	Germantown	sch.	school	
bap.	baptized	h.	husband	Ter.	Terrace	
Bapt.	Baptist	Hot.	hotel	univ	University	
Bdw.	Broadway	i.	issue	unm.	unmarried	
bldg.	building	l.	lives	Vil.	village	
Blvd.	Boulevard	(present tense only)			w.	wife,with-
Cath.	Catholic	m.	married, moved			out
ch.	children	mem.	member	W.W.	World War	
coll.	college	Meth.	Methodist	Wm.	William	
Cong.	Congregational	mo.	mother,month	y.	young	
d.	died	n.	no-t	yr.	year	
D.	Drive (issue	p.	page			
d.w.i.	died without	Pl.	Place			
d.y.	died young	Pk.	Park			
dau.	daughter	Prot.	Protestant			

(ae) It was found advisable, in recording the dates, to represent the month by figures (7=July, etc.). It is seen that

3-5-1730 = March 5, 1730. An IMPORTANT EXCEPTION to this rule is found in connection with the early descendants of John and Jacob Holcombe, p. 110. It was the custom of the Quakers to represent the month by figures only, as George Fox, the founder of the Faith, disapproved of giving "war-like," and other names of the months. It was in September, 1752, that the Gregorian Calendar was adopted into England and her Colonies; previous to that date the Julian Calendar was in effect, according to which the year began March 25th. Therefore, before September, 1752, "1-27" represented March 27, "5-27" represented July 27, etc.

The following reference letters, found in the text, are self-explanatory:

- (ah) To avoid repetition, the name "Holcomb" is often omitted, or is represented thusly, "H-." In most cases where "Holcombe" is not omitted, it is represented by "-e."
- (ai) Other dates (or names, etc.) were reported, but that which appears here is believed correct.
- (aj) More data is available, but not considered of sufficient general importance to include in this small volume.
- (al) More data will be found in reference.
- (ala) (See ata)
- (am) Research will be continued on this point. (ed.)
- (ao) More information on this point very much desired.
- (ap) Apparent error. (apa) Apparent conflict.
- (aq) Data not confirmed.
- (ar) This part of original manuscript illegible.
- (as) Supplied data on immediate family.
- (at) Supplied data on his (or her) own line.
- (au) Supplied general information of importance.
- (ata) Has more data of interest.
- (av) Letter addressed to -- was undeliverable. Correct address desired.
- (aw) A letter (1st class) sent to this address was returned.
- (awa) A letter (3rd class) sent to this address was returned.
- (awb) Letters regarding The Holcombe Genealogy were mailed to this address.
- (ax) Located too late to submit complete data.
- (ay) Address unknown. Desired.
- (az) Observe that the statistics shown herewith cover only a limited number of persons. This is due to the fact that only a few have reported on the subject in question. It is believed, however, that these figures form a reliable basis for estimating the total.

History of the Holcomb(e) Genealogy

(c) The Foreward to this Genealogy gives an account of the work done by the author (p. 22(10) in collecting and publishing the material shown herein. To this the statement may be added that all the within material on the present generation was sent to him by the respective contributors against whose name "(as)" "(at)" "(au)" appear in the text. Many of our

contributors submitted data on the earlier generations, most of which had been supplied to them, directly or indirectly, by the persons shown in the following paragraphs. With the exception of Dr. William Frederic Holcombe and the author, the work of those interested has been limited largely to their respective branches.

(d) The first member of the family who we know to have taken an interest in the family history was Amasa (p.95), of Southwick, Mass., who began his researches about 1865. He had many visits with (e), below, and upon his death the work was turned over to (e).

(e) The leadership of Dr. William Frederic Holcombe (p. 89) in the collection of genealogical material on the Holcomb(e) families cannot be questioned. He began "hunting Holcomb(e)s" in 1850, and took over the work of Amasa Holcomb upon the death of the latter, continuing his work until his death in 1904. He spent thousands of dollars in making trips, in correspondence and in fees to researchers, etc. He had a printed questionnaire which he mailed to Holcomb(e)s throughout the country, and in his travels he called upon many families personally. On four different occasions, when in England, he met members of the English branch, as shown in Part II, who gave him considerable data. He also knew Holcomb(e)s from New Zealand and Australia. While his interest seemed to be principally in the Thomas Holcomb Line he collected much information on the other branches and claimed the entire Holcomb(e) family as relatives. In his collection he had over 400 photographs of Holcomb(e)s and many copies of coats-of-arms and crests.

It was his intention to publish this material but, as old age advanced, and as his hearing and eyesight began to fail him, he reconciled himself to the necessity of abandoning this cherished ambition. In a letter to a "relative" he said: "I do not expect to regain my hearing or perfect eyesight, for I soon shall be seventy-six * * * excuse me for writing so much of the family, but I may never live to tell you again and I want you to keep these pages for reference. * * As to yourself, I recall all, and was always very glad that I visited you with my wife * * I love to recall those happy days--now not able to be repeated. * I feel sad to think of the old home as closed, but do not destroy it as some of the Holcomb(e)s may come there to roost some of these days. I am alone, have no children, and feel that I need a shelter and may come there and ask it in your ancestral home *".

It is reported that some of his material was destroyed by a fire in his home (Mrs. Helena Holcombe Skeels, p. 53 (2)), says that Dr. Holcombe made a statement to her to this effect). The records at the Presbyterian Hospital, Madison Avenue and 70th Street, N. Y. C., say that Dr. Holcombe gave the name of Charles B. Brown, 141 Rdwv., N. Y. C., as "the nearest relative in New York."

At this time the manuscripts were in the "rough" and had not been properly arranged for publication. Many of his original manuscripts are on file in the Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, at the present time, though some have come into the possession of the author, having been sent to him by Hiram Frank Holcomb (f) and others.

Dr. Holcombe took an active part in the Reunions shown below. On these occasions he made speeches, exhibited his photographs and was one of the principal "attractions." He recited several Holcomb(e) Poems of which he was the author. Some of these poems, to which attention is respectfully invited, appear below.

So far as the author knows, Dr. Holcombe never received any pecuniary compensation for the work which he did in connection with the family history. He evidently was not only a devoted disciple, but also a martyr to a good cause. The author believes that every Holcomb(e) descendant owes to Dr. William Frederic Holcombe a debt of gratitude greater than can ever be paid, and he feels that, from those who read these lines, there will not be one dissenting voice.

(f) Mr. Hiram Frank Holcomb (p. 85), see (e), did some work with Dr. Holcombe and, after the latter's death, went over the material then on hand. The interest of Mr. Hiram Frank Holcomb in the family history grew until he reached the decision to publish, as he states it, a "work which will be biographical in character * also historical in scope, embracing the towns of Simsbury, Granby, East Granby and Hartland, Connecticut; and Granville, Southwick and Westfield, Massachusetts, the towns where the larger part of the earlier generations lived, where they held much land, and where they took an active part in local affairs. It will carry illustrations of scenes within these townships, and of homes and home sites. It will treat of the life, customs and activities of that day * * The book will embrace about 250 or 300 pages."

At the time the author of this volume made his plans for publication he did not know of the intentions of Mr. Hiram Frank Holcomb. However, there is no serious conflict in our plans and Mr. Hiram F. Holcomb has generously loaned, or given, to the writer many valuable manuscripts containing general information. (The work of Mr. Hiram Frank Holcomb has been limited to the Thomas Holcomb Line) Is not this another demonstration of that generous "Holcomb(e) spirit" (of which we can all be proud), cooperating where, under other circumstances, "competition would result? Mr. Holcomb in a recent letter said, "I am not looking for any glory or self-gratification in the work." However, his contribution of material to this volume has been of great value and the author wishes to bespeak for him the gratitude of the readers. The writer wishes for Mr. Holcomb success in his plan to publish a volume as mentioned above.

(g) Wallace Holcomb (p. 98) was rightly known among the descendants of Nathaniel, son of Thomas Holcomb, as the genealo-

gist of that branch. He has collected and arranged in logical order over 3,000 names (with dates) of descendants of the Thomas Line. The author was not advised if Mr. Holcomb had any intention of publishing his material. However, he kindly turned over to the writer his complete collection, and it is included in the pages of this volume.

(h) Mrs. Alice Nora Feed Baum (p. 168-I), cooperating with Dr. Richmond Holcomb (ia), collected complete records on Elijah Holcombe (400) and his descendants. She was making arrangements to publish her material but, hearing of the plan of the author of this volume, obligingly turned over to him her manuscript which, with some additions, appears in this volume. Much assistance was rendered to her by Miss Sarah Margaret Holcombe (p. 157-V), of Bremen, Ohio, who also has a valuable collection of old furniture and other antiques made largely by the hands of Holcomb(e)s of other generations.

(i) Mr. George A. Holcombe (p. 244-p. 48(II)) having visited the Holcombe homesteads in Devon, England, supplied valuable information on the ancient family, as well as on other generations.

(i) Mr. Judson Holcomb (p. 247-p. 84.7) published a pamphlet (wu) on that branch of the Holcomb(e)s which settled in Le Roy, Pa. See also (m).

(ia-b) Dr. Richmond C. Holcomb (p. 167) possesses a large collection of well-organized information on the John-Jacob Holcombe branch. His material includes the manuscript of Reuben Pownal Fly, of Lambertville, N. J.; also, that of Dr. George Holcombe Larison (317-4-I). (See below in regard to the part the latter played in connection with the Reunions). Dr. Holcomb kindly placed his material at the disposal of the author and it will be found in the pages of this volume. He has, also, a large collection of photographs, photostats and maps.

(ja) Most of the data on the earlier generations of the Southern branch was contributed by John Walker Holcomb (p. 194-I); Decatur Jones Holcombe (p. 192-I-i), John Lee Holcombe (p. 184-(1)), Wallace Penn Holcombe (p. 198-i), Albert G. Holcombe (p. 188-III), and Mrs. Cora Belle Denmark (p. 202-(1)).

There are many others who have contributed to the success of this work whose names, for lack of space, could not be repeated here. However, on their respective pages reference marks appear, as shown in (c), to call attention to their work.

(k) The ^{author} has, for some time, been interested in Genealogy in general and has recently decided to take up the work as a profession. He has in process of organization the American Historical-Genealogical Society which will collect and publish genealogical works on hundreds of American family names. The Holcomb(e) Genealogy is the first work attempted under the auspices of the A. H.-G. Soc. and we hope that the results will be a credit both to the genealogy and to the infant society. The temporary offices of the Society are located at 1904 North Park Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.

(l) Research in genealogical libraries reveals the fact that second editions of most genealogies are published, often to correct "mistakes" in the first edition and to include subsequent information. If, at some time in the future, there may seem to be occasion, and a demand for a second edition of the Holcomb(e) Genealogy, the author will consider the advisability of producing it. It is possible that such a plan may

be combined with that of Mr. Hiram Frank Holcomb (f). The author contemplates a trip to England in the near future in connection with which he hopes to continue his researches. He will also tour the United States in hope of securing additional information.

Holcomb(e) Reunions

To give a complete account of the three principal Holcomb(e) Reunions would require a volume larger than this Genealogy. At the three principal Reunions there was a large attendance of members of all the respective branches of the family from many parts of the country. Each of those occasions was, as one of those in attendance expressed it, "one of the greatest events in the lives of those present."

(m) The First great Holcomb(e) Reunion was held at Le Roy, Pa., Thursday, October 9, 1879, the 86th Anniversary of the settlement of Holcomb(e)s in Bradford County. This reunion was organized under the leadership of Judson, Hugh M. and Charles W. Holcombe, whose names appeared on an invitation which was circulated throughout the country. This reunion was also given publicity in the "Bradford Republican", of which Judson Holcombe was the editor. The exercises "consisted of the reading of genealogical records, music, dinner and pleasant associations. About 350 persons were present, including descendants of Thomas and Eli Holcombe." A hope was expressed that the reunion would be "repeated annually, in some part of the county, to the end that fraternal love may be fostered and the more perfect knowledge of kinship promoted. It was anticipated that the next meeting would be at Lambertville, N. J."

(n) The next Holcomb(e) Reunion was held at Mt. Airy, near Lambertville, N. J., August 11, 1886, under the leadership of George M. and Col. Ferdinand S. Holcombe, whose names appear as President and Secretary, respectively, on an announcement concerning the reunion. Dr. George Holcombe Larison and Reuben P. Ely were active in promoting the reunion, plans for which had been under way for some years. "This reunion was a great success, not less than 3,000 persons being present, including members of the Buck's County, Pa., branch, the Le Roy, Pa., branch and others. The address of the day was made by Dr. George H. Larison in which he gave an account of the early Holcomb(e)s in America and their dissemination to every state of the United States. Addresses were made by many others present, the concluding address being that made by Dr. William Frederic Holcombe, who, after some historical comments, recited some poetry which he had written for the occasion (see below). This reunion was held in conjunction with a meeting of the Hunterdon County Historical Society. So great was the local interest in the occasion that "The Lambertville Record" had to increase its issue by 400 copies. Also, this reunion, as well as the others, was reported in papers elsewhere, including London, England."

(o) The Third great Holcomb(e) Reunion was held at Mt. Airy, N. J., Wednesday, August 12, 1891, Elisha E. Holcombe being chairman of the committee; Col. Ferdinand S. Holcombe, President; and Reuben Holcombe Wilson, Secretary of the association. Considerable literature was circulated, many invitations were

mailed and many complete programs of the occasion were printed. The attendance at this reunion is said to have exceeded those of the other two. The "Genealogical Address of Welcome" was made by Dr. George Holcombe Larison, Master of Ceremonies, and followed by those of several other speakers, the last of whom was Dr. William Frederic Holcombe. These addresses were very interesting and inspiring, and caused everyone who heard them to be more proud than ever before that he or she was a Holcomb(e). Following are some poems written by Dr. William Frederic Holcombe, some of which ("Yankee Holcombe" and "The Holcombe-Home and Holcombe-Maidens") were set to music and sung on this occasion. He also recited some of them at this, and previous, reunions, which were received with great applause:

Yankee Holcombe

The Holcombes who by birth or name
Greet each other here this day,
Have come from North, South, East and West,
To Holcombe Clan, respect to pay.

Chorus

(Tune--Yankee Doodle.)

Yankee Holcombe come to town,
With Holcombe rhymes so handy,
Jersey Holcombes looking fine,
And southern Holcombes, dandy.

On Mount Airy's slopes they gathered,
Not because they seek for fame-
They come not here to praise themselves,
But to honor Holcombe name.

Aware are we that few there are
Who their great grand sires names can tell,
But Holcombes here will not deny
That great grand sires for them did well.

But who of us all, Holcombes here,
Can feel that honor with us rests,
Unless we honor our grand sires,
And obey their last behests?

Let them in our memories live,
Let all of us their lives revere,
Let the Holcombes e'er delight
To honor fathers, mothers, dear.
(32 other stanzas omitted here)

"The Holcombe-Home and Holcombe-Maidens"
By Dr. Wm. Frederic Holcombe, N.Y.
(Tune--"Old Holcombe-Bucket")
(Try this on your piano)

Grandfathers and mothers, parents and offspring,
With joy have return'd to this dear Holcombe-Home;
To Mount Airy's heights, we are lovingly bringing,
The records of Holcombes, to whom we belong.

We each claim a just pride, that now, we can show
 A clear pedigree to the ancestral tree:
 And we wish to be able to prove, that we know
 As much of ourselves, as of herds we can see;
 Of our old Holcombe-Quakers,
 The drab-coated Quakers,
 Of "THEE and THOU"--Quakers,
 Who lived near this hill.

Like Paradise-Adam, the Holcombes till land,
 They've a pride in possessing a fair Holcombe Home;
 Their wives and dear children, a bright happy band,
 Loving ancestral ties, and ne'er wishing to roam.
 But what shall we say for the dear Holcomb-Maiden,
 Whose heart may respond to a Smith, Jones or Brown?
 Who gives up her home with its sweet memories laden,
 And even her own name she is made to lay down?
 Her old Holcombe-Title,
 The dear Holcombe-Title,
 Her own Family-Title,
 Is made to lay down.

We do not object to names other than ours;
 But drop HOLCOMBE for Jones? You must never! No, never!
 Whatever your husband's name, by all the powers!
 Let HOLCOMBE be part of it, ever and ever.
 But wait not till death, before you decide,
 To declare that your maiden-name is not a myth;
 Begin on your wedding-day, a sweet, loving bride,
 And say that your name now is BELLE HOLCOMBE-SMITH.
 Then drink from the bucket,
 The HOLCOMBE-SMITH-Bucket,
 The full-of-love-bucket,
 Perfecting their home.

For e'en on a grave-stone, we read it thus, often,
 "Belle, wife of John Someone, Esq., of this town,"
 While, deep in the marble or granite is graven,
 "John Someone, Esq." and all his renown.
 If you become widows, many times over,
 Resign not, we pray you, your old HOLCOMBE-name,
 For whatever the parson or husband may call you,
 You're Holcombe by nature--be known as the same!
 You're Holcombe by nature,
 As were John and Jacob,
 Who lived near Mount Airy,
 In centuries gone.

(p) "In the year 1924 a Holcomb society was organized and the reunion held at the home of Blanche (Holcomb) Kraft, near Somerset, Ohio, October 19. The Society expects to meet the first Sunday in August, 1925, at the Fairgrounds, at New Lexington, Ohio." A number of Holcomb(e) families in the Eastern part of Texas held a three-day, annual family reunion, commencing on the third Tuesday in July, at Cold Springs, Henderson Co., Tex., the attendance on each occasion being over 100. Other references to Holcomb(e) reunions will be found on pp. 74, 147 and 157.
 (q) There has recently been a discussion concerning the desir-

ability of holding another Holcomb(e) reunion on a large scale. In view of the fact that the Sesqui-Centennial will be held in Philadelphia in 1926, it occurred to the author that this time and occasion would be suitable for a World Holcomb(e) Reunion. He embodied this idea in a "questionnaire" which was sent out to a large number of the leading Holcomb(e)s a few months ago, and general approval was expressed. Further suggestions regarding the proposed 1926 Reunion will be found in a supplement which accompanies this volume.

(r) A large number of families of other names have incorporated associations. There have been, and are, numerous Holcomb(e) associations formed to serve either a temporary or a permanent purpose, and there must be considerable sentiment favoring a permanent, national Holcomb(e) association. The author is very much in favor and sympathy with such a project but, since he is "among the least" of the Holcomb(e)s, he feels less worthy than others to take the initiative and suggests that those who are interested take whatever steps they can, with the assurance that the author will give any cooperation possible.

(s) The exact location of the tombs of some of our first American ancestors is unknown. Though it is known that the bodies of John and Jacob Holcombe rest in the Friends' Burying Ground, at Buckingham, Buck's County, Pa., there is no stone to mark their graves; and their exact location is unknown. The writer believes that, if possible, the graves of all of our ancestors should be located and that monuments worthy of our esteem for them be erected thereupon. The exact location of the grave of Thomas Holcomb is shown in the text. The stone has crumbled with age, and some effort should be made by his lineal descendants to erect another in its place.

Intermarriages Between Holcomb(e)s (an)

(at) Page 11 Daniel married Sarah; 12 Maria m. Amasa, Emeline m. Charles; 17 Lucinda m. Samuel, Benajah m. Nancy; 24 Hezekiah m. Betsey, Aurelia m. Grove and 2nd. John; 25 Ralsa C. m. Ellen; 27 Frances m. Friend, Lydia m. Richard, Sterling m. Margaret E.; 33 Joel B. m. Delia, Henry P. m. Hattie; 41 Warren m. Ascenath; 46 Lieut. Peter m. Margaret, Maria m. Roland, Lucinda m. Samuel; 75 Thankful m. Nathaniel (235-2); 78 Lemuel m. Dora S.; 86 Clarrissa C. m. George B.; 90 Richard Henry m. Mary; 91 Nahum m. Sabra and Orpha; 94 Dr. Rowland m. Maria, Philander m. Betsey; 96 Amasa m. Maria; 114 Mary T. m. Thomas; 116 Lucretia m. John E.; 125 John m. Leah, Lucila m. Joseph; 126 Catherine m. Thomas P., Thomas m. Mary; 127 John S. m. Harriet, Miranda m. Solomon; 128 Ira m. Caroline V.; 131 Mary m. Johnston, Sally m. George M., Solomon m. Miranda; 133 Tunis Q. m. Lucay A. Romine (da. of Ahhe H-); 134 Anne M. m. Richard, Caroline m. Peter Q., Edward H. m. Hannah E.; 135 Catherine B. m. John Q.; 137 John E. m. Mary E.; 139 George H. Larison m. Sara Q. Fisher; 140 Richard m. Mary A.; 141 John F. m. Lucretia, Elizabeth Funkle m. Hiram, Anne Maria m. John C.; 142 Joseph M. m. Sally A.; 143 Louisa m. George B.; 148 Anne F. Fisher m. Wm. F., Sarah F. Johnston m. George; 149 Mary E. m. John Emely; 152 Joseph m. Lucy (1st cousin); 199 Billy m. Bettsy (1st cousin); 209 Wm. Armillans m. William (2nd cousin); 14 Darwin m. Menitable; 50 Carmi m. Affia.
TOTAL: 61

Holcomb(e)s Marrying More Than Three Times (an)

(tc) 25 Abram 3; 29 Amasa 5; 47 William Horace 3; 58 Schuyler 3; 63 Jacob 3; 63 Chauncey 3; 72 Almon 3; 73 Asahel 3; 74 Medad 5; 76 Elijah 3; 81 Rancy K. 3; 105 Franklin 3; 121 John Bel-
lis 5; 128 Ira 4; 145 Charles 3; Thomas P. 3; John C. 3; 154
Leroy S. 3; 159 James Parker 3. TOTAL - - - - - 19

Centenarians

(tca) The Holcomb(e)s are a sturdy race and often live to a very old age. Hundreds of octogenarians and nonagenarians are in this Genealogy. Following are some of those who were 100 years old (an): 120 Grace 101-6 mos; 134 Solomon 100 years; 28 William Abbott Holcombe 102 years. TOTAL - - - - - 3

(td) Golden Weddings (an): p. 74 Frederick; 74 Charles N.

Holcomb(e) Warriors (an)

(te) William the Conqueror was a warrior---Sir John Holcombe was a warrior---Is not the list of warriors below another demonstration of the fact that there is something in heredity? Even the "Quaker" Holcomb(e)s were "not afraid to fight!"

Norman Conquest: William the Conqueror, p. 2.

French and Indian War: Capt. Nathaniel p. 243; Capt. Philemon 180.

Revolutionary War: Zepheah 12; Phineas 14; Return 12; Timothy 16; Timothy 18; John 20; Benajah 17; Gavette B. 17; Zephiniah 12; Capt. Hezekiah 15; Lieut. Benajah 17; 24 Hezekiah; 24 Abe Pinney (Capt.); 24 Lemuel Barts (Capt.); 30 Thomas; 41 Nathaniel; 41 Lieut. Nathaniel; 50 Amos; Nathaniel Hall 53; James (enlisted age 13) 65; Capt. Michael 65; Jonathan (Fifer) 65; J. H. 65; Matthew 65; Lieut. Abner 69; Elijah 77; Joel 84; Phineas 86; Richard (Minute Men) 114; Lieut. Jacob 114; George (Capt. and Lieut.) 118; Jesse Dalrymple (Third Earl of Stair) 120; Elijah (Pvt. and Sgt. under Washington) 151; Branch and Arthur (Killed at Battle of Germantown) 181; Rev. (Capt.) Henry 181; Col. John 183; Col. Philemon 183; Philemon Henry 185; Joel 184; Allen P. 245. (A list of 12 Veterans on p. 249) Over 40 men enlisted from Connecticut. TOTAL - - - - - 52

War of 1812: Samuel 12; Samuel 13; Joel 33; Richard 47; Ard-
on 62; Lieut. Philemon 183; Philemon Henry 185; 218 Rufus; 245
Levi; 248 Nathan Johnson (General).

Indian Wars in the West: Hermon 73.

Apache Wars: Beverly 187; Churchill (killed) 187.

Mexican War: Perry (d.) 59.

Civil War---Union Army: Gavette B. 17; George Washington Seaver 21; Richard Erskine 31; J. H. Caughn (h. of Hanna H-) 35; Asher Henderson (d. in Andersonville Prison) 48; S. E. Free-

man (President Garfield's Reg.) 58; Miran (Reg. Adj.) 67; Ludolphus 68; Thomas and Horace (d.) 69; Charles L. 70; David (d) 70; Samueal A. 71; James and Elihu 73; Byron Stone (killed) 77; Truman 71; Mahlon A. 83; Pierson 83; Richard Henry 90 (d. in Andersonville Prison); Milo (killed) 90; Reuben J. 93; Franklin (d.) 105; Alban Thomas (killed) 129; Alexander H. (Colored) 138; Le Roy S. (Sergeant) 154; Joseph (killed at Kenesaw Mt.) 160; Silas Mercer 190; Charles A. 192; William F. 200; Frank (killed) 198; William 196; John (killed) 196; David L. 200; Lewis Edgar 206; Voster 214; John, David, Daniel, Henry, Zechariah Perker 214; Thomas and John 218; Turner G. 219; Amos 223; William Wallace 226; Son of Fred W. 227; Benjamin F. 227; Perry W. 228; James J. (spy) 228; George B. 235; Charles 235; Steven L. 240; Albert G. 241; Charles H. 241; Chauncey (killed) 98; Irving (Capt.) 56. Total: 56.

Civil War---Confederate Army: John Royal (Holcombe Legion) 185; Col. Francis Pickens 185; William (Chaplain) 187; Col. E.P. 187; George C. (killed at Richmond) 187; James Philemon (Colonel) 193; 5 sons of George David 199; William Hendrick 204; Levi Stokes 205; Thomas Holmes 207; Bird W. 209; Thomas 209; William H. 210. Total: 17. TOTAL - - - - - 73

Boxer Rebellion: Richmond C. 133.

Spanish-American War: Chauncey Pettibone Holcomb 33; Richmond C. 133; John H. Lee (?) 184; Zeltus M. and Clarence H. 215; Clinton G. 226; Wilton Allen 249.

Philippine Insurrection: Richmond C. 133; John H. Lee (?) 184.

Moro Wars: John H. Lee (?) 184; Beverly H. 187.

World War: John Earl Mounts 21; George N. Mounts 21; Fred Brown 22; Alvin Ogle 22; Jesse Seaver 22; Leslie Foster Seaver 23; Charles Rafferty 23; Hiram L. 84; Fern G. Orr 103; Herbert K. 32; John Hobart 39; Ralph H. and Earl M. 60; Paul B. Popenoe 66; Henry W. 69; Will. C. Lieut; Com. O.) 71; Col. Thomas B. 31; Richard C. 32; Robert B. 32; Franklin H. Loomis 32; Lesly K. Orr (Sergt.); Burgess Henry 103; Richmond C. 133; Marvin J. (Sergt.) 140; J. Miller 142; Harold H. (killed), 142; Joseph Gales 184; Lieut. Col. John Lee 184; Joseph Gales, Jr. 184; Henry (Lieut. Col. -- Engrs.) 185; Martin Albert 204; Clarence F. 214; Earl 219; Hannibal T. 220; George P. 222; Roy A. 223; Clinton Steele 205; Benjamin F. (F.C. Nurse) 229; Howard M. 230; Guy Truman 238; Frank Van Ness 242; Earl Le Roy 245; Wilford B. 248; Le Roy Bartlow (killed) 217.; Orville Neil 199.

TOTAL - - - - - 45

Champions of Causes (an)

(tf) Page 55, Alonzo---Anti-Slavery; 84 Delorna---Prohibitionist; 142 Hannah-International Woman Suffrage; 154 Robert---Anti-Slavery ("Station Agent" of Underground F.R.); 184 Thomas Anderson Holcomb---Prohibitionist.

(tg) Officials-----Military, Political, etc. (an)

Military: Admirals (British): Essex 5.

Captains: Hezekiah 15; Jesse 16; Benajah 17; Abe Pinney 17; George 118; Irving 56; Paul A. Popenoe 66; A. S. Taylor 27; George 118; Alban Thomas 129; Rev. Henry 181; Roger L. 190; Harold E. 197; William Hendirck 204; Clarence H. 215; Benjamin F. 227; Howard M. 230; Montgomery H. 249.

Commanders: Joseph Gales 184; (U.S.N.) Richmond C. 133.

Majors: Henry 193;

Generals: Richard Erskine 31. Colonel: Thomas B. 31.

Political: Ambassadors: Col. Francis Pickens (to Russia) 185. Assessor: Amasa 97. Attorney-General (Ct.): Marcus Hensey 29. Board of State Police Commissioners: Marcus Hensey 29. Consuls:(Gen.) Henry 187; (to Sweden) Thomas A.E. 228. Councilmen: John M. 86. Director of Finance (P.O): Paul F. 38. District Atty: (U.S.Court of China): Chauncey P. (ii) 30. Gen. Assembly: (Conn.) Joshua 12; Joshua 13; Joshua 11; (Del.) Thomas 30. (N.J.) George 119. (Pa.) Chauncey P. 30. Governors: Marcus Hensey (Ct.) 29; Col. Francis Pickens (S.C.) 185. William (Lieut.-Gov. Minn.) 136; (Nebr.) Silas Alexander 190. Kings: William the Conqueror; Henry I. (England). Judges: John H. 111; Charles E. 190; Silas A. 190; Oscar P. 191; (Probate) Joel H. 33; Woodruff 24; Marcus Hensey 29; Joel C. 33; Thomas 30; Thomas G. 31; Nathaniel 41; Lieut. Nathaniel 41. Mayors: James W. 55; Wallace 99; William 136; Alexander 138; Oliver C. 140; William K. 210. Justices of the Peace: Hezekiah 24; Joel 33; Joel C. 33; Henry Garlick 53; Amasa 97; Sevellon B. 81; Nancy K. 81; Silas A. 190; Oscar R. 191; Orator 247. PRESIDENTS: Rutherford B. Hayes 41; Warren G. Harding 93; Woodrow Wilson 248. Probation Officer: Ada Freeman 38. Representatives: (State): Joel H. 33; Joel C. 33; Paynor 34; Thomas 30; James Rogers 30; Cyrus 51; Hezekiah 15, 24; Henry Garlick 53; Samuel 13; Albert G. 189; Velle Burr 83; Amasa 97; Robert E. 201; Seela 245; Silas M. 188; William 136; Oliver C. 140; Willis 245. Senators: (State): Joel H. 33; Joel C. 33; Faynor 34; Irving 56; Andrew L. 51; Amasa 97; Marcus Hensey 29; Gen. Nathan Johnson 247. Congressmen: George 118, 119; Thomas G. 31. Prosecuting Att'y: (Ind.) John Wesley 219. Selectmen: Enoch 15; Cyrus 51; Amasa 97. Speaker of House: (Ct.) Marcus Hensey 29. Superintendent: (Lehigh Coal Co.) Earnest H. 82; (of Schools) William 136. Treasurer: (of Hartford Co., Ct.) Marcus Hensey 29; (of Portage Co., O.) Maud Freeman 38. (of Atlanta, Ga.) Wm. H. 202; (of Lincoln Co., Nebr.) Martin Nathaniel 204. Town Clerk: Thomas 30; Jesse W. 54. (There are about 15 Church Officials in this section).

Miscellaneous: (Supt. of Lehigh Coal Co.) Earnest H. 82.

Organizations, Societies, Associations,
Fraternities, Lodges, etc. with
Holcomb(e) Members (an).

(u) Fraternities: Alpha Kappa Kappa---Richmond C. 133. Delta Upsilon---Arthur N. 107. Kappa Alpha---Thomas Hull 189; Armstead E. 211. Phi Beta Kappa---Violet L. 99; Arthur N. 107. Phi Chi---Dr. Luman C. 51. Phi Beta Pi---Guy Truman 238. Sigma Phi Epsilon---Freeborn Page 226. Theta Upsilon---(Sorority) Helen May 92. Theta Nu Epsilon: Freeborn P. 226. Lodges: F.&A.M. Blue Lodge---Dr. William Frederic 89.

Knights of Pythias---Herman A. 87; Oscar R. 191; Freeborn P. 226. Elks---Freeborn Page 226. Patrons of Husbandry---Charles H. 108. Golden Cross---Charles H. 108. A.O.M.F.---James Rolinson 150. Masons---Marcus Hensley 29; Drayton G. 43 (one of oldest in Canada); Merton S. 229; William F. 249; Lindhurst Prime 50, Alford L. Loveland 56; Edward A. Popenoe 65; Orator S. 93; Samuel D. 93; Joel R. 93; Isaac H. 94; Clark E. Reed 168; Oscar R. 191; William 196; Arthur 212; James G. 215; Alpheus E. 223; Clinton G. 226. Knight Templar---Clarence H. 215; Merton S. 229. Shriners---Earl, James G. and Clarence H. 215. P.O.S. of A.---Marvin J. 140. Odd Fellows---Dr. Luman C. 51; Rancey K. 81; Oscar A. 191; Harold E. 197; Clinton G. 226.

Associations: Amer. Assoc. of Engrs.---Alpheus E. 223. Amer. Bar Assoc.---Amasa M. 106. Amer. Civic Assoc.---Amasa M. 106. Amer. Econ. Assoc.---Arthur N. 107. Amer. Med. Assoc.---Dr. Luman C. 51. Amer. Patent Law Assoc.---Amasa M. 106. Amer. Ordnance Assoc.---Amasa M. 106. Amer. Pol. Sci. Assoc.---Arthur N. 106. National Geographic Assoc.---Amasa M. 106. New Hamp. Med. Assoc.---Charles E. 108.

Patriotic Organizations: Amer. Legion---Jesse Seaver 22; Harold E. 197; Freeborn Page 226; Guy Truman 238. Colonial Dames---Anne Helena 53. Colonial Wars---John Marshall 86. D.A.R.---Anne Helena 53; Clara Boynton 92; Cloe C. 105; Alice N. Reed 168; Evaline A. 173; Mary Pinney 246. Societe des Quarante Hommes et Huit Chevaux---Harold E. 197. P.O.S. of A. Marvin 140. Daughters of War 1812---Anne Helena 53; Cloe C. 105. Sons of Amer. Rev.---John M. 86; Amasa M. 106.* Sons of War 1812---John M. 86. *Gilbert T. 71. Soc. of Amer.---John M. 86. Daughters of Founders and Patriots---Cloe C. 105. Order of Washington---Amasa M. 106.

Societies: Amer. Soc. of Engrs.---Alpheus E. 223. Amer. Soc. of Mech. Engrs.---Amasa M. 106. Amer. Hist.-Gen. Soc.---Jesse Seaver 22. Amer. Med. Coll. of Surgeons---Richmond C. 133. Med. Soc. of N.J.---George 119. Med. of Soc. of N.Y.---Dr. Wm. Frederic 89. International Med. Soc.---Dr. Wm. Frederic 89. N. Y. Gen.-Biographical Soc. Wm. Frederic 89. N.J. Hist. Soc.---Richmond C. 133. N. H. State Surgical Soc.---Charles H. 108. Phila. Med. Soc.---Henry 127. Actuarial Soc. of Amer.---John M. 86. State Med. Soc. of Vt.---Lyndhurst P. 50.

Clubs, Organisations, etc.: Army and Navy Club (N.Y.)---Amasa M. 106; Authors' League of Amer.---Ada F. 94. Congressional Country Club---Amasa M. 106. Fine Arts Federation---John M. 86. Grange---Charles H. 108. Insurance Inst. Amer.---John M. 86. Le Cercle Francaise (Temple Univ., Phila.)---Jesse Seaver 22. National Unitarian Laymen's League---Amasa M. 106. University Club (N.Y.)---John M. 86. Wash. Board of Trade---Amasa M. 106. W.R.C.---Elizabeth V. 246. Y.M.C.A.---Hiram F. 85.

Colleges and Universities with Holcomb(e) Alumnae, Professors and Students (an)

(ua) Albany Law Sch.: Frances M. Derringer 35; D. C. Fenton 35. Albany Med. Coll.: Dr. Frederic William 39; Benjamin R. 69; Dr. Wm. Frederic. Brown University: Rev. Henry 181. Bloomsburg Normal: Alice E. 83. Bucknell Univ.: Dr. George H. Larison, Andrew Larison, Cornelius Larison 139. Columbia Sch. Mines: Charles C. 25. Colo. Sch. Mines: Aldin V. s. 89. Colo. Coll.: Violet L. t. 99. Centenary Coll.: Armstead H. 211. Chicago

Kent Law Coll.: Oscar Raymond 191. Cornell Univ. Arden B. t. 50;
 James W. 55. Cheshire Mil. Acad.: Thomas G. 31. Carnegie Inst.:
 Arden B. t. 50. Dartmouth Coll.: Silas W. 69. Episcopalian
 Acad. (Ct.): George N. 33. Eckels Coll.: Perley B. 81. Elmira
 Coll.: Willis W. 227. Geo. Wash. Univ.: Amasa M. 106. Goucher
 Coll.: Hannah E. 142. Calif. Univ.: Logan S. 235. Georgia Univ.:
 Thomas H. 188. Harvard Univ.: Thomas 30; Franklin Loomis 32;
 Arthur N. 106; Charles H. 107; Nathaniel 107; George N. 128;
 Logan S. 235; Theodore G. 124; Carlos S. 236; Eugene Paul 239;
 John W. 194; Ralph Thompson 107; John M., Jr. 86. Hobart Coll.:
 Dr. Andrew Larison, Cornelius Larison 139. Hampden Signey Coll.:
 Thomas Anderson 184; John Royal 184; Col. Philemon 183. Herring
 Med. Coll.: Aubrey W. 191. Indiana Univ.: Roger L. 190. Ill.
 Univ.: Max Kenneth 216. Iowa Univ.: John W. 194. Johns Hop-
 kins: William Penn t. 142. Kans. State Agri. Coll.: Edward
 A. Popeboe t. 65; Carrie G. s.; Charles L. Popence. Kenyon Col.:
 PRES. RUTHERFORD B. HAYES 41. Kearney Mil. Acad.: Thomas H. t.
 188. Keokuk Med. Col.: Fred L. 228. Lombard Coll. Frederick L.
 228. Lowell Inst.: Chester, Jr. 243. Mansfield State Normal:
 Anastasia Dempsey 23. Mass. Inst. Tech.: Amasa M. 106. Mass.
 Normal Art. Sch.: Elizabeth 107. Mass. State Coll., Amherst:
 Charles S. 49. Madison Univ.: George Larison 139. Med. Coll.
 of Baltimore: George 119. M. E. Univ.: Rev. Wilson S.; 174;
 Lena P. 174. Mich. Univ.: Howard M. 230. Maryland Univ.:
 g.s. Charles L. Popence 66. Middletown Coll.: Frank G. 106.
 Moorsehill Coll.: Jesse Seaver 22. Mt. Holyoke Coll.: Faith
 G. 50; Violet L. 99. Holyoke Seminary: Hanna E. 142. Norwich
 Univ.: Kenneth H. 54. New York Univ.: Dr. Wm. Frederic t. 89.
 N. Y. Ophthalmic Coll.: Dr. William Frederic t. 89; N. Y. Med.
 Coll. for Women: Dr. William Frederic t. 89. Nebraska Univ.:
 Lesley K. Orr 103; Burgiss H. 103; Luella C. 105. Northern Un-
 iv.: Freeborn Page 226. Oberlin Coll.: Charles C. Clark 25;
 Ralph F. 60; Earl M. 60. Ohio Univ.: Anselm Jupper 13; Eliz-
 abeth 107. Ohio Med. Coll.: Le Foy S. 154. Princeton Univ.:
 George 119; Henry 127; Oscar R. 191; Rosa Walthal 211. Penn-
 sylvania Univ.: Henry 127; J. Randolph 130; George H. Lar-
 ison 139; Wm. Henry 193. Phila. Divinity: George N. 33. Phila.
 Med. Coll.: Truman 82. Penn. Coll. for Women: Violet L. t. 99.
 Pomona Coll.: Hubert L. 66; Frederick W. Popence 67. Penn.
 State: Frank 83. Purdue Univ.: Harold R. 189. Rutgers: Dr.
 Frederick W. 39. Radcliffe Coll.: Violet L. t. 99. Rider Coll.:
 Thelma G. 141. St. Stevens Coll.: John t. 187. Swarthmore:
 William Penn t. 142. Taylor Univ.: Jesse Seaver 22; Roy James
 Seaver 22. Temple University: Jesse Seaver 22; Pauline Cook
 s. 83. Trinity Coll.: Daniel 12; Lemuel C. 26; Banksen T. 30;
 George N. 33; William M. 33; John Marshall 86. Tulane Univ.:
 Lucius L. 211. * Carlos S. 236. Union Coll. (NY) Andrew C.
 Fenton 35. Union Coll. (Schenectady): George A. 244. U. S. N.
 Acad.: Henry L. 30; Franklin P. 31; John H. Lee (?) 184; Jos-
 eph Gales 185. Univ. of Washington (Seattle): t. D. Milliman
 71; Loren H. Milliman t. 71; Leonard G. 71; Wendall A. 71; Will
 C. 71. Univ. Ill.: Arthur Hiram 92; Helen Mae s. 92. Univ. of
 Calif.: Charles W. s. 118. Vt. Univ.: Lyndhurst P. 40; Dr.
 Lumen C. 52; Ruth F. 53. Va. Univ.: John Lee (?) 184. Vander-
 bilt Univ.: Armsted R. 211. Wash. Univ.: George Walton 207;
 Wash. Coll.: Wm. Henry 193. Wash. & Lee: John F. Lee (?) 184.
 William and Mary: Col. Philemon 183. Wilson Coll.: Violet L. t.
 99. Washburn Coll.: Edwin A. Popence 65. Wesleyan: Amasa 97.

Weslyan Acad: Marcus Hensley 29. Williams Coll: Lemuel C. 26;
Amasa 97. Western Res. Univ.: Burchard B. Clark 25. Worcester
Polytechnic Inst.: Anson M. 49; Arden B. 50. Westpoint: Henry
(Honor man of class) 185; Beverly 187; Leslie P. 226. Vt. State
Sch. Agri.: Cyrus B. 52; Luman C. 52; Dr. E. E. Case 62. Le-
land Stanford Univ.: Paul B. Popenoe 66; Herbert F. Popenoe 67;
Clare 108. Yale University: Frank N. Loomis 32; James P. 193;
Hiram F. 85; Franklin H. Loomis 32; Charles Braynard 49; Hu-
bert V. 59; John Marshall 86; Thomas H. 188; Reuben 87; John M.,
Jr. 86. FOREIGN: London Sch. of Econ. and Pol. Sci.: Arthur
N. 106. School of Art (England): Norman Issolt 105. Univ. of
Berlin: Arthur N. 106. Univ. of Munich: Arthur N. 106. Univ. of
Paris: Dr. Wm. Frederic 89; Arthur N. 106. Univ. of Prague:
Dr. Wm. Frederic 89.

Occupations Showing The Number in Each (az)

(ub)
 Artist 3; Auditor 3; Auctioneer 2; Advertiser 3; Appraiser 2;
 Author 21; Assessor 2; Accountant 4; Army 9; Architect 5.
 Banker 9; Bookkeeper 5; Detective 1; Cigarmaker 2; Carriage-
 maker 1; Clerk 6; College Professors 7; Carpenter 13; Cooper 4;
 Contractor 6; Civil Engr. 7; Cashier 1; Coroner 1; Carder 2;
 Cabinet Maker 2; Common. Merchant 1; Chemist 1; County Commr. 4.
 Dentist 4; Drafter 1; Druggist 5. Elect. Engr. 1; Electrician 1;
 Editor Newspaper 3; Explorer 2; Entertainer 1; Engineer 3; Fruit
 Grower 7; Farmer 125; Fuller 1; Glass Mfr. 1; Furniture Dealer
 1; Government Service 15; Grocer 5; Garage Man 1; Genealogist
 7; Gun-Black-Tinsmith 4; Doctor 70; Horticulturist 3; Distil-
 ler 1; Hotel-keeper 8; H.S. Principal 6; Ins. Agent 5; Judge 12;
 Interpreter 2; Lumberer 8; Lawyer 36; Leather Dresser 2; Im-
 migration Official 1; Librarian 4; Inventor 4; Merchant 30; Mort-
 gage Broker 1; Musician 7; Machinist 6; Mech. Engr. 5; Minister
 46; Milliner 2; Music Teacher 4; Mayor 6; Mining Engr. 2; Mil-
 ler 8; Orchestra Leader 2; Oil Gauger 2; Organist 1; Painter 1;
 Postmaster 2; Paymaster 2; Promoter 2; Publisher 2; Planter 6;
 Paper Hanger 2; Poet 1; Psychologist 2; Printer 5; Railroad
 Man 4; Real Estate Agent 8; Ranger 2; Singer 1; Supt. Mine 1;
 Salt Miner 1; Stockman 6; Shipowner 1; Shoemaker 1; Salesman
 10; Stone Mason 7; Sheriff 8; Shipper 1; Steel Mfr. 3; Survey-
 or 3; Statistician 1; Secretary 3; Studio 1; Tanner 13; Town
 Clerk 4; State Policeman 1; Public Utility 3; Undertaker 5; Vio-
 lin Maker 1; Teachers 75; Wood Cutter 1; U.S.N. 12; Missionary 1;
 X-Ray Photographer 1.

Religions (az)

(v) Note: (The Early descendants of Thomas Holcomb were mostly
 Methodists; those of John and Jacob Holcombe, Friends (Quakers),
 and those of the Southern Branch, Baptists and Methodists).
Adventists: 1; Baptists, 30; Christian Scientists 2; Congre-
gationalists, 10; Disciples of Christ, 1; Episcopalians, 20;
Latter Day Saints 5; Lutherans, 1; Methodist Episcopal 50; Pres-
byterians 10; Primitive Baptists, 5; Quakers, 15; Roman Cath-
olics, 5; Unitarians, 8; Universalists, 4.

(va) Holcomb(e)s, Who Were Born, Have Lived or Were Employed in

Foreign Countries (an) (This does not include tourists, or veterans of our Foreign Wars): 1 to 3 English Branch, England; 4 Thomas, England; 68 Myron Anson Henry, Honolulu; 71 Chester, China 110 John and Jacob, England; 157 Charles Burrows, Mexico; Arthur N., Peru, Chile; Charles O. Branson, 173 Scotland; John R. Andren, 176, Sweden; 180 Andrew, Eng.; 185 Col. Pickens, Russia; 186 Baron Von Hardeman, Russia; 186 Capt. Clark, England; 202 Charles Groover (m. Cora Belle), Denmark; 205 Clinton Steele Holcombe, Cairo, Egypt.

(vaw) Holcomb(e) Towns, Islands, Buildings, etc.: Holcombe Parrish, p. 2; Monument, p. 1; Holcombè Rogus, p.1; Holcomb Cemetary, Westfield, Mass.; Holcombe's Grove, near Mt. Airy, N. J.; Holcomb Church Cemetary, near Deavertown, O. 151,152; Holcomb Church Cemetary, near Deavertown, 155, 164,165; Holcombe Hall, Lynchburg, Va., 184; Holcombe Legion, surrendered with General Robert E. Lee, at Appomattox, 185,186; Holcombe Point, Canandaigua Lake, N. Y., 227; Holcombe Island, in Delaware R. at Lambertville, N. J.

There are "Holcomb" towns in Ga., Ill., Kans., Miss., Mo., N. Y., Wash., W. Va.; "Holcombe", Wis.; "Holcombe Rock," Va.; and "Holcombe Valley," Calif. The small towns with large percentages of Holcomb(e) residents were (and are) Granby, Bloomfield, Poquonnock, Tariffville, Simsbury and Windsor, Conn.; Southfield, Springfield and Westfield, Mass.; Lambertville, N. J.; and LeRoy, Pa. Simsbury was named May, 1670; Granby was incorporated Oct., 1768 (taken from Simsbury) and when the Conn.-Mass. line was changed, 1804, Granby became Southwick, Mass. East Granby was incorporated June, 1858.

There were so many "Edward Holcombs" in Granby that, in order to distinguish one from another, they were called Ed Holcombe, Bid Ed, Little Ed, Ed R, Ed Anse, Bethuel's Ed, Ed Gosh, Long Ed, Short Ed, Ed V, and Gospel Ed, etc. "This town in its most flourishing days never numbered over 1500 inhabitants."

"Holcomb," Miss. was given the name because David LaFayette Holcomb (p. 200-v) gave the right of way to the R. R. recently put through the town. It has twelve stores, a bank, two churches, and a splendid consolidated school with twelve teachers. Population about 500.

The Village of Holcomb, N. Y., was originally named E. Bloomfield Station, owing to the fact that Batavia Branch of the N. Y. Central R. R. was built about three quarters of a mile from the village of E. Bloomfield. About 1895, the name was changed to Holcomb, in honor of Hiram Holcomb, p.229(823) who had his residence there and who built a block of stores. He also left a fund to endow an Episcopal Church of St. Peter's, which contains a tablet to his memory and one to his daughter Elizabeth. The village was incorporated a few years ago and consists of several general stores, lumber yards, evaporators, a Bank, large canning factory, farm-implement stores, and contains about 1,000 inhabitants.

Many Holcomb(e)s of later generations are buried on the mountain back of the home of Lemuel Cicero Holcomb. There is an old cemetary at Bloomfield, East Granby, known as the Old Scotland Cemetary, where many Holcomb(e)s are buried. This Cemetary belongs to an old Historic Episcopal Church. The pews of this church have doors and there is a sounding board over the pulpit.

(vb) Genealogical Societies

Most of the following Societies (Etc.) have been organized for the purpose of collecting, publishing and disseminating genealogical information. Practically all of them have libraries of over 100,000 volumes. The reference letter indicate those works in (vc) which can be found in the respective libraries. The asterisk (*) indicates that that library possesses all the publications thusly marked in (vc), as well as others on the list. (an).

- 1 American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.
- 2 American Historical-Genealogical Society, Phila., Pa.
(At present the library of this new organization is limited, though it has access to all of publications on list)
- 3 British Museum Library, London, England. (Has practically all of the British publications and many of the principal American Works)
- 4 Boston Public Library.
- 5 Buffalo Historical Society, N. Y. (Has wc, wg, wq, ws, ww, wl, wy, xc, xe, xk, xl, xf, xm)
- 6 California Historic-Genealogical Society, Palo Alto, Cal.
- 7 Connecticut, State Library, Hartford.
- 8 Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford. (Has all * except wk, wn, wz, xa, xb, xsa, xv, ya, yb).
- 9 Dedham Historical Society, Dedham, Mass. (wb, wg, xc, xf).
- 10 Essex Institute Library, Salem, Mass. (Has all * except wd, wk, wn, wy, wz, xa, xb, xj, xl, xv, yb)
- 11 Genealogical Association, New York City.
- 12 Genealogical Society of Central New York, Syracuse.
- 13 Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
- 14 Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City.
- 15 Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
- 16 Holland Society of New York, New York City. (wb, xk).
- 17 Hunterdon County Historical Society, Flemington, N.J.
(wb, wc, wk, wm, wl, xk, xl, xn, xu, xv, xw, xc, xy, xz)
- 18 Illinois. State Historical Library, Springfield.
- 19 Lancaster County Historical Society, Lancaster, Pa.
- 20 Long Island Historical Society, Brooklyn, N. Y. (All * except wd, wz, xa, xb, xsa, xj, xl, xv, yb)
- 21 Los Angeles, Calif., Public Library. (All * except wd, wk, wt, wz, xb, xv, yb.)
- 22 Maine Historical Society, Portland. (All * except wd, wk, wn, wr, wy, wz, xa, xb, xsa, xl, xv, yb)
- 23 Massachusetts. State Library, Boston.
- 24 Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul. (All * except wz, xa, xb, xj, xk, xl, xm, xv, ya, yb).
- 25 National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington, D.C. (wb, wc, wk, wm, wq, wr, ws, ww, wl, wy, xe, xf).
- 26 New Bedford, Mass., Public Library. (All * except wd, wk, wt, wz, xa, xb, xj, xe, xm, xn, xv, yb).
- 27 New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Boston. (All * except wz, xsa).
- 28 New Hampshire Genealogical Society, Bever.
- 29 New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord, N.H. (wb, wc, wg, wk, wm, wq, wr, ws, wt, ww, xc, xl, xk, xe, xf, xv, xu, xv, xw, xz, yb).
- 30 New Haven Colony Historical Society, New Haven.

- 31 New Jersey Historical Society, Newark. (All * except wd,wr,ws,wt,wy,wz,xa,xb,xsa,xs,xj,wv,ya,yb).
- 32 New York, Public Library, New York City.
- 33 New York, State Library, Albany. (All * except wg,wk, wt,xb,xj). (City.)
- 34 New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, New York
- 35 New York Historical Society, New York City. (All * except wz,xs,xb,xsa,xj,ya,yb).
- 36 Newberry Library, Chicago. (All * except xa,xb,xsa,xj,xl, wv,yb).
- 37 Old Colony Historical Society, Taunton, Mass.
- 38 Old Northwest Genealogical Society, Columbus, O.
- 39 Pennsylvania. State Library, Harrisburg.
- 40 Philadelphia Historical Society., Philadelphia.
- 41 Rhode Island Historical Society, Providence.
- 42 Society of Mayflower Descendants in Massachusetts, Boston.
- 43 Syracuse, New York, Public Library.
- 44 U. S. Library of Congress. Washington, D. C.
- 45 Virginia. State Library, Richmond.
- 46 Western Reserve Historical Society, Cleveland, O.
- 47 Wisconsin. State Historical Society, Madison. (All * except wc,wn,wq,xa,xj,xk,xl,xm).
- 48 Worcester Society of Antiquity, Worcester, Mass. (ww,xc,xs)
- 49 Yale University, New Haven, Conn. (All *).

(vc) References

The publications in the foregoing list contain Holcomb(e) information which is quoted in this volume. Either preceding or following each quotation the reference letters (below) of the publication appear. See (vb).

- (wa) Abridged Compendium of Amer. Genealogy, 1925; pub. A. N. Marcus, Chicago.
- (waf) America Heraldica. Ed. de V. Vermont. p. 141.
- *(wb) American Ancestry, Vol. II, p. 57; Vol. IV, p. 109; Vol. VII, p. 21.
- *(wc) Appleton's Cyclopedia of Amer. Biography, 1818--Wilson & Fiske, Vol. III.
- (we) Burk's Heraldic History of the Commoners of England.
- (wea) City Directories (Letters regarding The H. Gen. were mailed to all addresses shown).
- *(wd-wf) Conn. Biographical Record, p. 394. (In Conn. State Lib.) * Hartford.
- *(wg) Conn. Colonial Records, Vol. II, p. 126.
- (wfa) Conn. Historical Society Collections; Hartford.
- (wg) Conn. Men of the Revolution p. 472, 558, 624.
- (wh) Conn. Military Papers.
- (wi) Conn. State Library Archives (Adams Papers).
- (wj) Connecticut War Records.
- *(wk) D.A.R., National Society of, Directory, 1904.
- *(wl) D.A.R., National Society of, Directory, Index Rolls of Honor, Lineage Book, 1904.
- *(wm) D.A.R., National Society of, Ancestors' Index, Vols I to XL.
- (wma) Devonshire, -Lyons B.P. cci.
- (wnb) Devonshire, Poles, p. 141.
- (wmc) Devonshire, -Westcote.

- *(wn) Dictionary of National Biography, 1908, Stepehn & Lee; Pub. by Smith, Elder & Co., London; Vols. I and IX.
- (wna) Directory, Medical--1923.
- (wnb) Directory, Commercial Register, of U. S.--1924.
- (wnc) Domsday Book (English).
- (wo) East:Glastonbury Church Records.
- (woa) Harvard University, Alumnae Records.
- (woc) Encyclopedia Americanna..
- (wod) Encyclopedia Britannica.
- (wp) Hayes Genealogy.
- (wpa) Henry, Patrick, Life of; by George Morgan.
- (wpb) Heraldic History of the Commoners of Eng.--Burk.
- *(wq) Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, 1775-1783; pub. 1903. Francis B. Heitman. Vols I and II; also 1914 Edition.
- *(wr) Histories of Canton, Granby and Simsbury, Ct. Appendix B., Phelps.
- *(ws) History of Ancient Windsor, Ct.-Stiles.-1859; Vol. II, pp. 394-397, 665, 666; Supplement--1863, p. 79-80.
- *(wt) History of Dorchester, Mass., 1851, Ebenezer Clapp, Jr.; p. 39.
- (wta) History of Sullivan County, Pa.--George Sterby.
- (wtb) History of Shelby Co., Ia.
- (wu) Holcombe Genealogy, 1630-1901, by Judson Holcomb (Booklet).
- (wua) Holcombe, Lucy, of Va.; a Sketch for the Lucy Holcombe Chapter, D.A.F.--by J. W. Holcombe.
- *(wv) Holcombes, The, 1631-1879, pub. by George Himes, of Portland, Ore., 1887 (same as xi) 22 pages.
- (wva) Hunterdon & Somerset Cos., N.J., Hist. of, p. 350.
- (wve) Last of Great Scouts, The. By Zane Gray, p. 308.
- *(ww) Loomis' Descendants, pp. 471, 759-768. (p. 582.
- (wx) Landed Gentry of England--Sir Bernard Burke Vol I,
- (wxa) Marriage of Kin--Paul Popenoe (a Holcombe-p. 66 iv-(1)
- *(wxa) Littenfield, Ct., History of.
- *(wy) Marshall's Ancestry of Gen. Grant, p. 118.
- *(wz) Modern English Biography, 1892; Fred'k Bease; pub. by. Trure, Netherton & Worth, London.
- *(xa) Men and Women of the Time, 15th Edition, 1899. Victor G. Platt, M.A., Oren, England. Pub. by George Rutledge & Sons, London.
- *(xb) Men and Women of the Time, 1899, John Murray. Pub. by Smith & Sage, London.
- *(xc) Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Boston, 1901; Vol. VIII, p. 91.
- (xca) Moore Genealogy.
- (xd) My Wife and Mother,--H.H.Barbour; p. 60.
- *(xe) New England Families--William Richard Cutter, New York, 1914; (Four Vols.) Pub. by Lewis Hist. Pub. Co.
- *(xf) New England Genealogical Dictionary, Savage. Vol. II, p. 443-4.
- (xg) New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Oct. 1904.
- (xh) Notes on Holcombe Family--Dr. William Frederic Holcombe.
- *(xi) Penna. Historical Society Document, K-F(same as wv).
- (xib) Penna. Historical Society Magazine, Apr. 1920; p. 158-169. Article by Dr. Richmond C. Holcomb, Com-

- mander (M.C.), U. S. Navy.
- (xic) Popular History of the U. S., Vol. I, p. 531-Bryant.
- *(xj) Register of the Penna. Society of Colonial Dames, '21.
- *(xk) Register of the Order of Founders and Patriots of America, 1911.
- *(xl) Register of the Society of Colonial Wars, 1907-11.
- (xla) Seaver Genealogy, Phila., 1924--by Jesse Seaver, pp. 9, 38, 100.
- *(xm) Society of Colonial Wars, N.Y., 1899-1902.
- *(xn) Society of Colonial Wars, Ancestors' Index and Honor Rolls, 1922.
- (xo) United States Army, History, Register and Directory of--Francis.
- (xp) United States Army, Register, Vol. I and II--B. Heitman, Washington.
- (xq) United States Civil Service Commission Blue Book, All recent editions.
- (xqa) United States Navy Directory.
- (xr) United States State Department.
- (xs) (U.S.) National Cemetery at Arlington, Va., Records.
- (xsa) Visitations of Devonshire, 1620, p. 345--Vivian.
- *(xsa) Vermont, Hist. of--Hemenways, Vol. I.
- (xt) Who's Who in America--Albert Nelson, Marquis & Co., Chicago. (These volumes will be found in nearly all large libraries).
- *(xu) Vol. 11, 1920-21. *(xx) 1903-5.
- *(xv) Vol. 12, 1922-23. *(xy) 1899-1900--M.W. Leonard.
- *(xw) Vol. 7, 1912-13. *(xz) Vol. I, 1924-25.
- {xza) Who's Who in Engineering, 1922-23. (don.
- *(ya) Who's Who in England, Part II, 1904; A. C. Black, Lon-
- *(yb) Who's Who in Penna., 1908.
- (yc) Windsor Soldiers in the Revolutionary Service, p. 359.
- (yd) World Almanac. (In all libraries), 1924.
- (yf) Yale University Records.

Miscellaneous Sources of Information.

- (yfa) Cemetery Records and Tombstones.
- (yfb) Collections of Private Holcomb(e) Data.
- (yh) Family Records, Private.
- (yi) Lists, Classified, of Great Men and Women.
- (yj) Newspaper and Magazine Clippings.
- (yk) Other Sources, as mentioned in Text.

HOLCOMB(E) INDEX

To conserve space, only a limited number of the names in this volume appear in this index, including heads of families and others to which there will likely be occasion for reference. No distinction is made between "Holcombs" and "Holcombes."

It is believed the list is sufficiently complete to enable anyone to locate the family to which he belongs. Many of the daughters are omitted when their husband's names appear in GENERAL INDEX following this one. Most of the names in Parts II and IV are omitted.

When the same name appears more than once on a page the last figure of that page number is repeated. Note: 162-7-75-9 represents pages 162,167,175,179,etc.

An asterisk (*) indicates that name is slightly out of place.

Following page 231 are names grouped according to city (large) of residence, and following page 235 names arranged according to State.

A S	211	Alfred	80.8.9.141	Amos B	69	Arthur H	91
Aaron	29.123 151	Alfia H	64	" H	50	" N	157
Abel	16.27.47	Alice	27.61	" R	76	Asa	60.75.181 .250
" G	35	" A	48	" W	222	Asahel	17.44.7.61
" S	27	*Allen	56.129.153.3.	Amy H	135		73.3
Abiel	16		245.	Andre E.	18.241	Ascenath	44.4.55
Abigail	13.5.6.6	" J	63.246	" F	44	Asher	48.148.64.
	7	*Almanson	79.	Andrew	140.0.64		65.
" R	19	Allison	126		180	Atkinson J	148
Abijah	54.77	Altira	14.29.30.56	" J.	197	Aubrey W.	191
Abner	69.9.9	Almina	45	" L	51	August	44
" G	69	Almon	46.72.63	" "	132	Augustine	44.61.
Abraham	14.9.126	" C	70	" R	189		84
Abram	25	" G	95	Angeline E	13	Augustus B-	149
Achsah	151	" W	63	Angie E.	158	Aurelia	20.40
Ada	47.36	Almond F	95.247	Ann	14.28.355.42	Avaline A	29
" F	155	Alonzo	24.64.8.71.		128.135.	Azariah	70
" L	19		83.247	" D	85		
" N	216	" B	77	" W	53	Bailey	83
Adaline	29	" D	172	Anna	13.3.4.43.4	Bankson T	30.0
Adelaide	28	Alpheus	57		55.186	Bathsheba	13.5
Adele E	137	*Alpha	190	" A	142	Beatrice	36.150
Adonijah	75	Alpheus E	222	" C	63	Belinda	53
Affia	50.6	Alson	56.61	" "	29	Benajah	17.43.4
Ahas	47	Alva	49	Annis	55.61	" E	17
Ahiel	79	Alvin	59.9	Ansel J	12	" F	73
Ahinoam	3.5	Amanda	20.0.132.41	Anson	61.1.172	Benjamin	12.41.1
Alabama	206	Amasa	12.4.5.24.95	" M	49.73.95		143.226
Albert	13.208.44	9.224		" D	49	" A	144
244	61.82.110	" M	106	Anthony H	219	" B	69
" E	248	" L	53	Appa	47	" F	135.98.227
Album G	188	Ambrose	133	Arabella M	59	" S	229
Alanson J	44	Amelia	44	Arden	61	Bertha	511.93
Aleta	535	Amherst	30	" B	49.50	Bethia	47
Alexander	225	America	210	Armstead R	211	Bethuel	55.70.0
" H	138 .8	Amoret	24	Artemisa	47	Betsey	16.7.8.20
" P	34	Amos	50.123.213.223	Arthur	30.8.106.		4.4.49.9.53
Alexis	328.36	230.244.			81		73.

Betsey M	19	Charles	73.76.7..	Cornelia F	17	Edgar B	87
Beulah	47	118.131.43.45.5.92	Crayton	20	Edna	37	
Betticna L	185	177.8.	Curtis	58.197	Edmund	17.61.70	
Beverly L	185	" C 51.9.85.159	" W	72	" A	55	
Bidwell	24	" F 47.143.55.210	-Cynthia	13.57.70	" R	94	
Billy	199	220	Cyril Q	70	Edward	13.20.61.	
Blanch	38	" G	Cypus	47.51.247		120.198	
Bloom V	208.248	" H			" B	139	
Bosvell	13	" I	Damaris	42	" E	95	
Bradford	16	" J	Dan	44.4	" H	133	
Braman E	51	" L	Daniel	11.1.2.2.	" P	56.187	
Branch	181	" M	2.2.2.56.129.89		" W	220	
Brittain	154	" N		214	Edwin	144.4.137.	
Buel T	63	" O	" B	26.139		42	
Buler	47	" P	" C	195	" A	137	
Burr	57	" R	" K	218	" B	85.164	
Burrowes	156	" S	" I	88	" F	27	
Burriss M	156.8	" W 70.82.118.41	" R	218	" V	26.131	
Burt	18	192.173	*" P	140	Elam	46.9	
Burton	80.7	Chauncey P 30.0.1.	Darius	15.204	Eldad	70.2	
Butler	56	63.5	David	12.13.44.57	Electa	20.72	
Byron C	36.77	"	7.9.70.94.123.		Eleanor	12.7.51.	
" S	77	" S	" H	64.225		125.9.39.152.	
" T	54	*Charlotte D	" K	18	Ella	193	
		Chester 20.55.7.63	" L	144.97.200	El	156.80.219.246	
C R	177		" W	60.68	" D	50	
*C M	211	" B	Davis	70	Eliada	12	
Caleb	12.5	Chloe 16.9.24.33.	Dayton	63	Elias	13.127.222	
" B	64	53.4.59.75.242	Deborah	23.44.6.	" E	200	
Calvin	54.73.95.	" C	7.7.7		" T	203	
	143.57.177	" E	Decatur J	192	Elihu	18.47.72.	
" M	37	Christopher V	Delia	14.33		3.189	
" N	54	Clara Belle	" S	64	Elijah	123.43.45.	
Campbell	46	" F	Della C	152		158.156.76.151	
*Candace	87	Clarence	Dersh	47	" B	48	
Carlos	28.45.95	" H	De Wighte	83.55	" H	54	
" O	28	Clarinda G	Didama	47	Eliphalet	12	
" P	28.8	Clarissa	Diodorus S	69	Elisha	126.40	
Cerlton	23.45	" B	*Dinah	42	" C	133.49	
Carmi	50.0	Clark W	Donald	32.0	Elishama	12	
" G	53 *	" L	Lora	36	Eliza	16.57.77	
Caroline	12.5.23	Clayton E	" A	48		215	
	4.9.47.58.133	Claude	Dorothy	32	Elizabeth	11.13.	
	156.230	" M	" B	24.44		7.4.6.26.7.30.	
Carrie G	68	Clement	" O	212	" A	34.4.41.2.	
Catherine	26.41.	Climena	*Dorcas	47	" B	4.145	
	1.126.41	Clinton	Dotha	20	" B	47.9.51.7.	
" B	135	" C	Drayton	25.95		68.77.107.116.	
Cecil R	36.197	" G	" G	44.42		126.9.9.131.1.8.	
Celia	27	Collins	Dryden	16.25.24		41.50.0.	
Celestia	57	" J	" V	95	" I	138	
" J	29	Columbia			" P	59	
Cephas	79.85	Comanthia	Earl	70	Ella E	19.23.193	
Chandler	42.77	Consider	" M	59	Ellen	204.61	
Charles	12.4.17.	Cora	Ebenzer	46	Ellis	211	
24.9.30.55.5...		" B	" S	46	Elma	51	
" A	29.72	*Cordelia	Edith	13.28.6	Elva A	103	
	221	Conrad	" D	155	Elwood	35	
" B	49.157	Cornelia	Edgar	61	Emeline	12.47.77	

Emeline (con). 99	Franklin 88.105	Hannibal T 220	Hiland 24
Emerson 18	" P 31.1	Harlow 61	Hilpia 26
Emily 16.6.44.56	Franklyn 88	Harmon 73.194	Hiram 13.20.6.
" H 148	Fred 29	195.6	8.56.7.70.0.
" J 137	" W 87	" C 107	7.85.5.91.116
" W 24	" L 228	Harold C 155	26.226.9.45
Emley 136.9.52	Frederic 87	Harriet 18.20.4	" A 85
" M 138	" E 241	30.8.63	" H 58
Emma 12.24.9.9.78	Frederick 16.61.73	" E 24	" F 10.85
* " L 144	" D 61	" S 171	* " B 28
" C 18	* " B 149	" T 32	" M 70.1.48
Emmet S 51	" E 18	" V 26	" W 47
* " 82	" G 45	Harris 61	Hobart 27.57
Enoch 11.3.3.3	" P 210	Harrison 26.212	Hoel 44
" V 13	" W 39.77.227	Harry 59.72.84.	Hollis A 57
Enos 47.59	Freeborn P 226	143.225	" N 216
Ephraim 47.8.50.	Friend 27.7.87	" S 74.116	Homer 27.7.35
1.158	" H 34.9	* " J 156	59.75.156
" A 51.4	Gamaliel 38	Harvey 24.9.9.55	" C 135
Erastus 24.49.73	Gavette V 107	57.16.177	" W 58.3.5.23
155.177.	Gaylor 12.46	" A 69	46.6.9.147
Estelle H 61	Gardner 210	" J 77	240-250
Esther 12.9.9.	Gemima 18	Hattie 18.29.33	" L 64
41	George 16.24.7.45	45.216	" M 13
Ethalinda 140	59.9.91.17.23.	Hazel 36	" S 57
Ethan 16	138.42.48.53.5.	Helen 24.9.59	Hosea 70.182
Ethel 36	208.228	61.104	8.246
Eugene 26	" A 244	" L 45	Howard 140
*Ettie J 144	" B 72.3.86	* " C 32	" L 63
Eunice 49.55.5	140.3	" M 55.75.247	" N 160
Eva 29	" C 212	" O 31	Hubert 59.87
Eveline 44	" D 91.199.219	Helphia 48	Hugh 82
Experience 12	" E 105.172	Henderson 217	" B 61
Ezekiel 46	" F 73.221	Henry 16.9.20.	" H 26
" M 166	" G 187	6.44.75.6.91	" M 82
Ezra 27.46	" H 216.143.7	97.117.27.80	" W 192
59.9.84	" M 64.119	206.212	Huldah 44.4.8
	" N 147 33	" A 74.9.171	Hull 11
Faith C 108	" O 72	" B 44	Humphrey 63
" G 50	" P 171	" C 46.68	Ida S 133.64
Fannie F 74	" S 140	" G 48.51.224	Imri 75
Fanny 24.76	" W 33.128.34.48	" H 70.186	Ina 29
Ferdinand S	207.10.24	213.248	" N 44
147.9	Gertrude N 76	" J 217	Increase 58
Flavel 25.44.4	Gilbert 70	" L 17.30.1	Ira 228
Flemming 92	Gladys Q 59	" P 33.133	Irene 65
Flora E 63	Grant 55	" W 58.94.192	" L 63
Florence 29	Grimes 181.2	Herbert 70	" G 48
" G 34	Grove 12.24.4.73	" A 48.87	Irena 61
Frances 16.27	" C 44	" E 32	Irving 27
35.6.8	Guy 57.61	Herman V 225	Isaac 11.4.27
" C 45	H. Parker 18	Herman 95.73.87	61.230
Francis 61	Halsey S 90	Hervey S 144	" H 93
Frank 14.8.38	Hannah 11.2.3.6.27	Hester 41.2	Isom N 182
55.65.79	35.42.3.4.5.7.	" A 88	Ishmael H 33
" B 77.140	57.7.119.24.28.	Hial 79	J. Randolph 30
" C 61.106	160	Hazekiah 13.6	Jabesh 77
" M 165	" A 139	24.4.6	Jackson 197
" W 212	" E 135.41	Hilda 36	Jacob 42.6.63.

110.3.5.6	42.92.4.110	Julia R	47	Lueretia	14.57	
197.246	14.22.26.7	Justin	61	Lucy	13.20.8.43	
Jacob D 160	9.9.9.9.30.78	Justus M	213		7.77.52.85	
" H 144.56.6	41.51.80.1.	Kenneth M	220	" A	45	
James 11.1.2.2.3	2.91.207.12	Keziah	13.46.116.7	" B	81.165	
58.9.65.5.73.3	2.3.3.16.48	Kymer B	35	" E	65	
80.148.56.81.	John A	42Kenneth *	34	" K	93	
205.10.12.2.	" B	207.15L E	178	" N	64	
" B 87.89.	" C 43.3.5.7.	Lambert E	48	" V	59	
" D 45		87.7.9Lander F	18	Ludolphus	68	
" E 153	" D	219 Larman	23	Luke	21	
" F 56.67.	" E	137.7 Laura	18.93	Lulu	102	
" G 70.209.15		49.245 " M	19	Luman	46.73.	
" H 12.36.55.	" F	19.213 Leah	126	" C	51	
86.166.209	" H-	39.42143 Leander	19	" F	64	
" I 225		84.92 Lemuel	26.77	Luna	63	
" M 69.198	" J	149.220 Lena	61.173	Lurania	55	
" N 70.	" K	205	17.29.61.	Luther	12.24.70	
" P 193.200	" L	159.84.206 LeRoy	80.154		3.218.19	
248	" M	61.70 Leonard*	15	Luvira	19	
" R 30.0		75.82.206 LeRoy B	216	Luzerne C	90	
210	" O	91 Lester	80.177	Lydia	48.8.52	
" S 205	" P	215	24.79.80	" B	3.5.27.8.	
" W 55.86.167	" Q	127.75	" A		8.36.46.7	
Jane 45.58	" R	19.74.116	" G	Lyman	45.61.70.3	
94		41. 184.5 Levi	42.8.9.58.	" A	94	
" C 24.33	" T	28.175.208	9.118.8.43	Lysander	18	
" S 64	" W	137.94.4.5.	210.245...	Lyndhurst	50	
Jared 57.9		197.219.48	" D	205	Madison	210
Jarvis 54	Jonah H	42	" S	205	Malvina M	138
Jason W 61	" T	221	Devinnia	26.	Maggie	20
Jay 59.61	*Jonathan	42.140	Lewis	45.59.70.	Mahala	35
Jeanette 13.7.	Johnston	131		87.23.131	Mahlon B	54
26.8.170	Jonas G	58		159	Marcus	27.84
Jedediah 19.46.	Jonathan	47.61.3	" E	48.206	" H	28
58		70.225	Lida	55	Margaret	46.8
Jefferson Q 34	" A	64	Lillian	27	" B	35
Jemima 13	" H	47	Lyman	23	" E	27.170
Jennie 29.33	Joseph	15.42.47.9	Linus	18	" F	27
" A 18		118.8.25.	Lizzie	178	" J	76
" L 51		151.4.84.9.	Lois H	18.47	" S	103
Jeremy 26		95.	Loomis	79	Maria	12.9.46
Jerome 224	" W	17.155	Lorenda	61		128
Jesse 13.6.6	* " A	199	Loretta P	199	" L	117
53.9	" P	165	Lory	49	* " C	167
" A 141	Josephine	27	Lorenzo D	75.79	Marian	27
" P 16	Jordon	200	Lorraine	32	MarieJ	32
" R 36	Joshua	11.11.1	Lot	27	Marilla	38
Joab 11.2		2.2.3.5.5	Louis	36.48	Mark S	57
Joe 209	" P	23	" H	148	" T	35
Joel 12.2.26.44	Josiah	16.240.0.0	Louise	16.45.9.	Marlin	224
84.194.	Judah	4.24		61.75.143	Martha	15.24.41
194.5.6	Judson	84.247	Louise	29		2.6.187
" B 9.33	Julia	16.20.1.24.5	Lucinda	17.20.	" E	49
" C 33.3		6.44.70.58.3		46.55	" M	16.105
" R 43		160.2	Lucile	165	Martin	42.61.1.
" W 230	" A	114	Lucius	224		94.204
John 3.4.12.2.2	" E	19.159	" L	211	" C	55
3.5.6.9.24	" M	14	Luella	225	" E	55

Martin	204	2.42.2.8	Pamela	24	Robert L	36	
" P	95	Murlel	177	Parks B	18	" W	203
" T	143	Myron T	19.9.51.7	Partheus R	64	" E	132.201
Marvin D	95	67	Patty	53	Poderick	227	
" J	140	Myrtie	29.216	Paul	36	Lockwell	30
Mary	11.3.4.7.	Nahum	44.88.91	Pauline C	83.247	Roger	54.79
	20.3.4.7.9.	Naomi	47	Pearson	130	" H	79.247
	30.41.2.6.6	Nancy	13.5.7.8.27	Penelope	46	Roland	94
	7.58.64.93.		61.163	Pentheus	64	Rome	27
	115.3.28.31.7	" S	86	Penthira H	64	Rosalind O	29
	7.42.75	Narcissa	16	Perley	16	Rosanna	42.9
" A	19.9.61	Nathaniel	11.41	Perry	59	Posetta	47
" B	32.149.243	8.74.4.5.		" W	228	Poswell	15.23.47
" C	103.4.31.	Ned	36	Peter	61.140		58.229
	44	Nelson	20.202.20	" E	127	" A	37
" D	30	Nettie	29	Phelps	30.61	Roy	23
" E	16.9.47.99	Newton	58	Philander	94	" J	77
	155.93	Niles	22	Philetus	45	Roxanna	16.20.54
	192	Nina	157	Phillys	199.200	Ruben	58.87.204
" J	155	Noadiah	46.61	Philomah	80.3.5.6	" J	93
" F	126	Noah	14.42	Philura	14.24	Rufus	216
" J	13.3.27	Norman	16.87.243	Phineas	15.12.	Rush	57
	218	" B	35		241.285	Russell	61
" L	19.164	" P	13	Pierson	83	Ruth	11.1.2.7.5
" O	244	Norris	29.30	Pliny	12.42.57.63		9.24.30.42.2
" S	199	O.O.	210	Polly	12.7.7		218
" T	114	Obad	42.72.2.244		42.7.56	" E	9
"	126	" G	72	Prudence E	154	" O	212
Maryette	58	Ole	217	Pythagorus	64	Sabra	42.44.45
Matthew	12.2	Olive	58.9	R.C.	211	Salina	27
Matilda	16.57.8	Oliver	12.6.73.3.	R.K.	205	Salmon	18
Maud	23.36.144	7.94.5.140.44	Rachel	56	Sally	68	
Max K	216	28	" E	104	102	" T	27
Medad	74	" H	141	Ralph	11.17.59	Samantha	24
Mehitable	15.46	" M	94	Ralph L.	30	Samuel	13.5.6.7.7
Melissa	16.58	Olivia M	31	Randolph	30		23.30.48.6.7.
Mercy	12.55	Omar A	67	Ransom H	51.1		51.93.114.18.
Merritt	18	Orange	19.67	Rayner	33		23.4.128.8.30
Merton S	229	" C	19.9	Rebecca	31.69		1.1.40.3.7.206
Micah	49.57	Orator	27.84.91.	" A	148		250
Mildred	36		219	Rene	59	" A	206
Miles	29	" F	92	Return	11	" D	18.44.93
Millicent	44	" S	93	Reuel J	195	" N	156
Milo	26.59.90	Origen S	93	Rhode	44.133.99	" R	139.97
" J	94	Oral	61	Richard	27.9.47	" W	17
Milton	38.98	Orlanda.	19		59.114.7.126	Sanford A	91
" S	187	Orma M	61		6.9.39.41.5	Sarah	11.1.1.2.4.
Mindwell	11	Orpha	17.24		63.65.66		5.7.8.20.3.9.41.
Mira C	68	Orson	27.55	" E	31.2.2		2.2.57.73.114.
Minerv	24.4.242	Osborn	63	Richmond C	133		24.28.9.30
Minnie B	28	Oscar	207	Robert	12.131.7	" A	26
Miranda	59.65	" V	133		147.53.4.4.	" J	153
Miriam	11.2.42	" M	64		164	" L	132
Monroe	15.80	" R	1913	" B	32.2.55.	" M	157
Montgomery	249	Oshir	56		226	" P	150.57
Morris	93	Osley A	26	" C	155	Seba	80
Mortimer M	48	Oswald C	26	" E	1321201	Seelah	56
Moses	11.1.1.2.	Ozias	56	" L	36	Seeley	57.245

Selicia	58	Thomas R	225	William	13.28	277
Sereno	61	" T	227		43.56.6.73.	
Seth	16.42.2.58	" T	153		136.52.81.94.6.20	
	73	Thompson A	192		200.9.10.2.2.	
Shaler	63	Tilla	63		3.3.	
Sherwood A	39	Tillman	191	" A	13.217	
Shirley L	36	Timothy	146.6	" B	55.133	
Shubal	13	Topher	44.6	" C	148	
Sidney	27.123	Truman	80	" D	70.210	
Silas	23.42.70.	" H	82	" E	138.58	
	7.7.190	Tudor	17	" F	89.102	
" M	190	Turner G	219		48.200	
" N	69.188	Tunis Q	133	" G	199	
Simeon	58.8	Ulysses	80	" H	47.7.7.80	
Smith	23	" G	195		157.93.	
Solomon	14.8.127	Uri h	171		202.25.49	
	131.3	Van R	43	" J	153.93	
Spphia	13.33.93.	Vashti	25	" K	209	
	97.117	Victor M	216	" L	165	
Sophronia	87	Victor B	140	" M	137.98	
Starling	56.85	Violet L	99	" O	13.95	
Stanley	70	Vina	48	" P	44.142.2	
Starr	42.90	Vinecht	59	" R	206	
Stephen	11.1.178	Vinnie C	173	" S	137.141.56	
Sterling H	27.57.7	Virginia Q	31	" T	166	
Sumner W	49	Vishnew R	54	" W	37.128.37	
Susan	16.43	Wallace	98	Willis L	38	
Susan S	13	" C	55	" V	90	
" M	59	" P	198	Wilmer G	249	
Sussanah	90	Walthal	180	Wilson	59.118	
Sussana	16.6.24	Walter	16.7.29.9.	" S	174	
Sylvanus	58.92	34.208.10.		Wyman C	50	
Sylvester	63.246	" I	59	Worthington E		
" B	64	" L	219		87	
" N	58	" C	240	Woodburn	130	
" S	70	" S	143	Wooster	214	
Sylvia	27.33*	" B	17	Zaccheus	48	
Talicot	16	Waldon G	137	Zedidiah	244	
Thankful	12.48	Vanzer	23.37	Zephiah	12	
Theodocia	42.8.	Varder	13	Zeruah	80	
	57.126	Warren	44.223	Zilpah	124.35	
Theophilus	147.47	Washington E	20	Zoroaster S	102	
Theodore	43.3.37	Warren	44.223	Zacharia	194.5	
" C	228	Watson	23.3.55	" L	214	
Thegira	13	" D	77	" P	214	
Thomas	11.1.1.1.	Wealthy	59.60	Zelotes	214	
	26.30.1.8.70.	" A	24.5.6.243	Z(J)edediah	46	
	103.14.26.6.9.	Wells	48	Zeltus	215	
	41.52.6.209.9.	Febster	88			
	10.	Wesley	59			
" A	184.288	Bushnell	19			
" B	31.4.8	" J	221			
" C	219	Weston	77			
" G	31.1	Willard	59			
" H	38.164.207	Wilbur	23.55.177.7			
" J	196.216		174			
" N	127.210	Wilbert W ³ / ₄	55			
" F	145	Wilkinson J	140			
" R	225	Willie O	95			

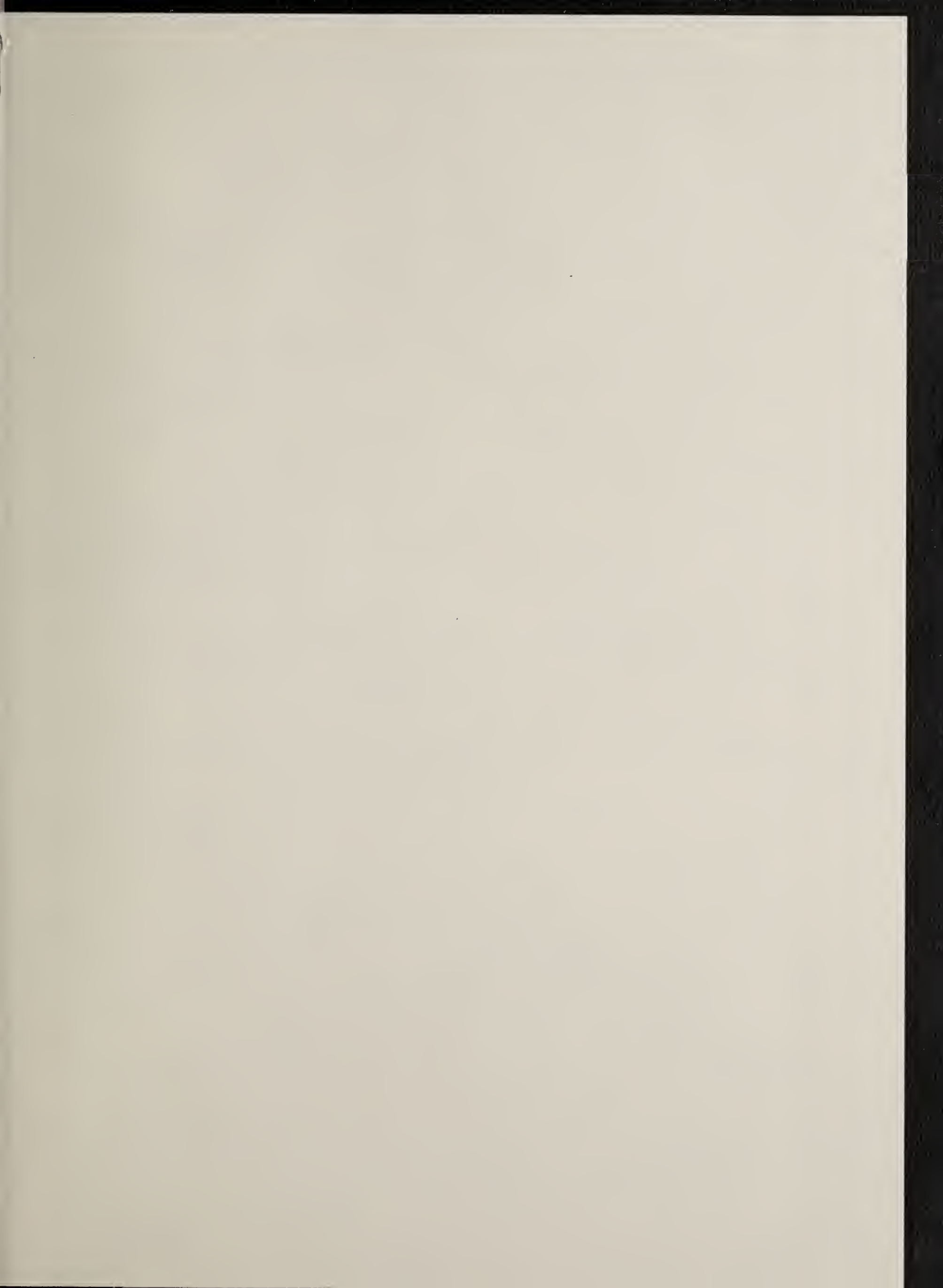
CASE (cont.)					
Mary	11	Philo Welles	45	DEAVER	DUNNING
Nettie	30	COLES	43	Martha DEDERICK	171 Almon S 28
Noah	11.2	Herbert	36	Harriet DELONG	34 Timothy 162
Norwood	30	CLIFFORD*	22	Candice DEMMING	54 Henry 28
Pearley	24	Charles COLLINS	21	Clara DEMPSEY	23 Emily 12
Philo*	42	Charles CONKLING	27	Estasia. DENSLOW	23 Nathaniel 12
Peter	131	Frank	27	DE VINNY	Hattie 54
Polly	42	Mary D	27	W. ELLSWORTH	18 Josiah 9
Reuben	28	Maud	27	Verma ELLISON	18 Martha E 203
Sarah	11.26	Roscoe	27	DERINGER	35 ELY
Richard	12	Walter	77	Phillys	35 Asher 129.46
Timothy	41	F. S./	44	Frances M	35 John 145
Tryphena	46	COOK	34	Fenton	35 ENSIGN
Zela	30	Charles	189	Andrew C	Bildad 58
Warfield	125	Henry	47	David	48 EVANS
BUSHNELL *		M	75	Eli	78 Sarah 12
Ava L	28	Nancy	24	Lemuel	48 EVEREST
CABURN	36	COOLEY	33	Lizzie L	13 Hannah 63
J. H	36	Noah CORNELL	11	Samuel	78 Wm 69
Blanche L	36	W.B.	75	DE VOLF	FALENBURG
Florence	36	CORNISH	33	John G	23 Gerge 34
Norman	36	Chloe	33	DE ZANG	30 Alton 61
CHAPEL	57	Dwight	75	Josephine	24 Chas W 107
Ledyard	14	Phoebe	54	DIBBLE	59 George W 137
CHAMBERLAIN	48	Joel	56	Henry	50 Maria 177
Fanny	34	Joseph	48	Mary	42 FARNUM
CHAPMAN	44	Violet	79	Moses	Sabrina 16
Daniel	25	Rachel	75	DIBOL	50 Warner 78
Kate	36	COSSETT	51	Mary	FELL
Martha N	77	Margaret	14	DILTS	125 James V 25
W.E.	25	COWLES	75	James S	138 FERGUSON
CHATFIELD	64	Walter	51	Elizabeth	140 Samuel 16
Chas. H	16	CRANE	14	Samuel F	FIDLER
CHURCH	25	Jesse	56	DODGE	174 Thomas B 119
Elijah	25	Jerome	80	Geo. N.	FISHER
Cornelia	25	CHIPPEN	57	Benj.	29 Albert 133
CHURCHILL	25	Henry L	58	DRAKE	Anna E 148
Gandace B	25	CROFOOT	68	Harry	78 Jacob 148
CLARK	25	Hannah	145	Lydia	12 Rebecca 143
Horace	25	Sella	50	DLOHER	Peter 126
Charlotte	25	Seeley	58	Christopher	47 Sarah 139
Falsa	32	CURTIS	68	DUEL	Sara 148
Rodney W	36	Rebecca J	120	Catherine	25 FISH
Julia	44	CURRY	135	Wm. G.	25 Ira 54
Velthia A	45	Wm. S	16	DUDLEY	75 FITCH
CLIFT	125	Mary	120	Wm C	Sally 19
Maude	43	GUTLER	135	DUNN	FIX
CLARK*	43	Leeman W	102	Mary 64	Sarah 21
Timothy	43	DALRYMPLE	50	DUNCLAY	FLETCHER
Dawn	43	James		Frank	Eber 45
Warren	43	Jacob		DUNNING	FORD 47
CLOSSER	43	DAVISON			
Gertrude C	43	George L			
CLEMONS					
Herdinand					
Anna					
Allen					

FORWARD		Dr. J A	20	GROVE			
Betsey	16	Jemima	46	Herbert M	25	Zaccheus	56.6
Chauncey	16	Lucy H	77	Robert B	25	HEATH	
Cynthia	24	Mary E-	20	Macklin S	25	Lewis	14
Dryden	16	Mary	54	HAIGHT		HIGLEY	
Hannah	16	Nathaniel	98	Julius	34	Abigail	11.16
Julia	16	Nathan	48	HAINES		Brewster	41.2
Lydia	17	Phoebe	59	Desiah	61	John	11.42
Oliver	16	Socrates	97	Willis	38	Mary	20
Samuel	16.6	GLENDENING		WAKEMAN*		Taylor	47
Susanna	16	Louisa	36	Nettie	18	Solomon*	46
FOSTER		GODDARD		HALL		HILL	140
James	170	Isaac	99	Edwin L	154	John C	53
Julia	177	John	15	Elizabeth	34	HILLYER	
Rosa F	21	Lucy	46	Elinu	54	Abigail	47
Fern	22	Jackson F	114	John B	34	Horace	44
FOVLER		Orrin	24	Nathan	53	Emily*	12
Anna	13	Philura	29	Thomas H		HIMES	
Sarah	19	Samanthia	63	HALLIDAY		George H	101
Riley*	15	Sophia	48	Azeriah	57	Tyrus	99
FRAISCH		Rebecca	198	Edmund	94	HINSDALE	
Geo F	156	Tilley	48	HAMILTON		Elisha	49
FRA(OMER		GOODRICH		Geo V	97	HITCHCOCK	
John	34	Catherine	49	Hanson		Sarah	28
Blanche	34	Hezekiah	44	Harry	102	HOAGLAND	
FFAZER		GOODWIN		HALKERS		Elisha	125
Wm B	35	Sally	93	Lyman	24	Howard	125
Beulah F	25	GORDON		HAUGHTON	44	HOEL	
FREEMAN		Samuel C	172	HAVER		Alfred G	64
Steven R	38	Will	199	Mae L	35	HOFFMAN	
FULLER		GRANGER		HARKINS		James	126
Anna	18	George	42	Reuben	79	HOLLENBACK	
Percy *	18	Sally	16	H-WLEY		Philura	14
John A	25	John	42	Gideon	105	HOLMES	
Samuel	35	GREENE		HAYES		Sally	19
GALPIN		Burrowes	164	Ahinoam	15	HOLT	
Abijah	45	Isadore	45	Amherst	151	Susan	12
GARSLINE		Sarah	163	Asahel	46	HORTON	
Arthur	35	GRIER		Bathsheba	15	Lydia	44
Emma	35	Thomas	175	Cephus	15	HOSKINS	
Frank	35	John	175	Chester	15.89	Abel	24
Harriet	35	GRIFFIN		Daniel	31.41	Candace	63
Kate	35	Elizabeth	57	Dudley	45	Charlotte	31
Richard	35	Hilpah	23	Eli	43	Cormi E	24
GAVETTE		Jennette	29	F	41	Lester	20
Harriet	11	Levi	23	Enoch	72	Marvin	20
GEPHART		Mary	13	Gordon	15	Olive	20
Curtis H	67	Ruth	12	Hannah	43	Ruth	24
GERMAN		Sarah	23	Harvey	15	Sarah	20
Wm	162	Simmons	23	Homer-	15	Zillah	71
GIBBONS		John	12	Nancy	15	Mary*	11
Mary E	106	Wilton-	29	Obadiah	15	HOVE	
GIBBS		GRIMES		Oliver	43	Herman	20
Elizabeth	86	John	42	Roland	15	Sarah	20
GIBSON		GRISWOLD		Rosetta	43	Wm.	20
Anne F	33	Eunice E	12	Rutherford B	41	HUBBARD	
GILLET(E)		Julia	26	Samuel	42	Anne	44
Elvira	98	Hannah	25	Silas	43.3	Elisha	46
Hannah	45						

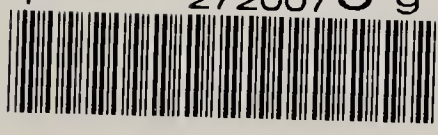
MOSES		M	56	Clark E	168	SAYRE	
Mary	16	PEFRIN		Carrelia C	168	Williamson	165
Richard	16	Elisha	44	Davis	145	SCHRYNER	
Theodocia	17	PETTIBONE		Evelyn	178	John	35
MUNSON		Col.	46	John E	168	SCOTT	
Sarah	49	Clarrinda	30	John	157	D *	53
MURRAY		Hector	46	Nelson	63	A L	71
Mary Ann	64	John	42	Serena	63	Frances	25
NEWELL		Rebecca	11	Theodocia	45	John	115
Seth	15	Sabra	56	Wilson	62	SEAVER	
NICHOLS, Betsy	18	PHELPS		Jane *	78	Jesse 21	(253.
NYE		Abner	49	John	178		255(k)
Burton	18	David	142	REYNOLDS		George	21
OATLEY		Homer	240	Elias	38	Norman	21
Angeline	7	Elizabeth*		Stephen J	142	Robert	21
OFFICER		Hulda	33	RICARD		SEYMOUR	
Frank	72	Isaac	13.6	Frances	34	Adele	27
OGLE		Josiah	24.46	RICE		Augustus	27
Abram	22	Miriam	48	S C	129	Pauline	27
Archie	22	Polland	56	Almira	29	SHAV	
Blanche	22	Roswell	54	ROBINS		John W	155
Maude	22	Luther H *	24	Abigail	18	SHEPHERD	
Houston	22	PIDCOCK		ROBERTS		Roxanna	13
Ira	22	Ely	13	Erastus	26	Betsey *	13
Stanley	22	George	151	Harvey (?)	26	A C	137
Waldon	22	PINNEY		Mariette	26	SHERMAN	
OLMSTEAD		Aufa	31	Merica L	26.76	Elizabeth	48
Lydia	13.28	Chloe	24	Orpha	24	Mercus*	38
ORR		Elizabeth	26	Louisa	26	Joseph	38
Geo. T	103	Fanny	33	ROBEY		SILLYEF	
OSBORNE		Hannah	16	Minty	44	Mary	42
Laura F	29	Louisa	16	ROBINSON		SKEELS	
Wilbert F	99	Mary	16	Clement	78	James N.	53
OVEN		PIERSON		ROCKWELL		SKILLMAN	
Josiah	41	Julia A	55	Samuel A	80	Joseph	124
Sarah-	41.161	Albert L	138	ROE		SMILEY *	
OWSLEY		POPENOE		Susanna	63	David	37
Sylvia M	30	Lucy	65	ROGERS		SMALL	
PAGE		Paul B	65	Anthony	13	Fary H	51
James H	74	Willis	65	ROLLINSON		SMITH	
PALMER		PORTER		James	150	Alexander	88
A	78	Byron C	88	POLSTON		Byron	36
Simeon	98	PRATT		Adam	161	Chloe	41
PARKER		Clara O	31	ROLLEY		Edna	35
Amos	160	Lewis	75	Silas	16	Edward	35
James	159	PURCELL *		ROMLINE		Ira	35
John B	178	Charles	144	Truman	135	Julia	58
PAYNE		PROUTY		ROOT		Minerva	24
Lyman	34	Nathan	48	Oliver	14	Percy	171
PECK		PRUIT		ROUND		Sarah	23
Augusta	35	Jackson	20	Cynthia	45	" A	18
Euetheda	20	RAFFERTY		RUSSEL		Walter	35
Ellen	20	Charles	23	Rebecca	41	SOUTHARD	
Geo K	20	RANDOLPH		SACKKITT		Charles	35
Geo	20	Wm F	117	King	23	Claude	35
PENDLETON		REED		Almoren(?)	29	Herbert	35
F	78	Eunice*	54	SAVYER		Mabel	35
PERKINS		Alice	168	Emma	19	SOUTHERLNAD	
Laura	18	Almedia	169			Frances	27

SPAULDING		STREET					
Clyde H	30	Harriet M	61	Charity	58	WRIGHT John L	
Eva	36	STRALEY Rosa	211	Polly	24	Susan	198
Freda	36	TALMADGE		WASHBURN		YAGER	
Gertrude	26	Celia	16	John E	64	Paymond	
Gladys	36	TAYLOR		WATROUS Lucy	59	YOAMANS*	
Henry	36	A B	27	WATSON		Hattie	55
Lloyd	36	Martha	31	John	14	YALE	
Kenneth	16	Rebecca	30	WATTS		Andon	20
Mabel	36	TERRY		Charlotta A	29	B.L.	34
Phineas	15	Elizabeth	11	WEEBY Mary	29	George	20
Ross	36	Hannah	47	WELD Wm.	75	Jane	20
SPEAR		O	91	WELLS		Wealtha A	20
Harry	95	THOMAS		Anson	70	Nelson*	20
SPROUGH		David	17	Hannah	48	YOCUM	
Laura	23	THOMPSON		WENTWORTH		Joseph D.	
SPELLMAN		Harriet	31	Warren	19	JOEMAN	
Sophronia	34	Cassius	160.	WEST Elsey	47	A	162
Polly *	47	THORP		WEETON Lemuel	54	Arthur E	178
SPENCER	12	James P	87	WESTOVER Samuel	58	Effie J	162
Elijah	46	THRALL		WHETMORE		Joseph W	162
Olive	61	Tryphena	26	Harriet	38	Martha C	162
SPRING		TITUS		WHITE		Mary	162
George	79	Alex H	138	Lucy	45	P. N	178
SQUIRES		Louis J.	137	Annaran	105	YOUNG	
Samuel L	14	Wm A	138	WHITNEY		John W	116.
STARR		TOPPIN Josiah	46	Sara	12		
Frederic H	16	TOWNER Roy	35	Wm L	78		
Orrin S	16	TRAPHAGUN		WILCOX			
STEELE		Charles	35.5	Albert L	63		
John	164	Eunice	35	Eliza	45.8		
STEVENS		Ralph	35	Joseph	42.2		
Abbey	156	TRIPP		Joshua	16		
Hannah	19.47	Cyrus B	76	Meson G	61		
John	153	TRUMAN		Roswell	54		
Betsey *	74	Ascenath	19	WILCOXEN			
Pliny	150	John	19	Lucretia	69		
STEWART		TUBBS Sarah	20	WILDER Alandson	23		
Frank	35	TULLER		WILLIAMS			
STILES		Rovilla	27	Douglas	87		
Edward	29	Sarah	14	Elizabeth	156		
Elijahim	17	VAN NESS		WILSON			
Warren	17	Dr.	57	Alvira	54		
Howard M*	103	Edward	26	George C	116		
STIENTZ		Georginana	26	James	144		
Mabel	49	VIETS		Marcus L	169		
STIMSON		Simeon	45	WINCHEL			
Coege	27.7	VINING Jennie	98	Luman C	85		
Hugh	27	VOORHEES		Methitabel	33		
Edna *	26	Abram P	64	Mery	5.15		
STOCKING		WALLBRIDGE Susan	19	WOLCOTT			
Althea	17	WALTHALL Thos.	211	Abel	27		
Davis	17	Ann	130	Frances M	27		
Louisa	17	WARD		Samuel	27		
Warner	17	Jemima	19	WOODRUFF			
W H *	17	W H	22	(Judge)	24		
STON		WARNER		WOOSTER			
Benjamin	24	Charles C	94	Edw	80		
				Julia	37		

371



FT 9/14/2012 272007 5 9



00
HF GROUP - IN

